
This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google[™] books

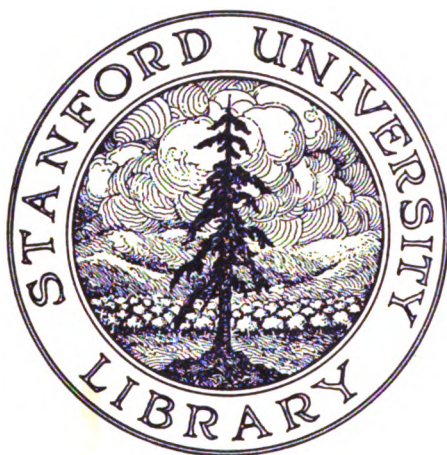
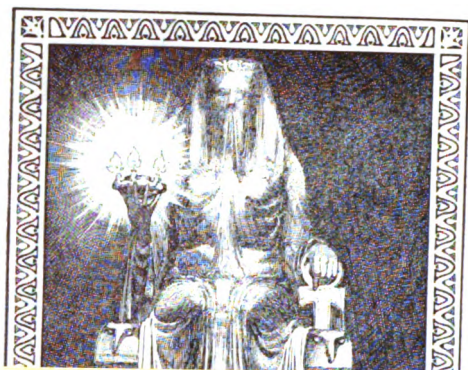
<https://books.google.com>



Stanford University Libraries

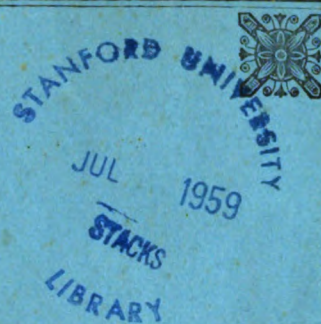
3 6105 117 791 017





9.9
Gr. Br.
Colonies

STANFORD UNIVERSITY
JUL 1959
STACKS
LIBRARY



SAINT VINCENT.

BLUE BOOK,
1921.

KINGSTOWN:

PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

1922.

Ka



G.I.

Gt. Brit. Col.

J141

S3 R2

1921-22

COLONY OF ST. VINCENT.

INDEX OF SECTIONS, ANNUAL BLUE BOOK 1921. 47783

	PAGE.
SECTION 1. TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE ...	1
„ 2. REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE	44
„ 3. COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENTS OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE	46
„ 4. RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE, SHIEWING PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS	51
„ 5. ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	52
„ 6. PUBLIC DEBT	54
„ 7. MUNICIPALITIES AND OTHER LOCAL BODIES	58
„ 8. PUBLIC WORKS	60
„ 9. LEGISLATION—LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, &c.	62
„ 10. POLITICAL FRANCHISE	67
„ 11. COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES	69
„ 12. CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT	73
„ 13. PENSIONS	90
„ 14. FOREIGN CONSULS... ..	95
„ 15. POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS	96
„ 16. ECCLESIASTICAL RETURN	99
„ 17. EDUCATION	102
„ 18. GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS, NEWSPAPERS, &c.	107
„ 19. CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES	108
„ 20. IMPORTS AND EXPORTS	110
„ 21. SHIPPING	157
„ 22. PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES	168
„ 23. WAGES AND COST OF LIVING &c. ..	176
„ 24. GAOLS AND PRISONERS	179
„ 25. CRIMINAL STATISTICS ..	183
„ 26. HOSPITALS	186
„ 27. LUNATIC ASYLUM	207
„ 28. CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS	211
„ 29. METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS	212
„ 30. SAVINGS BANK AND FRIENDLY SOCIETIES	214
„ 31. GOVERNMENT HOUSES	216
„ 32. RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, STEAMSHIP SERVICES, ROADS, CANALS, MOTOR TRANSPORT	218
„ 33. POST, TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE STATISTICS .	220
„ 34. PORTS AND HARBOURS	228

INDEX TO BLUE BOOK FOR 1921.

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Agriculture	.. 168	Lunatic Asylum—Return of	.. 227
Almshouses	.. 211	Marriages	.. 97
Assets and Liabilities of Colony	.. 52	Medical Officers—Fees &c. (See Index to Section 1)	.. 212
Banks in Colony	.. 108	Meteorological Observations	.. 212
Births	.. 97	Midwives—Fees &c. (See Index to Section 1)	.. 173
Boats—Tariff of fares—(See Index to Section 1)	.. 97	Minerals	.. 173
Cemetery Dues (See Index to Section 1)	.. 98	Motor Cars—Fares (See Index to Section 1)	.. 219
Census—Returns of 1921	.. 211	Motor Launch—Fares (See Index to Section 1)	.. 58
Charitable Institutions	.. 99	Motor Services	.. 107
Churches, Chapels &c.—Returns of	.. 73	Municipalities and other Local Bodies	.. 98
Civil Establishment with Index	.. 95	Newspapers	.. 107
Consuls—Foreign	.. 69	Notaries Public—Fees (See Index to Section 1)	.. 98
Councils—Executive and Legislative	.. 183	Paupers	.. 90
Court Fees (See Index to Section 1)	.. 108	Pensioners	.. 96
Criminal Statistics	.. 108	Pilots—Fees (See Index to Section 1)	.. 228
Currency	.. 97	Population and Vital Statistics	.. 222
Deaths	.. 54	Port Dues (See Index to Section 1)	.. 220
Debt—Public	.. 97	Porters—Tariff of Fares (See Index to Section 1)	.. 179
Duties—Estate	.. 54	Ports	.. 177
—Export	(See Index to Section 1)	Postage and Money Order Charges	.. 168
—Import		Post Office Boxes—Rental (See Index to Section 1)	.. 107
—Stamp		Postal Statistics	.. 54
—Trade		Prisons—Return of	.. 60
Ecclesiastical Returns	.. 99	Prices of articles of food	.. 213
Education Returns	.. 102	Production and Natural Resources	.. 213
Executive Council—Members of	.. 69	Publications	.. 213
Expenditure—Statements <i>re</i>	44, 46 & 51	Public Debt	.. 213
Exports—Detailed returns of	.. 144	Public Works undertaken during year	.. 213
Duties collected on	.. 152	Quarantine :—	
Total values of	.. 111	Charges for maintenance of persons at	
Fees receivable by various officers—(See Index to		Observation Station (See Index to	
Section 1)		Section 1)	
Fisheries	.. 172	Charges for use of buildings (See Index	
Forestry	.. 171	to Section 1)	
Franchise—Political	.. 67	Rainfall	.. 213
Friendly Societies	.. 214	Rest Rooms—Charges for (See Index to Section 1)	.. 41
Gaols and Prisoners	.. 179	Revenue and Expenditure—Abstract of	.. 46
Governor's Fees (See Index to Section 1)	.. 216	Revenue and Expenditure—Comparative State-	
Government House	.. 216	ment of	.. 216
Harbours	.. 228	Roads—Mileage	.. 216
Harbour Dues (See Index to Section 1)	.. 186	Savings Bank Statistics	.. 214
Hospitals—Returns of	.. 211	Schools—Primary and Secondary	.. 102
—Number of Inmates	.. 211	School Fees	.. 106
Hospital Fees (See Index to Section 1)	.. 113	Shipping—Entered and cleared	.. 157
Imports—Detailed Returns of	.. 152	Fees &c. (See Index to Section 1)	.. 218
—Duties collected on	.. 110	Steamship Services	.. 218
—Total values of	.. 98	Taxes—Income (See Index to Section 1)	.. 226
Infantile Mortality	.. 98	Land and House (See Index to Section 1)	.. 220
Jetty Dues—Georgetown (See Index to Section 1)	.. 98	Telephones—Rents etc, do.	.. 226
Jurors—Fees to Do.	.. 176	Statistics	.. 226
Labour—Average rates of wages for	.. 62	Telegraph Charges	.. 226
Land Surveyors—Fees (See Index to Section 1)	.. 70	Tonnage Dues (See Index to Section 1)	.. 96
Legislation	.. 211	Vital Statistics	.. 173
Legislative Council—Members of	.. 211	Warehouse Rent (See Index to Section 1)	.. 109
Libraries	.. 211	Water Power	.. 109
Licences (See Index to Section 1)	.. 211	Weights and Measures (See Index to Section 1)	.. 109
		Wrecks—Fees to Receiver of (See Index to	
		Section 1)	

INDEX TO SECTION 1.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, etc.

	Page.		Page.
Admeasurer of Shipping—Fees receivable by ..	39	Land and House Tax ..	14
Agricultural Credit Societies—Fee for registra- tion of ..	42	Do. Fees for recovery of ..	38
Animals—Fees for examination on importation ..	42	Land Surveyors—Fees payable by applicants for examination as ..	41
Licences ..	10	Fees payable to ..	42
		Licence ..	11
Births—Fees for registration of ..	30	Letters Patent—Fees ..	41
Boats—Licences ..	10	Licences:—	
Tariff of fares ..	38	Aerated Water Factories ..	11
		Auctioneers and Porters ..	10
Cemetery Dues ..	18	Bakeries ..	11
Companies—Fees for registration of ..	29	Boatmen—Kingstown Harbour ..	11
Court Fees:—		Cocoa, Arrowroot, Nutmegs & Mace—Dealers ..	11
Appeals against Magistrates' Decisions ..	32	Cocoanuts—Dealers ..	11
Bankruptcy Court ..	31	Cotton—Dealers ..	11
Court of Escheat ..	34	Firearms ..	10
Magistrates' Courts ..	32	Land Surveyors ..	11
Supreme Court of Judicature ..	23 & 31	Liquor ..	9
West Indian Court of Appeal ..	32	Motor Car Drivers ..	42
Cowkeeper—Fee for badge ..	42	Old Metal—Dealers ..	11
Customs Officers—Fees ..	40	Passenger Boats ..	11
		Stills ..	10
Deeds—Fees to Registrar of ..	29	Vehicles, Animals, &c. ..	10
Deaths—Fees for registration of ..	30	Whalers ..	11
Estate Duty ..	15	Marriage—Fees ..	30
Excise Duty on Spirits ..	11	Medical Aid, attendance to labourers—Fees ..	36
Export Duties ..	8	Medical Practitioners—Fees as witnesses in Court ..	34
Explosives—Fees for storage of ..	16	Fees for certificates under Public Health Ordinance ..	37
		Medical Registration Fees ..	37
Governor—Signature of to papers ..	22	Midwives:—	
		Fees for examination, training and registra- tion of ..	37
Hospital Fees:—		Fees recoverable by from labourers ..	37
Colonial Hospital for treatment ..	35	Milksellers—Fee for badge ..	42
Colonial Hospital for learners of Pharmacy ..	37	Motor Cars:—	
Graham Wing for treatment ..	36	Charges for hire of Government Cars ..	20
Georgetown Casualty Hospital for treatment ..	36	Drivers' licence ..	42
		Fares by Government Mail and Passenger Service ..	19
Import Duties ..	1	Fee for registration of ..	42
Income Tax ..	13	Motor Cycles:—	
		Fee for registration of ..	42
Jetty Dues—Georgetown Jetty ..	17		
Jurors' fees ..	34		

	Page.		Page.
Motor Launch :		School fees (See Section 17)	
Freight rates	.. 21	Seal of the Colony—Great :—	
Passenger fares	.. 21	Fee for sealing papers with	.. 22
		Shipping :—	
Naturalization—Fees for certificates of	.. 43	Fees to Admeasurer of	.. 39
Notaries Public—Fees	.. 35	" " Pilots	.. 39
		" " Registrar of	.. 39
Petroleum—Fees for storage of	.. 16	" " Receivers of Wrecks	.. 38
Pilots—Fees payable to	.. 39	" " Shipping Master	.. 39
Port Dues	.. 9	" for survey of ships for prevention of	
Porters :—		accidents	.. 38
Licence	.. 10	Stamp Duties	.. 11
Tariff of fares	.. 38		
Port Officer—Fees payable to	.. 40	Taxes :—	
Postal Rates (See under Section 33).		Estate Duty	.. 15
Post Office Letter Boxes—Rental	.. 22	Income	.. 13
		Land and House	.. 14
Quarantine :—		Telephones :—	
Charges for use of buildings	.. 16	Rent and message fees	.. 22
Charges for inspection and disinfection of		Tonnage Dues	.. 9
ships	.. 40	Trade Duty	.. 11
Maintenance of persons at Observation			
Station	.. 16	Vaccinations—Fees for	.. 37
		Veterinary Surgeon—Registration fee	.. 37
Registrars, District—Fees	.. 31		
Registrar of Deeds—Fees	.. 29	Warehouse Rent	.. 15
Registrar-General—Fees	.. 30	Weights and Measures—Fees to Inspectors	.. 43
Registrar of Shipping—Fees	.. 39	Witnesses—Fees	.. 34
Rent Recovery—Fees	.. 34	Wrecks—Fees to Receiver of	.. 38
Rest Rooms—Charges for use of	.. 19		

Fees marked thus (*) are paid into the Treasury for public use.

" " " (†) are received and retained by the officer.

" " " (‡) are received by the Treasury but paid to the officer or officers concerned.

IMPORT DUTIES.

Under Ordinances Nos. 29 of 1920, 1 of 1921, and 25 of 1921.

THE "value" on which ad valorem duties are payable is governed by sections 5 and 6 of The Customs Duties Ordinance, 1920, (No. 29) which read as follows:—

"5. (1) The cost of goods, for the purpose of ascertaining the amount of the *ad valorem* duty payable thereon shall be calculated, if the goods have been purchased by the importer or consignee thereof, on the price charged for the said goods by the vendor thereof as verified by the genuine invoice of such goods, and if procured otherwise than by bona fide purchase, calculated on the actual market value or wholesale price of such goods at the time of exportation to this Colony in the principal markets of the country whence such goods were imported.

Provided always that the Collector of Customs or the proper Officer of Customs is satisfied in the case of goods alleged to be purchased of the fact of purchase, that the entries in such invoice are true, and that the invoice is genuine in every particular, and also in the case of such goods or of goods obtained otherwise than by purchase that the value stated in the entry is a fair market value for such goods, at the place, and at the time that the same were purchased by the importer or consignee thereof."

"(2) No discounts or deductions from the value of any goods chargeable with *ad valorem* duty shall be allowed unless such discount or deduction be clearly shown to the satisfaction of the Collector or other proper officer on the original invoice or unless the same be verified by the signature of the manufacturer, merchant or person from whom the goods set forth or described in the invoice were purchased, and by whom such discount or deduction has been or purports to have been actually allowed."

"6. When any invoice for goods purchased in a foreign country expresses the value of such goods in the coinage of that country, such values shall be assessed by the Customs authorities in the Colony at the constant exchange value (based on the relative value of the precious metals) of such foreign coinage for sterling money, and the importer shall pay duty, when duty is payable at an *ad valorem* rate, on the amount calculated at such value."

Item No.	Article.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
1	<i>Aerated and Mineral Waters, Natural and Artificial:</i>		
	Per dozen reputed pints ..	3d. the dozen	4½d. the dozen
2	<i>Animals and Birds Living:</i>		
	(a) Asses	Free	Free
	(b) Cattle	Free	Free
	(c) Dogs	5/- per head	7/6 per head
	(d) Goats	Free	Free
	(e) Horses except for breeding purposes ..	20/- per head	30/- per head
	(f) Mules	Free	Free
	(g) Sheep	Free	Free
	(h) Swine	Free	Free
	(i) Poultry, Game and other kinds ..	Free	Free
3	<i>Apparel all kinds</i> ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
4	<i>Arms, Ammunition and Explosives:</i>		
	<i>Arms:</i>		
	(a) Swords, bayonets and similar weapons ..	10 " " "	15 " " " "
	<i>Firearms:</i>		
	(b) Fowling pieces (breech loaders) ..	20/- each	30/- each
	(c) All other kinds, including air guns ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
	<i>Ammunition of all kinds</i> ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
	<i>Explosives:</i>		
	(d) Gunpowder for sporting purposes ..	10 " " "	15 " " "
	(e) Do. blasting purposes ..	10 " " "	15 " " "
	(f) Other explosives for blasting purposes ..	10 " " "	15 " " "
5	<i>Asphalt all kinds including pitch and tar</i> ..	10 " " "	15 " " "
6	<i>Bags and Sacks, (empty) when not imported for produce, not including paper bags</i> ..	10 " " "	15 " " "
7	<i>Bags, (travelling and tool), trunks and valises</i> ..	10 " " "	15 " " "
8	<i>Baskets, all kinds</i> ..	10 " " "	15 " " "
9	<i>Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter in bottles</i> ..	6l. per gallon	8l. per gallon
	(a) Do. Do. Do. in Hogsheads ..	16/6 per hhd. not exceeding 54 gls.	20/8 per hhd. not exceeding 54 gls.
10	<i>Biscuits, Bread and Cakes:</i>		
	(a) Unsweetened in barrels ..	1/4 per 100 lbs.	2/- per 100 lbs.
	(b) Do. in tins ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
	(c) Other kinds ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM

Item No.	Article.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
11	<i>Blacking and Polishes</i> ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
12	<i>Blue</i> ..	10 " " "	15 " " "
13	<i>Books, printed</i> ..	Free	Free
14	<i>Boots, Shoes and Slippers</i> ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
15	<i>Bricks and Tiles</i> ..	8/- per 1,000	12/- per 1,000
16	<i>Brooms and Brushes</i> ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
17	<i>Buckets, Pails and Tubs</i> ..	10 " " "	15 " " "
18	<i>Bullion and Coin</i> ..	Free	Free
19	<i>Butter and Butter Substitutes:</i>		
	(a) Butter ..	8/4 per 100 lbs.	12/6 per 100 lbs
	(b) Ghee ..		
	(c) Butter substitutes including butter- ine and oleomargarine ..	4/2 per 100 lbs.	6/3 per 100 lbs
20	<i>Candles:</i>		
	(a) Tallow ..	5/- per 100 lbs.	7/6 per 100 lbs
	(b) Other kinds ..	10/- per 100 lbs.	15/- " " "
21	<i>Carriages, Carts and Waggon:</i>		
	(a) Railway rolling stock ..	Free	5 o/o AD VALOREM
	(b) Bicycles or tricycles other than motor ..		
	(c) Bicycles or tricycles, motor ..		
	(d) Motor cars ..		
	(e) Motor lorries and vans ..		
	(f) Other kinds and parts ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
22	<i>Cattle and other Animal Foods:</i>		
	(a) Bran and Pollard ..	10d. per 100 lbs.	1/3 per 100 lbs
	(b) Linseed oil cake, and linseed oil cake meal ..		
	(c) Other kinds admitted as such by the Collector of Customs ..	5d. " " "	7½d. " " "
23	<i>Cement</i> ..	6d. per 400 lbs.	9d. " 400 "
24	<i>Cheese</i> ..	8/4 per 100 lbs.	12/6 " 100 "
25	<i>Chemicals:</i>		
	(a) Calcium carbide ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
	(b) Other kinds ..	10 " " "	15 " " " "
26	<i>Chinaware or Porcelain, Earthenware and Pottery</i> ..	10 " " "	15 " " " "
27	<i>Cider and Perry</i> ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
28	<i>Clocks and Parts thereof</i> ..	10 " " "	15 " " "
29	<i>Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel</i> ..	Free	Free
30	<i>Cocoa:</i>		
	(a) Raw ..	6/3 per 100 lbs.	9/4½ per 100 lbs.
	(b) Ground or otherwise prepared ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
31	<i>Coffee:</i>		
	(a) Raw ..	6/3 per 100 lbs.	9/4½ per 100 lbs.
	(b) Roasted, ground or otherwise pre- pared, and including coffee sub- stitutes, extracts and essences ..	2d. per pound	3d. per lb
32	<i>Confectionery including Chocolate, creams and Sweetmeats of all kinds</i> ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
33	<i>Cordage and Twine</i> ..	10 " " "	15 " " "
34	<i>Cork manufactures</i> ..	10 " " "	15 " " "
35	<i>Cotton:</i>		
	(a) Raw ..	Free	Free
	(b) Manufactures ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
36	<i>Cutlery</i> ..	10 " " "	15 " " "
37	<i>Electrical Apparatus:</i>		
	(a) For illumination or communication ..	Free	5 " " "
	(b) Other ..	10 " " " "	15 " " " "
38	<i>Films, Cinematograph</i> ..	6d. per 100 feet	9d. per 100 feet
39	<i>Fireworks</i> ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
40	<i>Fish:</i>		
	(a) Canned or preserved in jars or bottles ..	10 " " "	15 " " "
	(b) Fresh, including fresh fish in cold storage and turtle ..	Free	Free
	(c) Salmon, Trout and Mackerel, dried, salted, smoked or pickled ..		
	(d) Other kinds, dried, salted, smoked or pickled ..	1/- per 100 lbs.	1/6 per 100 lbs.
41	<i>Fruits and Nuts:</i>		
	(a) Fruit, fresh ..	Free	Free

Item. No.	Article.	British Preferential. Tariff.	General Tariff.
	<i>Fruits and Nuts—Continued:</i>		
	(b) Dried, including currants, figs, prunes and raisins, other than candied or crystallized fruit and fruit in liquid	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
	(c) Nuts, edible, other than coconuts	Free	Free
42	(d) Coconuts ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
	<i>Glass and Glassware</i> ..		
43	<i>Grain, Flour, Pulse and Preparations thereof:</i>		
	<i>Grain:</i>		
	(a) Corn (maize) ..	10d. per 100 lbs.	1/3 per 100 lbs.
	(b) Oats ..	1/- per 100 lbs.	1/6 " " "
	(c) Rice ..	10d. per 100 lbs.	1/3 " " "
	(d) Other kinds ..		
	<i>Flour and meal:</i>		
	(e) Wheaten ..	4/- per 196 lbs.	5/- per 196 lbs.
	(f) Maize or cornmeal ..	1/6 " " "	2/3 " " "
	(g) Other kinds ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
	<i>Pulse:</i>		
	(h) Beans and peas, whole or split	10d. per 100 lbs.	1/3 per 100 lbs.
	(i) Dhol ..		
	(j) Other kinds ..		
	<i>Farinaceous Preparations:</i>		
	(k) Arrowroot ..	3/4 per 100 lbs.	5/- " " "
	(l) Macaroni and Vermicelli ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
	(m) Other kinds (including corn flour, oatmeal, rolled oats, sago, tapioca and other cereal foods)		
44	<i>Grease, all kinds</i> ..	10 " " "	15 " " "
45	<i>Gums:</i>	Free	Free
	(a) Balata, chicle, and raw rubber	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
	(b) Other kinds ..		
46	<i>Haberdashery and Millinery</i> ..	10 " " "	15 " " "
47	<i>Hardware</i> ..	10 " " "	15 " " "
48	<i>Hats and Bonnets</i> ..	10 " " "	15 " " "
49	<i>Hay and Chaff</i> ..	Free	Free
50	<i>Hemp and Hemp Manufactures</i> ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
51	<i>Hides and Skins raw</i> ..	10 " " "	15 " " "
52	<i>Horns and Bones</i> ..	Free	Free
53	<i>Implements and tools:</i>		
	Agricultural ..	Free	Free
	Other kinds ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
54	<i>India Rubber and Gutta Percha Manufactures</i> ..	10 " " "	15 " " "
55	<i>Instruments, scientific</i> ..	Free	Free
56	<i>Jams, Jellies and Preserved Fruits:</i>		
	(a) Jams, Jellies and Marmalade	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
	(b) Canned and bottled fruits		
	(c) Other kinds, including candied and crystallized fruit and peel	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 " " "
57	<i>Jewellery</i> ..	10 " " "	15 " " "
58	<i>Jute and Jute Manufactures</i> ..	10 " " "	15 " " "
59	<i>Lard and Lard Substitutes:</i>		
	(a) Lard ..	4/2 per 100 lbs.	6/3 per 100 lbs.
	(b) Lard substitutes ..	4/2 " " "	6/3 " " "
60	<i>Leather and Manufactures of, including boots and shoes and saddlery and harness</i> ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
61	<i>Lime</i> ..	Free	Free
62	<i>Linen and Linen Manufactures</i> ..	10 " " "	15 " " "
63	(1) <i>Machinery, including parts, viz.:</i>		
	(a) Agricultural (including drainage and irrigation) ..	Free	5 o/o AD VALOREM
	(b) Sugar manufacturing (including rum distillation) ..		
	(1) Ice manufacturing ..		
	(c) Mining ..		
	(d) Electric lighting and power for industrial purposes ..	Free	5 o/o AD VALOREM
	(e) Railway and Tramway ..	Free	5 " " "
	(f) Other industrial and manufacturing	Free	5 " " "
	(g) Marine ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 " " "
	(h) Sewing Machines ..	Free	Free
	(i) Water and sewerage ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM

Item No.	Article.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
	<i>Machinery, including parts,—Continued.</i>		
	(j) Fire Engines	Free	5 o/o AD VALOREM
	(k) Printing	Free	5 " " "
	(l) Other kinds	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 " " "
	The term "machinery" shall mean machines consisting of a combination of moving parts or mechanical elements which may be put in motion by physical or mechanical force, admitted as such by the Collector of Customs.		
	(2) Machinery accessories, appliances and apparatus which the Collector of Customs is satisfied are for use in connection with any machinery detailed above under (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (h), (j), (k)	Free	5 o/o AD VALOREM
	Ditto under (g), (i), (l)	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 " " "
64	Manure, all kinds	Free	Free
65	Matches: In boxes containing 100 matches or less. (Matches in boxes containing a greater quantity than 100 matches each to be charged in proportion)		
66	Meat:	6d. per gross of boxes	9d. per gross of boxes
	(a) Beef and pork, pickled or salted	5/- per 100 lbs.	7/6 per 100 lbs.
	(1) Pigsheads, feet and tails	2/6 per 100 lbs.	3/9 " " "
	(b) Canned, ...	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
	(c) Fresh, (including game and poultry and fresh meat, game and poultry in cold storage)	Free	Free
	(d) Smoked or cured, including bacon, and hams	8/4 per 100 lbs.	12/6 per 100 lbs.
	(e) Other kinds, including extracts	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
67	Medicines and Drugs:		
	(a) Opium and Ganja (Indian Hemp)	10 " " "	15 o/o " " "
	(b) Other kinds, ...	10 " " "	15 " " "
68	Metals:		
	(a) Iron and steel nails, spikes, rivets, clinches, wire (including barbed wire) woven wire fencing, metal gates	10 " " "	15 o/o " " "
	(b) Barrels and Drums		
	(c) Other metal manufactures, not elsewhere enumerated		
69	Milk:		
	(a) Condensed or otherwise preserved	10 " " "	15 " " "
	(b) Other kinds	10 " " "	15 " " "
70	Musical Instruments		
71	Nuts and Kernels (other than food):		
	(a) Copra	Free	Free
	(b) Other kinds	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
72	Oil:		
	(a) Edible	6d. per gallon	9d. per gallon
	(b) Fuel	Free	4d. " " "
	(c) Illuminating, including kerosene and other refined petroleum for burning oils	2½d. per gallon	4d. per gallon
	(d) Lubricating	Free	Free
	(e) Motor Spirit, including benzine, kerosene, gasolene, naphtha and petrol spirits generally	4d. per gallon	6d. per gallon
	(f) Other kinds, including essential, medicinal, perfumed and paint oils	6d. per gallon	9d. per gallon
73	Oilcloth and Linoleum	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
74	Painter's Colours and Materials:		
	(a) Paints and colours	2/6 per 100 lbs.	3/9 per 100 lbs.
	(b) Polishes and Varnishes and Enamel paint	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
	(c) Turpentine and turpentine substitutes	6d. per gallon	9d. per gallon
75	Paper:		
	(a) Cards, playing	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
	(b) Paper of all kinds and manufactures of paper (excluding printing paper)	10 " " "	15 " " "

Item No.	Article.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
76	Perfumery, not including perfumed spirits ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
77	Pickles Condiments and Sauces ..	10 " " "	15 " " "
78	Pictures (unframed) ..	Free	Free
79	Plants, Seeds and Bulbs ..	Free	Free
80	Plate and Plated Ware ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
81	Provisions, unenumerated ..	10 " " "	15 " " "
82	Saddlery and Harness ..	10 " " "	15 " " "
83	Salt:		
	(a) Coarse and rock salt ..	6d. per barrel not exceeding 300 lbs.	9d. per barrel not exceeding 300 lbs.
	(b) Fine, including table salt ..	6d. per 100 lbs.	9d. per 100 lbs.
84	Seeds, for expressing oil therefrom ..	Free	1/- per 100 lbs.
85	Ships, Boats and Launches ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
86	Silk and Silk Manufactures ..	10 " " "	15 " " "
87	Soap:		
	(a) Common including laundry, polishing and soft soap ..	4/2 per 100 lbs.	6/3 per 100 lbs.
	(b) Fancy, including medicated and perfumed soaps for toilet purposes ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
88	Spices ..	10 " " "	15 " " "
89	Spirits:		
	Not exceeding the strength of proof—		
	(a) Brandy ..	12/6 per gallon	15/- per gallon
	(b) Gin ..	10/11 " "	13/5 " "
	(c) Rum ..	9/4 per proof gal.	11/10 per proof gal.
	(d) Whisky ..	12/6 per gallon	15/- per gallon
	Exceeding the strength of proof—		
	(a) Brandy ..	12/6 per proof gal.	15/- per proof gal.
	(b) Gin ..	10/11 " " "	13/5 " " "
	(c) Rum ..	9/4 " " "	11/10 " " "
	(d) Whisky ..	12/6 " " "	15/- " " "
	(e) Cordials and Liqueurs:		
	All kinds, including flavouring extracts (except Falernum and bitters)	12/6 per liquid gal.	15/- per liquid gal.
	(f) Falernum and Bitters ..	6/8 " " "	9/2 " " "
	(g) Medicinal Spirits, admitted as such by the Collector of Customs		
	(h) Methylated Spirits and Methylated Alcohol, admitted as such by the Collector of Customs	2/1 per liquid gallon	4/7 per liquid gallon
	Perfumed Spirits:		
	(i) Bay Rum ..	2/1 per liquid gal.	4/7 per liquid gal.
	(j) All others, including dentifrices, toilet preparations and washes	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
	Unenumerated Spirits:		
	(k) Potable ..	12/6 per proof gal.	15/- per proof gal.
	(l) Not potable ..	2/1 per liquid gal.	4/7 per liquid gal.
90	Starch ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
91	Stationery, other than paper ..	10 " " "	15 " " "
92	Stones and Slates ..	10 " " "	15 " " "
93	Sugar:		
	(a) Refined ..	1/9 per 100 lbs.	2/7½ per 100 lbs.
	(b) Unrefined ..		
	(c) Molasses and syrup:—		
	Vacuum Pan ..	1d. per gallon	1½d. per gallon
	Other kinds ..	3d. " "	4½d. " "
94	Tea ..	4d. per lb.	6d. per lb.
95	Tobacco and Snuff:		
	Unmanufactured ..	1/2 per lb.	1/9 per lb.
	Manufactured:		
	(a) Cigars ..	4/8 per lb.	7/- per lb.
	(b) Cigarettes ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
	(c) Snuff ..	3/1½ per lb.	4/8½ per lb.
	(d) Other manufactured tobacco	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
96	Toys and Games ..	10 " " "	15 " " "
97	Umbrellas and Parasols ..	10 " " "	15 " " "
98	Vegetables:		
	(a) Dried, canned or preserved ..	10 " " "	15 o/o AD VALOREM
	(b) Fresh ..	Free	Free
99	Vinegar ..	6d. per gallon	9d. per gallon
100	Watches and parts thereof ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
101	Wax ..	10 " " "	15 " " "

Item No.	Article.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
102	<i>Wine:</i>		
	(a) Sparkling	9/4 per liquid gal.	11/8 per liquid gal.
	(b) Still	2/8 per gallon	3/4 per gallon
	(c) Vermouth		
103	<i>Wood and Timber:</i>		
	Unmanufactured:		
	(a) Lumber, Sawn or hewn, undressed	6/6 per 1,000 ft.	9/9 per 1,000 feet
	(b) Lumber, Sawn or hewn, wholly or partly dressed		
	(c) Shingles	2/- per 1,000	3/- per 1,000
	(d) Shooks, staves and headings	Free	Free
	(e) Other kinds	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
	Manufactured:		
	(f) House, office, cabinet or store furniture	10 " " "	15 " " "
	(g) Other kinds		
104	<i>Wool and Woollen Manufactures</i>		
	All other articles not in this Schedule particularly enumerated, or in the Second Schedule particularly exempted	10 " " "	15 " " "
	In the case of specific duties, these rates to be charged upon any greater or less quantity of such goods, wares and merchandises respectively.		

TABLE OF EXEMPTIONS.

Anhydrous Ammonia imported for use in connection with the manufacture of Ice.

Animals and Birds Living.

Exclusive of those specified in the First Schedule.

Arms, Ammunition, Uniforms, Accoutrements and Prizes, imported by, or for the use of His Majesty's Naval or Military Forces, the Civil Service, the Police Force or any Militia or Volunteer Force, any Rifle Association or body of Boy Scouts sanctioned by the Governor, and all goods, wares and merchandise imported or taken out of bond for the use of His Majesty's Naval and Military Forces on the signed declaration of the Officer, for the time being, in command of such Forces.

Articles sent to the Colony for repairs and improvements and so proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs.

Articles imported at the cost of public subscribers as gifts to the public.

Articles passed by the Collector of Customs as the personal baggage of passengers; professional apparatus brought in by passengers for their own use, and household effects not exceeding in value £250, brought in for personal use and not for sale, and which have been in the use of the passenger for at least one year, and personal effects, not being merchandise, of persons domiciled in the Colony who have died abroad.

Articles imported or purchased locally specially for the use, furnishing, decoration, construction and repair of churches used for public worship, on the signed declaration of the head of the denomination for which they are intended.

Articles imported or purchased locally for the use of the Colonial Government or of the Governor.

Articles imported by, or for the use of, any office or bureau for meteorological observations approved by the Governor.

Articles re-imported into the Colony on which duty has been paid on a previous importation and so proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs.

Articles for the official use of any foreign Consulate, or the luggage and personal effects of the consular representative of any foreign country, or his family, or suite, if such consular representative is not engaged in any other business or profession in this Colony, provided that a similar privilege is accorded by such foreign country to the British consulate therein.

Articles imported or taken out of bond for the use of the Kingstown Board and Free Library. Provided that if any such articles are sold by the said Kingstown Board or Free Library the unpaid duty in respect thereof shall be paid by such Board or Library into the Treasury.

Artificial limbs.

Asses.

Bagging or Baling cloth for doing up produce for export.

Bees, Bee-hives and Bee-Keeping Apparatus.

Bills of Exchange and Bills of Lading Forms.

Books, printed, bound or unbound, not being account books; music, newspapers, pamphlets, periodicals, unframed photographs, and pictures, almanacs, school globes, atlases, charts, maps, plans, trade catalogues, and advertising matter of no commercial value, bank notes, postage stamps and used post cards; but not including printed forms, and Christmas cards.

Bullion and Coin.

Calcium Chloride imported for use in connection with the manufacture of Ice.

Cattle.
 Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel.
 Cotton, raw.
 Drugs and appliances imported with the approval of the Governor for the relief and control of Ankylostomiasis and Tuberculosis.
 Drugs and appliances imported with the approval of the Governor for any Institute for the Blind.
 Eggs.
 Electrical apparatus and appliances of all kinds for communication or illumination.
 Fish, fresh, including fresh fish in cold storage and turtle.
 Fruits and nuts:—
 Fruits, Fresh and coconuts.
 Fuel, Firewood and Charcoal.
 Gas and Water pipes and fittings for same.
 Goats.
 Grease.
 Hay.
 Horns and bones.
 Horses for Breeding purposes.
 Horses, baggage and furniture of Officers on Imperial Service in His Majesty's Naval and Military Forces.
 Ice.
 Implements and tools:—Agricultural.
 Labels, Paper wrappers, Hand stamps and stencil plates for labelling, wrapping and stamping packages containing produce for export, and printed labels, steamer ticket books and printed materials.
 Lime.
 Manures, all kinds, insecticides, fungicides, vermin-killers and other substances, including sulphate of ammonia, nitrate of soda, lime and other substances, which the Collector of Customs is satisfied are imported for use as manures, or as remedies for diseases of, or preventives of insect attacks on plants and animals.
 Meat, Fresh (including fresh meat in cold storage).
 Medical and Surgical instruments, appliances and apparatus electric or otherwise imported by any duly qualified Medical Practitioner, Dentist, or Veterinary Surgeon, for his own use in the exercise of his profession.
 Medical and Surgical Instruments and other Medical Goods imported by the Saint Vincent Trained Nurses Association provided that the Collector of Customs is satisfied that any articles on which exemption from Customs Duty under this clause is claimed have been imported solely for the use of the members of the said Association.
 Mu'es.
 Nuts and kernels:—Copra.
 Oil:—Lubricating and Crude.
 Packages or coverings in which any articles are imported, and which are, in the opinion of the Collector of Customs, the usual or proper packages or coverings.
 Packages and bags, exported filled with produce and returned empty, passed as such by the Collector of Customs.
 Patterns and samples of no commercial value.
 Plants, Seeds and Bulbs for cultivation or propagation.
 Poultry (including poultry in cold storage).
 Printing Paper, Type, Printing Ink and printing accessories.
 Produce of the Colony, re-imported in the Colony within one year from the date of exportation, and so proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs.
 Sail cloth.
 Sand, Earth and Stones in the rough, not including precious stones.
 Scientific apparatus, utensils, instruments and preparations, including absolute alcohol for preserving purposes, imported exclusively for the purpose of prosecuting scientific investigations on behalf of any college, academy, school or seminary of learning, and not for sale or exchange, subject to such regulations as the Collector of Customs shall prescribe.
 Sewing machines and parts thereof.
 Sheathing metal, nails felt and spars for ships.
 Sheep.
 Shooks, wood, iron and truss Hoops, Staves and Headings, all empty produce bags, barrels casks, cases, hogsheads and puncheons.
 Specimens illustrative of Natural History.
 Swine.
 Tanning and Dying Materials:—
 Divi Divi, Logwood and Mangrove and other Bark.
 Tombstones and Memorial Tablets and railings for graves.
 Tonca Beans.
 Tractors, Motor.
 Vaccine Lymph, medical serum and radium.
 Vegetables, fresh.
 Water filters and fittings.
 West India and Panama Telegraph Company, Ltd.:—
 Telegraph wire, Telegraphic and electrical apparatus and appliances of all kinds, receipt books, bill-heads, and forms imported for the sole use of the Company.

Wire cloth and wire netting.

Wire cloth and wire netting.
The necessary articles of Medical Officers' equipment on transfer within the Windward Islands when such articles have already paid duty therein.

articles have already paid duty therein.
Other Articles not exempt from duty which in any particular case may be exempted by order of the Governor in Council.

TABLE OF PROHIBITIONS.

Indecent or obscene Prints, Paintings, Books, Cards, Lithographic or other engravings or other
indecent or obscene articles.

EXPORT DUTIES.

Under Ordinances Nos. 2 of 1916, 31 of 1919, 18 of 1921 and 26 of 1921.

Produce.	Quantities.	Duty.
		£ s. d.
Sea Island Seed Cotton ..	On every hundredweight and so in like proportion for any greater or less quantity }	11
Marie Galante Seed Cotton	Do. Do.	7½
Sea Island Cotton ..	Do. Do.	15 0 ⁽²⁾
Do. —Stained..	Do. Do.	1 8
Marie Galante Cotton ..	Do. Do.	9 0 ⁽³⁾
Do. —Stained	Do. Do.	1 0
Cotton Seed ..	Do. Do.	3
Arrowroot ..	Do. Do.	6 ⁽¹⁾
Starch other than Arrowroot	Do. Do.	3
Cocoa ..	Do. Do.	6
Corn ..	Do. Do.	4
Peas ..	Do. Do.	6
Peanuts ..	Do. Do.	8
Sugar ..	On every ton and so in like proportion for any greater or less quantity }	5 0
Syrup or Molasses ..	On every hundred gallons and so in like proportion for any greater or less quantity }	5 0
Rum ..	On every hundred liquid gallons and so in like proportion for any greater or less quantity }	1 6

ANIMALS.

Horses	..	..	..	..	..	each	8	0
Horned Cattle		..	..	..	..	"	6	0
Mules	..	..	..	..	..	"	4	0
Asses	..	..	..	..	..	"	3	0
Pigs	..	..	..	..	..	"	1	0
Goats	..	..	..	..	..	"		6
Sheep	..	..	..	..	..	"		6

(1) Ordinance No. 11 of 1910 provides for the collection from 30th November, 1910, until 30th November, 1912, of an additional duty on arrowroot exported at the rate of 6d. on every barrel not exceeding 2 cwt. net and in like proportion for any greater or less quantity, this additional duty being levied to form a fund for advertising the article. This Ordinance was renewed, for further periods of two years by Ordinances Nos. 9 of 1912 and 17 of 1914. It was similarly renewed by Ordinances No. 13 of 1916 and No. 21 of 1918 and by Ordinance No. 27 of 1920 it was renewed for a further period of five years but by Ordinance No. 32 of 1916 the amount of the additional duty was reduced to 3d.

(2) Reduced to 5/- by Ordinance No. 26 of 1921 operative from 4th May, 1921.

(2) Reduced to 3/- " " " " " " " "

Under Ordinance No. 16 of 1918.

On cotton sold to the Government A tax equal to the amount of the export duty on a similar quantity of cotton, had that quantity been intended for exportation by the seller and not for sale locally.

PORT DUES.*Under Ordinance No. 9 of 1905.*

For every Ship which shall come to anchor in the port of Kingstown, other than Ships exempted under the Ordinance, as follows :—

For every Steamer	£ 2 0 0
„ „ Ship or Barque	1 10 0
„ „ Brig or Brigantine	1 0 0
„ „ Schooner or Sloop of 40 Tons and upwards	10 0
„ „ Schooner or Sloop of 20 Tons and upwards to 40 Tons	8 0
All others below 20 Tons	4 0

EXEMPTIONS.—His Majesty's Ships, Ships in the service of the Government of this Colony, Ships belonging to the Government of any Foreign State, Yachts when sailed exclusively for pleasure, Ships in the service of any Telegraph Company having a Station and carrying on business in this Colony, and Ships employed under Contract with His Majesty's Government for the carriage of His Majesty's Mails.

NOTE.—In respect of ships registered in this Colony and trading between it and other West Indian Islands and Colonies only half of the above dues are payable.

TONNAGE DUES.*Under Ordinances Nos. 6 of 1921 and 34 of 1921.*

For every ton of cargo of forty cubic feet in bulk inwards and outwards 1 6

EXEMPTIONS.—His Majesty's Ships and all Transports on His Majesty's service and ships solely engaged in works of or connected with Telegraphy.

LICENCES.**FOR SALE OF LIQUOR.***Under Ordinance No. 10 of 1896.*

Class 1—Wholesale licence—Half-yearly	£ 3 0 0
„ 2—Retail Town licence—Quarterly—	
In Kingstown	6 5 0
„ Georgetown	} 2 10 0
„ Chateaubelair	
„ Calliaqua	
„ Barrouallie	
„ Layou	
Class 3—Retail Country licence—Quarterly	1 10 0
„ 4—Retail Grenadines licence—Quarterly	1 10 0
„ 5—Hotel licence—Half-yearly	3 0 0
„ 6—Occasional licence—For each day	5 0

VEHICLES, ANIMALS, &c.

Under Ordinances Nos. 10 of 1896, 11 of 1912, 1 of 1915 and 7 of 1915 and Order in Council of 8th May 1919 under The Licences Ordinance, 1912.

(ANNUAL).

Every Carriage—For each wheel	£	5	0
„ Cart		5	0
„ Coasting Vessel—For every ton of her registered tonnage		1	6
„ Boat—For each foot of measurement from stem to stern		3	
„ Catamaran		1	0
„ Bicycle, tricycle, velocipede and other similar machine not propelled by mechanical power (except children's cycles used by children under 12 years of age, perambulators and cycles the bona fide property of any visitor to the Island provided that such cycles be re-embarked within three months from the day of landing)		2	6
„ bicycle used or kept for letting out on hire		7	6
„ Mare, Gelding, or Mule		10	0
„ Ass		5	0
„ Dog outside Kingstown, except as hereinafter mentioned		3	0
„ „ inside Kingstown and within half a mile thereof		6	0
„ Stallion—3 years and over		1	0

NOTE.—If the licence is taken out after 30th June, only half the above sum is payable.

- EXEMPTIONS—(1). Mares kept solely for breeding purposes and not used in the saddle or put to work;
 (2). Horses, mules, and asses, which have never been ridden or worked;
 (3). Carriages, carts, and boats, unfit for use and not used;
 (4). Boats belonging to any seagoing vessel not registered or owned in the Colony, or boats belonging to any other seagoing vessel and kept for carrying passengers and luggage;
 (5). Dogs under the age of three months;
 (6). Horses, mules, asses, carriages, carts, boats, or guns, kept exclusively for sale by *bona fide* dealers therein.
 (7). Bomb guns, and whaling guns, used or kept exclusively for whaling purposes.

NOTE.—Mares for breeding purposes are not exempt unless registered within the time required for taking out a licence and in the manner required by the Ordinance.

AUCTIONEERS AND PORTERS.

Under Ordinance No. 10 of 1896.

(ANNUAL.)

For every Licence to follow the calling of an Auctioneer	£	2	0	0
„ „ „ „ „ Porter		1	0	

DISTILLATION OF SPIRITS.

Under Ordinance No. 15 of 1911.

For every licence to use a Still (annually)	£	5	0	0
„ „ special licence granted to any chemist or druggist to use a still for the preparation of medicines or articles used for medicinal purposes or to any person for purification of water or for purposes of scientific research: provided that stills whose capacity does not exceed half a gallon may be exempted		10	0	

FIREARMS.

(Under Ordinance No. 15 of 1920.)

(ANNUAL.)

To keep firearms and ammunition:—				
For every firearm, and ammunition therefor		5	0	
„ „ person authorized by the owner of lands to carry any of his licensed guns and ammunition to, from and on lands belonging to him and to use such guns on these lands only		2	6	
To deal in firearms and ammunition or trade as a gunsmith:—				
For every licence		1	0	0

OTHER LICENCES.

PASSENGER BOATS. —(Under Ordinance No. 1 of 1906). If granted on or before the 30th June	£	5	0
If granted after that day		2	6
BOATMEN, KINGSTOWN HARBOUR. —(Under Ordinance No. 2 of 1885) Annually		1	0
WHALERS. —(Under Ordinance No. 3, 1905) Annually		1	0
EXEMPTION. Persons acting or employed in whaling vessels in respect of which Tonnage dues have been paid.			
COCOA, ARROWROOT, NUTMEGS AND MACE. —(Under Ordinances No. 11 of 1906 and No. 29 of 1918). For every licence to purchase or carry on the business of a Dealer therein (annually)		2	0
COCOANUTS. —(Under Ordinance No. 28 of 1921 and Order in Council of 26th November 1921 thereunder). For every licence to purchase or carry on the business of a Dealer therein (annually)		2	0
COTTON. —(Under Ordinance No. 11 of 1906). For every licence to purchase or carry on the business of a Dealer therein (annually)		4	0
Old Metal (Under Ordinance No. 20 of 1921.) For every licence to carry on the business of a Dealer in Old Metal (annually)		10	0
LAND SURVEYOR. —(Under Rules of 12th October, 1918, under "The Land Surveyors Ordinance, 1906"). Upon grant of licence		5	0
BAKERIES. —(Under Regulations of 11th November, 1913, under "The Public Health Ordinance, 1910").			
Yearly		2	6
Half-yearly		1	3
AERATED WATER FACTORIES. —(Under Regulations of 8th January, 1914, under "The Public Health Ordinance, 1910").			
Yearly		2	6
Half-yearly		1	3

EXCISE DUTY ON SPIRITS.*Under Ordinances Nos. 15 of 1911 and 1 of 1916.*

For and upon all spirits made within the Colony, per proof gallon, and so in proportion for any greater or less quantity	5	0
--	---	---

TRADE DUTY.*Under Ordinances Nos. 11 of 1920 and 30 of 1921.*

On wines and spirits, including cordials and liqueurs (except perfumed spirits, including Bay Rum or Bay Water and methylated spirits) imported or purchased from a distiller in the Colony or taken out of bond by any licensed dealer or by any other person	2/- per liquid gallon
On malt liquors	..6d. " " "

STAMP DUTIES.*Under Ordinances Nos. 11 of 1886, and 17 of 1920, and Orders-in-Council of 30th January, 1912, and 10th July, 1916.*

Admission to act as a Barrister	£	26	5	0
" " " " Solicitor or Attorney		15	15	0
Exemption— The admission of any Barrister, Solicitor or Attorney who has been admitted to practice in the Courts of the Colony of Grenada.				
Affidavit or declaration in lieu thereof		2	0	
Exemption— Declarations required by the Government for the protection of the Revenue under any law in force relating thereto.				
Agreements—Agreement or Memorandum of Agreement under hand only where the subject matter thereof shall be of the value of £5 and not exceeding £25	£	1	0	
Exceeding £25 for each additional £25 or part thereof		1	0	
Agreement or Memorandum of Agreement for the purchase of or for otherwise dealing with real estate where such purchase or such dealing is to be carried out by subsequent deed		2	0	
Agreements not otherwise charged for				6
Exemptions— Agreement by any person for the sale, grant, assurance, or purchase of land or any Estate or interest therein to or from the Government of the Colony. Memorandum of Agreement for the hire of any labourer artificer manufacturer or menial servant. Memorandum of Agreement relating to the wages of any seamen on board of any vessel using the Ports of this Colony. Memorandum Letter of Agreement relating to the sale or purchase of any goods wares or merchandize.				
Appraisement of goods chattels lands or tenements over the value of £10	£	2	0	
Assignment of property real or personal not otherwise charged under this Ordinance where the value does not exceed £50		2	0	
Exceeding £50 for every additional £50 or part thereof		2	0	
Assurance or Insurance—(see Policy).				
Attorney, Letter or Power of—(see Power of Attorney).				

Award— Whether made by agreement or under the order of the Court or otherwise—			
Where the amount exceeds £10 and does not exceed £50	£	2	0
Where the amount exceeds £50 for every additional £50 or part thereof		2	0
Bank Notes—On every Licence to issue or re-issue Bank Notes (payable annually) ..	30	0	0
Banker's cheque—On every cheque on any Bank or Banking Company in this Colony ..			1
Exemptions—			
Cheques drawn by the Treasurer or by the Registrar of the Supreme Court on the Government account.			
Bills of Exchange—payable on demand or at or after sight			1
Of any other kind whatsoever and Promissory Notes (and herein shall be included I.O.U.s and other acknowledgments of indebtedness) drawn or expressed to be payable or actually paid or endorsed or in any manner negotiated within this Colony—			
For any sum exceeding £ 1 and not exceeding £ 10	£	2	
" " " " £ 10 " " " £ 25		3	
" " " " £ 25 " " " £ 50		6	
" " " " £ 50 " " " £ 75		9	
" " " " £ 75 " " " £ 100		1	0
For each additional £ 25 or part thereof			3
Exemption—			
Bills drawn by or payable to the Government.			
Bills of Lading—Each copy except the Master's			3
Bills of Health—Each		4	0
Exemption—			
Bills of Health issued to Ships of War of any nation or any vessel employed by His Majesty's Government.			
Bills of sale—Absolute	£	10	0
By way of security		5	0
Bonds—For the payment of any sum of money not exceeding £100		5	0
For each additional £50 or part thereof		2	6
Bottomry Bond		10	0
Bonds of Indemnity or other Bonds not being for the payment of any specific sum of money		5	0
Exemptions—			
Conditional Bonds required by the Government for the protection of the Revenue under any Law in force relating thereto.			
Bonds, Debentures and all other obligations whatsoever whether under seal or under hand only given by the Government to secure the re-payment of money.			
Bonds given to the Government to secure the performance of a contract where such contract bears the proper agreement Stamp.			
Bonds given to the Government by any Public Officer or his surety or sureties as security for the due performance of the duties of such Public Officer.			
Recognizances and Bonds entered into pursuant to the Order of the Court or a Magistrate in any criminal proceeding or pursuant to the order of any Coroner upon any Coroner's Inquiry or pursuant to the directions of any Ordinance in any civil or criminal suit.			
Certificates—Of admission to practice at the Bar of this Colony—(see Admission).			
Of Admission to be obtained before acting as Notary	£	3	0 0
Of Landing of goods			6
Of Naturalization		3	0 0
Of any Birth Marriage or Death			1
Of the Chief Justice granted in any extra-judicial matter		7	6
Charter Party—On every Charter Party or Copy		2	6
Cheque (see Banker's Cheque).			
Contract—(see Agreement).			
Conveyance or Transfer on sale of Real Property—			
Where the amount or value of the consideration for the sale does not exceed £10 ..		1	0
Exceeds £10 and does not exceed £25		2	6
Exceeds £25 and does not exceed £50		10	0
For each additional £50 or part thereof		10	0
Where land (including any buildings thereon) is sold at a rate exceeding £25 per acre and not exceeding £50 per acre, there shall be added to the above duties for each £25 or part thereof			
		2	6
Where land (including any buildings thereon) is sold at a rate exceeding £50 per acre and not exceeding £100 per acre there shall be substituted for the last named additional rate, for each £25 or part thereof			
		5	0
Where land (including any buildings thereon) is sold at a rate exceeding £100 per acre there shall be substituted for the last mentioned additional rate, for each £25 or part thereof			
		10	0
Where the real property is conveyed or transferred to an heir or devisee under Section 4 of the Real Estate Devolution Ordinance			
			6
Copartnership—On all articles of Copartnership or other agreement to that effect ..	1	0	0
Copy of Extract (attested or in any manner authenticated) of or from any document in the office of the Colonial Registrar not herein otherwise mentioned ..		1	0
Counterpart—(see Duplicate).			
Customs—Ship's Manifest		1	0
Exemption—			
Manifests on the entry and clearance of open boats under the Rules made by the Governor in Council under the authority of section 21 of the Customs Ordinance 1900 on the 18th day of July, 1911.			

高

Under "The Income Tax Ordinance 1919,"

Digitized by Google

Exemptions.

- The income of the Governor of the Colony and the Administrator of St. Vincent ;
 The income of any person the total of which from all sources does not exceed one hundred and fifty pounds ;
 The income of any Friendly Society registered under any Ordinance of the Colony ;
 The income derived from any allowance made to a public officer under the Travelling Allowances Ordinance or in respect of the keeping of a vehicle for the purposes of carrying out the duties of his office ;
 Income derived from any portion of the salary of an official of the Windward Islands paid by the Government of St. Lucia or Grenada and in respect of which income tax is payable in the Colony paying such portion ;
 Income derived from crops reaped prior to the thirty first day of December, 1918.

LAND AND HOUSE TAX.*Under "The Land and House Tax Ordinance 1904."**

On lands in St. Vincent and Union Island :					
For every acre or fractional part thereof	..	..	..	..	One shilling
On lands in the Islands of Bequia, Mayreau and Canouan :					
For every acre or fractional part thereof	..	..	..	..	Six pence
On lands in the other Grenadine Islands included in the Government of St. Vincent					
For every acre or fractional part thereof	..	..	..	..	Three pence
Upon houses of which the assessed annual rental shall be over £2 and shall not exceed £5					2/- per house
Over £5 and not exceeding £6	..	..	..	..	2/6d. " "
Over £6 and not exceeding £7 10/-	..	..	..	..	3/4d. " "
Over £7 10/- and not exceeding £9	..	..	..	..	4/- " "
Over £9 and not exceeding £10	..	..	..	..	5/- " "
Over £10 and not exceeding £12 10/-	..	..	..	..	6/8d. " "
Over £12 10/- and not exceeding £15	..	..	..	..	10/- " "
Over £15 and not exceeding £20	..	..	..	..	15/- " "
Over £20	..	..	..	..	£4% of assessed annual rental.
Upon houses in Union Island of which the assessed annual rental shall be over £2 and shall not exceed £5					4/- per house
Over £5 and not exceeding £6	..	..	..	..	5/- " "
" £6 " " £7 10. 0.	..	..	..	..	6/- " "
" £7 10. 0. and not exceeding £9	..	..	..	..	7/- " "
" £9 " " £10	..	..	..	..	8/- " "
" £10 " " £12 10 0	..	..	..	..	15/- " "
" £12 10. 0. " " £15	..	..	..	..	20/- " "
" £15 " " £20	..	..	..	..	28/- " "
" £20	..	..	..	..	£7 0/0 of assessed annual rental.

EXEMPTIONS.—(a) Land and houses the property of His Majesty, or of this Colony, or vested in the Governor or other person in trust for His Majesty, or for the use of the public service or for the public use of the Government of this Colony, which are either used exclusively for public purposes, or which, although not so used, are not the possession of any person as tenant lessee or allottee thereof or under any agreement whatsoever for the purchase thereof.

(b) Lands and houses dedicated and used exclusively for public charitable purposes, or for public worship, or for educational purposes under the provisions of "The Education Ordinance 1903" or any Ordinance amending the same.

(c) Houses of which the annual rental value is £2 and under.

In Union Island, houses of which the assessed annual rental shall be under Five pounds, which are constructed of poles and thatch, or pole thatch, and wattles, and which are without wooden floors and wooden walls, shall be exempted from house tax if the person liable to pay the tax does not own more than half an acre of land.

* Ordinance No. 23 of 1921 authorises the collection, for the year 1921, of the undermentioned sums in addition to the taxes imposed by the Ordinance referred to above :—

On lands in the Island of St. Vincent and Union Island :					
For every acre or fractional part thereof	..	..	..	..	One shilling
On lands in the Islands of Bequia, Mayreau, and Canouan :					
For every acre or fractional part thereof	..	..	..	..	Six pence
On lands in the Islands of Baliceaux, Mustique and Battavia :					
For every acre or fractional part thereof	..	..	..	..	Nine pence
On lands in the other Grenadine Islands included in the Government of Saint Vincent :					
For every acre or fractional part thereof	..	..	..	..	Three pence

ESTATE DUTY.

Under Ordinance No. 17 of 1919.

When the principal value of the Estate				Estate Duty shall be payable at the rate per cent of
£	£			
Exceeds 100 and does not exceed 300	300	..	..	One pound
" 300 " " " " 500	500	..	..	One pound five shillings
" 500 " " " " 1,000	1,000	..	..	One pound ten shillings
" 1,000 " " " " 3,000	3,000	..	..	Two pounds
" 3,000 " " " " 5,000	5,000	..	..	Two pounds ten shillings
" 5,000 " " " " 10,000	10,000	..	..	Three pounds
" 10,000 " " " " 15,000	15,000	..	..	Three pounds ten shillings
" 15,000 " " " " 20,000	20,000	..	..	Four pounds
" 20,000 " " " " 30,000	30,000	..	..	Four pounds ten shillings
" 30,000 " " " " 40,000	40,000	..	..	Five pounds
" 40,000 " " " " 50,000	50,000	..	..	Six pounds
" 50,000 " " " " 60,000	60,000	..	..	Seven pounds
" 60,000 " " " " 80,000	80,000	..	..	Eight pounds
" 80,000 and upwards	..	..	..	Ten pounds: Provided that only

one half of the aforesaid rates shall be paid in respect of property passing on the death of the deceased, to the father, mother, wife, husband, children or grandchildren of the deceased.

Reduction in respect of quick succession.

Where the second death occurs within one year of the first death, by fifty per cent.

"	"	"	"	"	"	two	"	"	"	"	"	forty	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	three	"	"	"	"	"	thirty	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	four	"	"	"	"	"	twenty	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	five	"	"	"	"	"	ten	"	"

Provided that where the value, on which the duty is payable, of the property on the second death exceeds the value, on which the duty was payable, of the property on the first death, the latter value shall be substituted for the former for the purpose of calculating the amount of duty on which the reduction under this section is to be calculated.

WAREHOUSE RENT.

CUSTOMS WAREHOUSE.				Rate per month.
<i>Made by the Treasurer and approved by the Lieutenant Governor, 16th September, 1884, under "The Trade and Revenue Ordinance, 1882." (see sec. 118 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.)</i>				s. d.
Barrels containing Sugar (Muscovado) each	..	..	..	3
Barrels " pickled Fish, Salted Beef or Pork	..	..	..	3
Barrels " Turpentine, Tar or Pitch	..	..	..	4
Barrels " all other articles	..	..	..	3
Hogsheads " Sugar (Muscovado)	..	..	..	2 0
Hogsheads " All other articles	..	..	..	1 6
Hogsheads of Ale, Beer, Porter, Wines, &c.	..	..	..	1 0
Pipes—120 gallons	..	..	..	1 0
Puncheons containing Molasses	..	..	..	1 3
Puncheons " all other articles	..	..	..	9
Tierces " Sugar (Muscovado)	..	..	..	1 3
Tierces " all other articles	..	..	..	9
Casks of dry Fish of 4 Quintals	..	..	..	6
Drums do.	..	..	..	1
Boxes do. of 100 lbs.	..	..	..	1
Other Packages of Fish in proportion.	..	..	..	
Firkins containing Butter or other articles	..	..	..	1
Tins of Lard, Tallow or other articles	..	..	..	1
Kegs of Lard, Tallow or other articles	..	..	..	1
Bags containing Corn, Oats, or other articles	..	..	..	2
" containing Rice of 100 lbs	..	..	..	1
Demijohns	..	..	each	1
Jars	..	..	each	1
All other packages not enumerated, per cubic foot	..	..	..	0½
Charges made for no less time than one calendar month.	..	..	..	
All expenses of storing, packing, moving and replacing in the Warehouse and removing therefrom paid by the party warehousing.	..	..	..	
Warehouse Rent paid for the whole quantity of each entry out of Warehouse when duties are paid.	..	..	..	

GOVERNMENT SPIRIT WAREHOUSE.					Rate per month.	
<i>Fixed by the Governor in Council on the 16th August, 1913, under "The Excise Ordinance 1911" s. 33.</i>						
For every Puncheon or Pipe—capacity not exceeding 120 gallons	..	..	..	..	s.	d.
" " Hogshead not exceeding 60 gallons	..	..	..	..	1	0
" " Quarter Cask not exceeding 40 gallons	..	..	..	..		8
" " Octave or smaller Cask not exceeding 20 gallons	..	..	..	..		4
" " Demi-jean	..	..	..	..		2
" " Case, Basket or other package containing two gallons or less (and so on in like proportion for every additional two gallons or less)	..	..	..	..		1
Whenever any sum for rent payable under this rate shall include a half-penny, a penny shall be charged in lieu of such half-penny.						0½
Charges made for no less time than one calendar month.						
For every Puncheon warehoused for exportation if exported within one month after being warehoused, per week						3
For every Hogshead	do.	do.	do.	do.	..	2

SCALE OF CHARGES FOR STORAGE OF EXPLOSIVES AND PETROLEUM.

Regulations of 15th April, 1910, and 4th March, 1921, under "The Explosives and Petroleum Ordinance 1910".

For the storage of explosives in the Government Magazine at Fort Charlotte, per month or part thereof for every 25lbs weight or part thereof. To be paid on the last day of successive periods of six months or on removal ..	..	..	..	..	1	
For storage in the Government Petroleum Store in Kingstown for whatever time the packages remain in the Store; to be paid before removal:—						
<i>Petroleum—</i>						
Per case of eight gallons or less	..	..	..	..	1½	
(For cases containing a greater quantity the charge is in same proportion)						
<i>Dangerous Petroleum—</i>						
Per drum of fifty gallons or less	..	..	..	..	8	
" " exceeding fifty gallons	..	..	..	..	1	4

POSTAL RATES.

[See Section 33.]

SCALE OF CHARGES FOR THE MAINTENANCE OF PERSONS DETAINED AT THE OBSERVATION STATION AT YOUNG'S ISLAND.

Regulation of 8th May 1907, under the authority of Section 18 of the Quarantine Ordinance 1905.

For persons electing to be placed in the first class, per diem	..	..	..	£	8	4
Do. do. second class do.	..	..	..		4	2
For children under 13	..	..	..	..	half price.	

SCALE OF CHARGES FOR THE USE OF THE QUARANTINE BUILDINGS AT YOUNG'S ISLAND.

Rules of 24th April, 1920, made by the Governor in Council.

For the Observation Station.

For a day only (24 hours)	..	..	..	..	£	8	0
" each day after the first up to the sixth	..	..	..	..		5	0
" a week	..	..	..	..	2	0	0
" each day after the seventh up to and including the thirteenth	..	..	..	..		3	0
" a fortnight	..	..	..	..	3	0	0
" each day after the fourteenth up to and including the day before the completion of a calendar month	..	..	..	..		3	0
" a month	..	..	..	..	5	0	0
In addition to the above a fee of four shillings (4/-) to cover the cost of scrubbing will be charged.							

For the Isolation Hospital.

For a day only (24 hours)	£	6	0
„ each day after the first up to the sixth		2	0
„ a week	1	0	0
„ each day after the seventh up to and including the thirteenth		1	6
„ a fortnight	1	10	0
„ each day after the fourteenth up to and including the day before the completion of a calendar month		1	6
„ a month	2	10	0

In addition to the above a fee of two shillings and six pence (2/6) to cover the cost of scrubbing will be charged.

NOTE:—The above charges include hire of the boat used for conveying persons across from the shore to the Island.

GEORGETOWN JETTY DUES.

Regulations of 19th March, 1912, under Ordinance No. 5 of 1911.

TABLE OF TOLLS.

	£	s.	d.
Arrowroot and other starches	..	..	3
Bread	..	..	3
Bricks, Tiles, Slates	..	..	1 0
Butter	..	..	1½
Do.	..	..	1
Candles	..	..	1
Carriages and other vehicles on springs	..	..	2 6
Carts, waggons	..	..	2 0
Cement	..	..	3
Coal (engine or smiths') in bags	..	..	3
Do. loose	..	..	1 6
Cocoa	..	..	3
Cotton raw, with seed	..	..	2
Corn	..	..	1
Firewood	..	..	6
Fish, salted	..	..	6
Flour	..	..	3
Furniture	..	..	2
Galvd. iron sheets, ridging etc.	..	..	8
Grindstones	..	..	1
Lard	..	..	1½
Hay	..	..	1
Hoops	..	..	1
Iron	..	..	3
Lime, building or temper	..	..	3
Live Stock:—			
Horses or mules	..	..	2 6
Bull, ox, cow, or donkey	..	..	2 0
Calf or foal	..	..	1 0
Sheep, goat, pig	..	..	3
Machinery:—			
Steam Engine	..	..	10 0
Boiler or Still	..	..	5 0
Sugar Mill	..	..	5 0
Manure, artificial	..	..	1 3
Pen	..	..	1
Molasses or Syrup	..	..	1 0
{ hogshead of 52½ gal- lons	..	..	6
{ „ 100 gallons	..	..	1 0
{ puncheon	..	..	1 0
{ ½ cask	..	..	3
{ tin	..	..	0½
Nails	..	..	1
Oats and Pollard	..	..	3
Oil, petroleum	..	..	1
Other	..	..	1
Oilmeal	..	..	2
Paints	..	..	2
Pease	..	..	3
Poultry	..	..	2
Rice	..	..	2
Salt, coarse	..	..	3

TABLE OF TOLLS.						£	s.	d.
Sewing machines	..	..	..	..	each	..	..	1
Soap, common washing	..	..	..	..	per box	..	..	1
Spirits:—								
Brandy, whisky, liqueurs, etc.	..	..	..	..	case	..	..	1
Gin	..	..	..	..	case of 3½ gallons	..	..	1½
	..	..	..	..	case of 2 gallons	..	..	1
Rum	..	..	..	..	puncheon	..	2	0
	..	..	..	..	hogshead	..	1	0
	..	..	..	..	½ cask	..	..	3
	..	..	..	..	demijean	..	..	1
Sugar ..	..	..	..	..	barrel	..	..	3
Timber:—								
Shooks	..	..	..	..	per bundle	..	..	1½
Shingles	..	..	..	..	1,000	..	..	6
Spars	..	..	..	..	each	..	1	0
Spruce, white, pitch pine	..	..	..	..	per 1,000 feet	..	1	0
Staves	..	..	..	..	1,000	..	1	0
Tobacco	..	..	..	..	hogshead	..	2	0
For every case, barrel, basket, firkin, jar, keg, demijean, trunk or box not enumerated above and not exempted						per average barrel	..	3

TABLE OF EXEMPTIONS.

- (a) All articles imported or exported by the Government of St. Vincent and for the use of the Town of Georgetown.
- (b) All articles imported for the use of any Church or school in the parish of Charlotte on the certificate of the Clergyman in charge of the Church or of the Manager of the School.
- (c) Ground provisions, fruit, vegetables and charcoal.
- (d) Passengers' personal effects.
- (e) Empty packages.

CEMETERY DUES.

Regulations of 25th August, 1906, 3rd April, 1909, 30th January and 22nd October, 1912, 27th October, 1913 and 6th March, 1920.

The Custodian shall be entitled to demand and receive the following dues: such dues shall be paid prior to any interment, admission of hearse, or carriage, allotment of ground, or permission being given to erect any Railing, Tablet, &c., viz:—

	£	s.	d.
(a.) For interments in the Cemeteries, the dues set out in the schedule hereto.	..	..	1 6
(b.) For acquired land per square foot	..	..	..
(c.) For erecting any railing around a grave on unacquired ground or any Tablet, Stone or Monument thereon	..	..	1 0 0
(d.) For erecting a wooden cross	..	..	2 6
(e.) For the admission of a hearse or carriage	..	..	3 0

CEMETERY.						DUES FOR INTERMENT.			
						Children under 10.		All Others.	
IN THE WINDWARD DISTRICT:						s.	d.	s.	d.
Belair	..	..	..	..	..	2	0	3	0
Brighton	..	..	..	..	..	2	0	3	0
Calliaqua	..	..	..	..	..	2	0	3	0
Georgetown	..	..	..	..	..	2	6	3	6
Mesopotamia	..	..	..	..	..	2	6	3	6
Evesham New Cemetery	..	..	..	..	..	2	0	3	0
Richland Park	..	..	..	..	..	2	0	3	0
Sandy Bay	..	..	..	..	..	2	0	3	0
IN THE LEEWARD DISTRICT:						2	6	3	6
Barrouallie	..	..	..	..	..	2	0	3	0
Buccament	..	..	..	..	..	2	0	3	0
Campden Park	..	..	..	..	..	2	0	3	0
Chateaubelair	..	..	..	..	..	2	6	3	6
Chauncey	..	..	..	..	..	2	0	3	0
Cumberland	..	..	..	..	..	2	0	3	0
Dorsetshire Hill	..	..	..	..	..	2	0	3	0
Layou (New Cemetery)	..	..	..	..	..	2	6	3	6
Lowman's New Cemetery	..	..	..	..	..	2	0	3	0
Rose Bank	..	..	..	..	..	2	0	3	0
Rose Hall	..	..	..	..	..	2	0	3	0
Spring	..	..	..	..	..	2	0	3	0
Troumaca	..	..	..	..	..	2	0	3	0
IN THE GRENADINES:						2	0	3	0
Bequia Harbour	..	..	..	..	..	2	0	3	0
Paget Farm	..	..	..	..	..	2	0	3	0

N.B.—The Custodian shall allow any person to provide grave-diggers and in such cases only half of the dues shall be payable. In the case of Paupers in receipt of Out-door Relief no interment dues shall be charged except in the case of the "Small Towns" Cemeteries when the dues will be paid from the Poor Relief Vote. In the case of other Cemeteries the actual cost of digging the grave of a Pauper will be similarly paid.

CHARGES FOR REST ROOMS AT POLICE STATIONS.

Rules of 10th June, 1912, and 31st January, 1920.

The use of Rest Rooms at Police Stations is free to members of the Executive Council and Public Officers travelling on duty. They have, however, to pay to the Police Officer in charge the following sums for washing linen, &c., used by them:—

							s.	d.
For each sheet	..	..	.	..	..	..		4
" " blanket	.	..	..	..	..	..		4
" " pillow case	..	..	..	..	..	..		2
" " towel	..	...	..	..	..	..		1
" " table-cloth	..	..	..	..	..	..		3
" " table-napkin	..	..	..	..	..	..		1

All other persons have to pay the following charges, which include the use of crockery, glass and lights:—

For the first day and night (6 a.m. to 6 a.m.) ..	..	..	..	1	6
" each subsequent day and night (ditto) ..	..	..	..	1	0
" " day or part of a day between 6 a.m. and 6 p.m. not exceeding 6 hours ..	..	..	..		6
" " part of a day exceeding 6 hours ..	..	..	..	1	0
" " night between 6 p.m. and 6 a.m. ..	..	..	..	1	0

FARES BY GOVERNMENT MOTOR CAR MAIL AND PASSENGER SERVICE

Regulations of 31st December, 1917.

FROM KINGSTOWN				FROM PERUVIAN VALE					
To		Single.	Return.	To		Single.	Return.		
		s. d.	s. d.			s. d.	s. d.		
Calliaqua	..	2 6	4 6	Kingstown	..	3 9	7 0		
Stubbs	..	2 6	4 6	Calliaqua	..	3 9	7 0		
Peruvian Vale	..	3 9	7 0	Stubbs	..	2 6	4 6		
Bridgetown	..	3 9	7 0	Bridgetown	..	2 6	4 6		
Colonarie	..	5 0	9 0	Colonarie	..	3 9	7 0		
Georgetown	..	6 0	10 0	Georgetown	..	3 9	7 0		

FROM CALLIAQUA				FROM BRIDGETOWN					
To		Single.	Return.	To		Single.	Return.		
		s. d.	s. d.			s. d.	s. d.		
Kingstown	..	2 6	4 6	Kingstown	..	3 9	7 0		
Stubbs	..	2 6	4 6	Calliaqua	..	3 9	7 0		
Peruvian Vale	..	3 9	7 0	Stubbs	..	2 6	4 6		
Bridgetown	..	3 9	7 0	Peruvian Vale	..	2 6	4 6		
Colonarie	..	5 0	9 0	Colonarie	..	3 9	7 0		
Georgetown	..	5 0	9 0	Georgetown	..	3 9	7 0		

FROM STUBBS			FROM COLONARIE		
To	Single.	Return.	To	Single.	Return.
Kingstown	s. d. 2 6	s. d. 4 6	Kingstown	s. d. 5 0	s. d. 9 0
Calliaqua	.. 2 6	.. 4 6	Calliaqua	.. 5 0	.. 9 0
Peruvian Vale	.. 2 6	.. 4 6	Stubbs	.. 3 9	.. 7 0
Bridgetown	... 2 6	... 4 6	Peruvian Vale	.. 3 9	.. 7 0
Colonarie	... 3 9	... 7 0	Bridgetown	.. 2 6	.. 4 6
Georgetown	.. 3 9	.. 7 0	Georgetown	.. 2 6	.. 4 6

FROM GEORGETOWN		
To	Single.	Return.
Kingstown	s. d. 6 0	s. d. 10 0
Calliaqua	.. 5 0	.. 9 0
Stubbs	.. 3 9	.. 7 0
Peruvian Vale	.. 3 9	.. 7 0
Bridgetown	.. 2 6	.. 4 6
Colonarie	.. 2 6	.. 4 6

NOTE.—(a) Children under 10 years of age half price.
 (b) Passengers from Mesopotamia meet the car on the Windward Highway at Peruvian Vale but book seats at Mesopotamia Post Office.
 (c) Tickets are not transferable but with the permission of the Colonial Postmaster a seat already booked in the car may be transferred to another person.

In cases where a car calls for or leaves a passenger at any place in Kingstown before departure or on its return an additional charge of 6d. is made. Where the place is outside of Kingstown the charge for each such additional journey will be one shilling for each mile or part of a mile.

Parcels and articles not exceeding 30 lbs. in weight and suitable for conveyance in a car used for carrying passengers will be charged for at the following rates:—

Up to 12 lbs. .. 6d.
 For every 6 lbs. or part thereof over 12 lbs. .. 6d.

SCALE OF CHARGES FOR HIRE OF GOVERNMENT MOTOR CARS FOR PRIVATE USE.

(Gazetted 31st August, 1921.)

	£	s.	d.
1. To a given point and back, to be arranged beforehand, time not exceeding 6 hours ..	1	12	0
2. To a given point and back, to be arranged beforehand, time not exceeding 12 hours ..	2	4	0
3. For every hour or part of an hour in excess of the above time limits ..	..	4	0
4. To Mesopotamia through Peruvian Vale, within 6 hours ..	1	12	0
5. To Mesopotamia through Peruvian Vale, within 12 hours ..	2	4	0
6. To Mesopotamia through Vigie per mile ..	..	1	3
7. To Leeward per mile ..	..	1	3
8. Where the mileage by the indicator exceeds the mileage of the drive for which the car is hired, an extra charge for each mile or part of a mile of ..	..	1	3
9. To any other point, 1/- a mile or part of a mile, with a minimum fee of 4/- where the mileage by the indicator does not exceed 3 miles, and inclusive of one hour's waiting.	..	..	..

Night work.

10. Subject to the discretion of the Colonial Engineer, a Car may, upon application, be used at night, that is, after 6.30 p.m., upon the payment of a mileage fee of 1/3 per mile or part of a mile, irrespective of distance, with a minimum charge of 4/-.

11.

Waiting.

(a) BY DAY, UP TO 6.30 P.M.

For the first $\frac{1}{2}$ hour ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	nil.
Over $\frac{1}{2}$ and less than 1 hour ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1 6
For the 2nd hour or part thereof ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2 6
For the 3rd hour or part thereof ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3 6
For each hour or part of an hour after the 3rd hour ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4 0

(b) BY NIGHT, AFTER 6.30 P.M.

For the first $\frac{1}{2}$ hour or part thereof ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1 0
Over $\frac{1}{2}$ and less than 1 hour ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2 3
For the 2nd hour or part thereof ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3 9
For the 3rd hour or part thereof ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5 3
For each hour or part of an hour after 3rd hour ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6 0

Mileage.

12. All mileage is to be taken as recorded by the speedometer and is to be calculated from the Government Garage, Kingstown, and back, and in the case of Georgetown from the Police Station and back, whether the passenger returns in the car or not.

PASSENGER AND FREIGHT TARIFF GOVERNMENT MOTOR LAUNCH.

Made by Governor in Council 27th March, 3rd July, 1920 and 29th January, 1921.

I. Passenger fares.

(1) Between Kingstown and Layou	..	..	..	9d.	In either direction
" " " Barrouallie	..	..	..	1/-	
" " " Cumberland	..	..	..	1/-	
" " " Troumaca	..	..	..	1/-	
" " " Chateaubelair	..	..	..	1/3	
" any intermediate ports of call	..	..	..	4d.	

First class accommodation is provided for four passengers at the following rates:—

Between Kingstown and Chateaubelair	..	..	..	2/-	In either direction.
" " " Troumaca	..	..	..	1/6	
" " " Barrouallie	..	..	..	1/-	
" " " Layou	..	..	..	9d.	
" Layou and Barrouallie	..	..	..	4d.	
" Barrouallie and Troumaca	..	..	..	4d.	
" Troumaca and Chateaubelair	..	..	..	4d.	

(2) Children attending the Grammar School or the Girls High School will be carried at half rates.

(3) Passengers to be allowed one piece of hand-luggage, not larger than the ordinary basket.

II. Freight rates.

(1) Arrowroot	}	per bag or barrel	..	..	One shilling
Peas					
Bread					
Coals					
Cement					
Cocoa					
Flour					
Lime, Building or Temper					
Manure, Artificial					
Oats and Pollard					
Oilmeal					
Salt					
Rice	..	per bag	..	..	Ten pence
Cotton, Raw	..	per 100 lb	..	..	Six pence
Tobacco	..	per 100 lb	..	..	Ten pence
Spices	..	per firkin	..	..	Six pence
Butter	..	per firkin	..	..	Six pence
Butter	..	per firkin	..	..	Six pence
Corn	..	per bag or barrel	..	..	Six pence
Cocoanuts, dried	..	per bag or barrel	..	..	Six pence
Vegetables	..	per dozen	..	..	One shilling
Poultry	..	per tierce	..	..	Two shillings
Fish	..	per quarter cask	..	..	One shilling & four pence
Molasses or Syrup	..	per kerosine tin	..	..	Two pence
Molasses or Syrup	..	per hogshead	..	..	Two shillings & six pence
Rum	..	per quarter cask	..	..	One shilling & four pence
Rum	..	per quarter cask	..	..	One shilling & four pence
Oil, petroleum	..	per case	..	..	Four pence
" other	..	per case	..	..	Four pence
Spirits	..	per box	..	..	Four pence
Soap	..	per box	..	..	Two pence
Candles	..	per bundle	..	..	Six pence
Hoops	..	per tin	..	..	Four pence
Lard	..	per hundredweight	..	..	Six pence
Nails	..	per hundredweight	..	..	Six pence
Paints	..	each	..	..	Four pence
Sewing Machines	..	per 100 feet	..	..	Four shillings
Lumber	..	per dozen	..	..	Four pence
Yams, loose	..	per dozen	..	..	Four pence
For every case, barrel, basket, firkin, jar, keg, demijohn, trunk, crate, box or package not above enumerated, per average barrel	..	..	..	..	One shilling

(2) The above rates to be charged on freight carried from any point on one side of Barrouallie to any point on the other side of Barrouallie.

(3) Freight carried from any point to Barrouallie or from Barrouallie or intermediate points to Kingstown or to Chateaubelair to pay one-half the above rates.

RENTAL OF POST OFFICE LETTER BOXES.

For a large box, per annum	£	5	0
„ a small „ „		2	6
For a duplicate key		5	0

TELEPHONE RENT AND MESSAGE FEES.

Regulations of 13th February and 17th December, 1909, and 1st November, 1919 under "The Telephone Ordinance, 1893" and 24th January, 1911, 7th April, 1911, 5th May 1914, and 3rd July, 1920, under "The Telephone Ordinance, 1910".

For one Telephone with one receiver	£	11	0	per month
Where a person has more than one residence, place of business, or premises connected to any exchange, for each telephone after the first ..		8	10	„ „
For a switch telephone (connected from an instrument in the same premises)		5	6	„ „
For a second receiver, an additional sum of			6	„ „
For a “desk” set with one receiver, an additional sum of		1	0	„ „
For a “desk” set with two receivers, an additional sum of		1	6	„ „

A telephone can be rented for a fortnight or a week at a cost of 6/- and 3/- respectively, payable in advance.

Messages are received at the Exchanges from 6 a.m. to 9 p.m. for transmission.

The fee for a message from a non-renter to a non-renter is 4d. for every twenty words in addition to the address, and if a message is to be delivered beyond the boundaries of a town an additional charge of 6d. for each mile or part of a mile from the delivery office is made, which must be prepaid by the sender in cash. The fees for the message must be prepaid in postage stamps.

A non-renter may communicate with a renter from any Exchange for a payment of 4d. for a conversation of not more than 5 minutes.

A renter may have a message sent from any Exchange to a non-renter on payment of the following fees:—

If within the boundary of a town	2d.
--	-----

If within the boundary of a town	2d.
If without the boundary of a town, for each mile or part of a mile	6d.

Instead of sending a message, a renter should, he so wish, may have the person with whom he wishes to communicate summoned to the nearest Exchange to speak to him on payment of the same fee as for a message to a non-renter.

A renter may communicate from any exchange with any person without payment.⁴ If any other person is waiting to use the instrument, he may not occupy the telephone for more than 5 minutes.

Mail contractors, their agents and servants may communicate with any person on the system without payment on matters concerning the conveyance of mails.

No renter may transmit a message for any other person for payment or shall charge any other person for the use of his telephone.

Persons desirous of speaking to a Medical Practitioner on urgent business relating to illness may communicate with such Medical Practitioner without payment of a fee.

**" FEES PAYABLE UNDER "THE GOVERNOR'S FEES
REGULATION ACT 1874" (NO. 381) S. 2.**

For sealing papers, other than the commissions of public officers, with the Great Seal . . .	10	0
For every signature of the Governor to papers on which there is no other fee and to which no seal is required }	10	0

FEES IN THE SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE.

(By virtue of the Supreme Court of Judicature Ordinance, 1880, No. 14 of 1880, s. 68.
under Rules of 23 December, 1886, and of the Supreme Court, (Summary
Jurisdiction) Ordinance, 1880, No. 15 of 1880).

† TO BE TAKEN BY BARRISTERS AND SOLICITORS.**

Solicitors.

Letter before or after action	5	0
Every consultation in the course of a suit and trial	10	0
Instructions for Affidavit	2	0

Writs, Summonses, and Warrants.

Writ of summons or complaint for the commencement of any action	5	0
And for endorsement of claim, if special	2	6
Concurrent writ of summons	5	0
Renewal of a writ of summons	5	0
Notice of a writ for service in lieu of writ out of Jurisdiction	3	0
Writ of mandamus or injunction	10	0
Or per folio	1	4
Writ of subpoena ad testificandum duces tecum	5	0
And if more than four folios, for each folio beyond four	1	4
Writ or writs of subpoena ad testificandum for any number of persons not exceeding three and the same for every additional number not exceeding three }	5	0
Writ of Execution or other writ to enforce any Judgment or order	5	0
Procuring a writ of execution or notice to the Registrar marked with a seal of renewal	5	0
Notice thereof to serve on Registrar	3	0
Any writ not included in the above	5	0
These rules include all endorsements and copies or præcipes for the Officer, sealing them, and attendances to issue or seal, but not the Court fees.		
Summons to attend at Judge's Chambers	2	6
Warrant to sue or defend	5	0

Services, Notices, and Demands.

Service of any writ, summons, warrant, interrogatories, petition, order, notice, or demand on a party who has not entered an appearance, and if not authorised to be served by post }	2	6
If served at a distance of more than one mile from the Court House for each mile beyond the first mile }	1	0
Where more than one attendance is necessary to effect service or to ground an application for substituted service such further allowance may be made as the Taxing Officer shall think fit.		
For service out of the Jurisdiction such allowance is to be made as the Taxing Officer shall think fit.		
Service where an appearance has been entered on the Solicitor or party	1	6
Or if authorised to be served by post	1	0
Where any writ, order, and notice, or any two of them, have to be served together, one fee only for service is to be allowed.		
As to summons to attend at the Judge's Chambers, for each copy to serve	9	
For preparing notice to produce or admit, and one copy	3	0
For preparing notice of motion	2	0
Copy for service	1	0
For preparing any necessary or proper notice not otherwise provided for or any demand pursuant to sections 64 and 65 }	1	0
Copies for service of interrogatories and petitions and orders, with necessary notices (if any) to accompany, per folio }	4	
Except as otherwise provided, the allowances for services include copies for service. When notice of filing affidavits is required, only one notice is to be allowed for a set of affidavits filed, or which ought to be filed together.		
Copy of affidavit for service, per folio	4	

** NOTE.—Solicitors' charges for ordinary work are regulated by Orders of the Chief Justice which were approved by the Governor-in-Council on 5th August 1905 (Gazette No. 26 of 1905).

£ s. d.

Appearances.

Entering any appearance	5	0
If entered at one time for more than one person, for every defendant beyond the first ..	9	

Drawing Pleadings and other Documents.

Statement of claim or Petition	10	0
Or per folio	1	0
Statement of defence	5	0
Or per folio	1	0
Counter-claim	5	0
Or per folio	1	0
Reply with or without joinder of issue, confession of defence, joinder of issue without other matter, demurrer by way of motion for judgment, and any other pleading (not being a petition or summons), and amendments of any pleadings }	5	0
Or per folio	1	0
Particulars, breaches, and objections, when required, and one copy to deliver ..	5	0
If more than one copy to be delivered, for each other copy, per folio ..	4	
Special case, whether original or in action, affidavits in answer to interrogatories, and other special affidavits, special petitions and interrogatories, per folio }	1	0
Brief on trial or hearing of cause, issue of fact, assessment of damages, examination of witnesses, demurrer, by way of motion, and for judgment. Special case, and petition before a Court or Judge, Commissioner, Referee, Examiner, or other officer of the Court, when necessary and proper, in addition to pleadings, including necessary and proper observations, per folio }	1	0
Accounts, statements and other documents for the Judge's Chambers, when required, and fair copy to leave, per folio }	4	
Bill of costs for taxation, including copy for the Taxing Officer	8	
Advertisements to be settled by Judge	5	0
Drawing Order, Judgment or Decree	5	0

Copies.

Of pleadings and other documents when no other provision is made, at per folio ..	4	
---	---	--

Perusals.

Of statement of complaint, statement of defence, reply, joinder of issue and other pleading, or other material document in a suit by the solicitor of the party to whom the same are delivered }	5	0
Of amendment of any such pleading in writing	5	0
Of interrogatories to be answered by a party by his solicitor	5	0
Of special case by the solicitor of any party, except the one by whom it is prepared ..	5	0
Of copy, order to add parties, notice of defendant's claim against any person not a party to the action under section 80 of "The Code of Civil Procedure Ordinance 1884" and of defendant's statement of defence and counter-claim served on a person not a party under section 99 of the same code by the solicitor of the party served therewith; and in these several cases the perusal of the plaintiff's statement of complaint is also to be allowed, unless the Solicitor has been previously allowed such perusal }	5	0
Of notice to produce and notice to admit, the solicitor of the party served ..	5	0
Of affidavit in answer to interrogatories by the solicitor of the party interrogating and of other special affidavits by the solicitor of the party against whom the same can be read, per folio }	4	

Attendances.

For every necessary attendance on the adverse party or his solicitor, or at the Registrar's Office (where no fee for service is charged) or where such attendance is not included in any other fee }	5	0
On examination of witnesses before any examiner, commissioner, officer or other person ..	10	0
If such examination should last more than two hours, for each additional hour ..	2	6
On a summons at Judge's Chambers, if opposed	1	1 0
If unopposed	5	0

Counsel's Fees.

£ s. d.

Retainer	£1 1 0 to	10 10 0
Motions in chambers .. .. .	.. .. .	1 1 0
Motions in Court	£1 1 0 to	3 3 0

All ex parte applications to the Court when no fee is specially provided 1 1 0

On the trial of a cause or argument of a special Case or other matter £2 2 0 and upwards according to length of case and difficulty.

As to refresher fees when any cause or matter is to be tried or heard upon vivâ voce evidence in open Court if the trial shall extend over more than one day, and shall occupy either on the first only or partly on the first and partly on a subsequent day or days more than five hours, without being concluded, the Taxing Officer may allow for every clear day subsequent to that on which the five hours shall have expired, the following fees—

To the Senior Counsel if two 3 to 5 guineas.

" " Junior " " " 1 " 3 "

If only one " " " 2 " 4 "

One half of the above Fees (except Fees to Counsel) only should be allowed when the sum recovered does not exceed £50, but where a Defendant is successful the taxation will be based on the sum claimed by the Plaintiff.

Provided that where the presiding Judge thinks fit the higher scale may be allowed although the sum recovered shall be less than £50.

No fees shall be allowed for perusals in the Summary Jurisdiction of the Court and no fees to Counsel unless specially allowed by the Court.

Costs of Taxation.

In all cases where the amount of the Bill presented for taxation is reduced on taxation by one-fourth of the amount originally claimed, the cost of taxation shall be paid by the party whose bill has been so reduced.

** TO BE TAKEN IN THE REGISTRY.*

	£ s. d.	Document to be stamped where Fees directed to be taken in stamps.
<i>Summonses, Writs, Commissions, and Warrants.</i>		
On sealing a Writ of Summons for the commencement of an action	5 0	Writ.
On sealing a concurrent, renewed or amended writ of Summons ..	2 0	Writ.
On sealing a notice for service under section 26 of "The Code of Civil Procedure Ordinance 1884"	2 0	Notice.
On sealing a Writ of Execution (Seizure and sale)	2 0	Præcipe.
On sealing a Writ of possession or delivery	5 0	Writ.
On sealing a Writ of Mandamus or injunction	5 0	Præcipe.
On sealing an interpleader Summons	5 0	Writ.
On sealing a Writ of Subpœna not exceeding three persons ..	2 0	Præcipe.
For every additional name	8	
On sealing or issuing every other Writ or Warrant	2 0	Præcipe.
On sealing or issuing a commission to take evidence	1 0 0	Commission.
Every other commission	10 0	Commission.
On sealing any pleading or document other than above specified	1 0	Document.
On sealing summonses to attend at Chambers	2 0	Summons.
<i>Appearances.</i>		
On entering an appearance, for each person	1 0	Memorandum.

	£	s.	d.	Document to be stamped where Fees directed to be taken in stamps.
<i>Copies.</i>				
For a copy of a written deposition of a witness, examining and making same and Office copy, per folio		6		} Copy.
Office copies of any documents, per folio		6		
For a copy in a foreign language	..	..	actual cost	
For a copy of a plan, map, section, drawing, photograph, &c. ..	..	..	actual cost	
Printed copy of any order or document, not being an office or certified copy			actual cost	
<i>Attendances.</i>				
On every attendance at Chambers and noting proceedings ..	2	6		} Notice of application. Subpoena, Notice, or other document re- quiring the attend- ance of the Officer.
On an application, with or without Subpoena, for any officer to attend as a witness or to produce any record or document to be given in evidence beyond the Court House, (in addition to the reasonable expenses of the Officer) for each day or part of a day	7	6		
(The Officer may require a deposit of stamps on account of any further fees and a deposit of money on account of any further expenses which may probably become payable beyond the amount paid for fees and expenses on the application, and the Officer or his Clerk taking the deposit shall thereupon make a memorandum thereof on the application).				
(The officer may also require an undertaking in writing to pay any further fees and expenses).				
<i>Oaths, &c.</i>				
For taking an Affidavit, Declaration or an Affirmation or Attestation upon honour, for each deponent	2	6		} On affidavit or document answering thereto. Exhibit if possible.
If beyond the Court House (in addition to the reasonable expenses of the officer)	5	0		
And in addition thereto, for each exhibit therein referred to and required to be marked	1	0		
Swearing witness in Court or in Chambers	2	0		
<i>Filing.</i>				
On filing a special case, caveat or petition of right	5	0		On document filed.
On filing any writ, pleading or any other document	1	0		On document filed.
On filing an affidavit with exhibits (if any) attached, submission to arbitration, award, bill of sale, warrant of Attorney, cognovit bail, satisfaction piece and writ of execution with return	2	0		On document filed.
<i>Certificates.</i>				
For a certificate of appearance, or of a pleading, affidavit of proceeding having been entered, filed or taken or of the contrary thereof, or any other certificate	2	6		} Certificate.
For certificate of purchase of Land under section 315 of "The Code of Civil Procedure Ordinance 1884"	10	0		
<i>Searches and Inspections.</i>				
On an application to search for an affidavit or appearance and inspecting the same	1	0		} Application.
On an application to search an index and inspect a pleading, decree, order or other record, and to inspect documents deposited for safe custody or production pursuant to an order, per hour or part of an hour	2	0		
<i>Examination of Witnesses.</i>				
For examination of witnesses sworn and examined by an examiner or other officer, at his office (including oath, for each hour or part of an hour)	5	0		} Order or application paper for examina- tion.
For examination of witnesses so sworn and examined by such officer, away from his office (in addition to the reasonable expenses of the officer) for each hour or part of an hour	7	6		
The officer may also require a deposit as in the case of attendance.				

	£	s.	d.	Document to be stamped where Fees directed to be taken in stamps.
These fees are not to apply to the examination of witnesses for the purpose of any enquiry, taxation of costs or other proceedings before the officer.				
Payments into or out of Court.				
On payment of money into Court	2	6		} Proceipe.
On payment of money out of Court (in addition to stamp on receipt)	2	6		
Hearing.				
For entering or setting down, or re-entering or re-setting down a cause for hearing a trial, including a demurrer, special case and petition of right, but not any other petition, nor a summons adjourned from Chambers	5	0		} In causes for hearing or trial, the copy of pleadings for Judge. In other cases a memo. to set down or enter.
Judgment, Decrees, and Orders.				
For entering a judgment or a decree or a decretal order, whether on the original hearing of a cause or upon further consideration, or by default, ex parte or by confession, including a cause commenced by a summons at Chambers, and an order on the hearing of a special case	5	0		} Document.
For any other order if in Court	5	0		
For ditto if in Chambers	2	6		
For signing a note or memorandum of an Order pursuant to Rule 26 when required for production where no order is drawn up	2	6		
For copy of a plan, map, section, drawing, photograph, or diagram, required to accompany any order	actual cost			
Taking Accounts.				
On taking an account of a receiver, guardian, consignee, bailee, manager, provisional Official, or voluntary liquidator or sequestrator or of an executor, administrator, trustee, agent, solicitor, mortgagee, co-tenant, co-partner, execution creditor, or other person liable to account, when the amount found to have been received, without deducting any payment, shall not exceed £200	2	0		} Accounts or Certificate.
Where such amount shall exceed £200, for every £50 or fraction of £50		6		
Taxation of Costs.				
For taxing a Bill of Costs where the amount allowed does not exceed £8	2	0		} On Bill or Certificate.
When the amount allowed exceeds £8, for every £2 or fraction thereof		6		
For a certificate, or allocatur of the result, not being a judgment	1	0		
Petitions.				
For answering a Petition for hearing in Court and setting down ..	3	0		} On Petition or Order.
For answering a non-attendable Petition, not being a Petition for an order of course	3	0		
On a matter of course, order, or a petition of right	6	0		
On an order for a commission on a petition of right	10	0		
Service of Documents.				
Serving any Writ of Summons, Notice, or other document when required	1	6		} Upon the document to be served. Stamp duty to be added when distance ascertained.
At a greater distance than one mile from the Court House for every extra mile or part of a mile in addition to the above fee		9		
If in Grenadines	actual cost			
Execution of Process.				
Levy fee in Kingstown	8	0		} Writ. Stamp duty to be added when distance ascertained.
Levy fee in country beyond the above fee, per mile or part of a mile from the Court House	1	0		

	£	s.	d.	Document to be stamped where Fees directed to be taken in stamps.
Each man in possession per diem	4	0		} On the Registrar's ac- count for possession.
Summoning Special Jury	2	8	0	
Poundage on net proceeds (after payment of all incidental expenses on levy and sale) on the amount actually levied at the rate per cent of	2	10	0	} On the receipt for the net proceeds.
Mileage in all cases shall be calculated to a place and not to and from a place.				
Executing Warrant of arrest on board ship if out of harbour ..	1	0	0	Writ.
If in harbour		10	0	"
Executing a Writ of possession—delivery in town		5	0	"
Out of town for every mile or part of a mile from the Court }	1	0		} Stamp duty to be added when distance ascer- tained.
House beyond the first mile in addition to the above fee }				
Executing a writ of attachment in Town		5	0	Writ.
In the country, for every mile or part of a mile from the Court }	1	0		} Stamp duty to be added when distance ascer- tained.
House beyond the first mile in addition to the above fee }				
Executing every other Warrant of arrest		5	0	
In the country, for every mile or part of a mile from the Court }	1	0		} Stamp duty to be added when distance ascer- tained.
House beyond the first mile in addition to the above fee }				
Certified copy of an Execution		2	0	} Præcipe.
Entering satisfaction on execution		5	0	
Assignment of an execution		5	0	} Certificate.
For a certificate of entry of satisfaction		1	0	
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>				
On issuing Marriage Licence (including Bond)	1	0	0	Bond.
On taking acknowledgment of a deed by a married woman ..		10	0	Præcipe.
On taking a recognizance or bond		5	0	Recognizance.
On taking bail, and taking same off file and delivering		2	0	Bail Piece.
On a commitment		5	0	Commitment.
Upon a reference to the Registrar for the purpose of any investi- gation other than the taking an account, for which another fee is herein provided, for every hour or part of an hour }		5	0	} Certificate or other document used in giving the decision.
On an application to produce Judge's notes		5	0	
Any other proceeding, not hereinbefore specified		2	6	} Minute of application.
Signature of Chief Justice under section 313 of "The Code of Civil Procedure Ordinance 1884"		10	0	
On signing, settling or approving an advertisement		5	0	} Document.
Drawing and inserting each notice or advertisement in Gov- ernment Gazette }		5	0	
If in any other Newspaper (or otherwise) in addition	actual cost			
NOTE.—One half of the above Fees shall be taken in the Summary Juris- diction of the Court and no fees shall be payable for mileage on the service of papers in the Summary Jurisdiction of the said Court.				
* TO BE TAKEN IN THE PROBATE JURISDICTION.				
Petition	1	10	0	Petition.
Citation	2	7	6	Citation.
Proving and Recording Will (including issue of certificate of Probate) where personal Estate does not exceed £50 }		10	0	} Probate.
Exceeds £50 and does not exceed £100	1	0	0	
For every additional £100 or fractional part thereof		1	0	
Petition for Letters of Administration granting same Bond, &c., }		10	0	} Petition.
where personal Estate does not exceed £50 }				
Exceeds £50 but does not exceed £100	1	0	0	
For every additional £100 or fractional part thereof		1	0	
The above Fees (except the Fees in the Summary Jurisdiction of the Supreme Court) laid before and approved by the Governor-in-Council the 23rd day of December 1886.				
The above Fees in the Summary Jurisdiction of the Supreme Court fixed and determined by the Governor with the approval of the Legislative Council on the 12th day of June 1890.				

*** FEES PAYABLE TO THE REGISTRAR OF DEEDS.**

£ s. d.

Under "The Registry Ordinance 1883" (No. 7 of 1883), s. 9.

On any document for registry per folio of ninety-six words	7
For every copy of any registry or document or extract therefrom per folio	7
For every declaration proving any deed for every signature proved	2 0
For taking the acknowledgment of every person party to any document for registry	2 0
For endorsing any document admitted to registry	2 0
On giving receipt for any document deposited	2 0
For every certificate	2 0
On searching the registry for every document searched for	2 0
For every attendance in Kingstown out of his office	8 0
For every attendance out of Kingstown	15 0
And also the further sum of 6d. for every reputed mile going and returning.	
For copying into the Registry or copying from the Registry a diagram not occupying more than half a page of the Registry Book	13 9
For copying into the Registry or copying from the Registry a diagram occupying more than half a page and not more than one page of the Registry Book	1 7 6
For copying into the Registry or copying from the Registry a diagram occupying more than one page of the Registry Book	2 10 0

*** UNDER SECTION 4 OF "THE REAL ESTATE DEVOLUTION ORDINANCE, 1917."**

For registering any deed conveying or transferring real property to an heir or devisee ..	1 0
---	-----

*** FEES PAYABLE TO THE REGISTRAR UNDER "THE BILLS OF SALE ORDINANCE, 1911", NO. 23.**

On filing a bill of sale	2 0
" " the affidavit of execution of a bill of sale	2 0
On re-registering a bill of sale	2 0

*** FEES PAYABLE UNDER "THE COMPANIES ACT 1974" TO THE REGISTRAR OF JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.**

TABLE B.

Table of fees to be paid to the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies by a Company having a capital divided into shares.

For registration of a Company whose nominal capital does not exceed £2,000, a fee of ..	2 0 0
" " with the following "additional fees, regulated according to the amount of nominal capital (that is to say)—	
For every £1,000 of nominal capital, or part of £1,000 after the first £2,000 up to £5,000	1 0 0
For every £1,000 of nominal capital, or part of £1,000 after the first £5,000 up to £100,000	5 0
For every £1,000 of nominal capital or part of £1,000, after the first £100,000	1 0
For registration of any increase of capital made after the first registration of the Company, the same fees per £1,000 or part of £1,000, as would have been payable if such increased capital had formed part of the original capital at the time of registration.	
Provided that no Company shall be liable to pay in respect of nominal capital on registration, or afterwards, any greater amount of fees than £50, taking into account in the case of fees payable on an increase of capital after registration the fees paid on registration.	
For registering any document hereby required or authorized to be registered, other than the memorandum of association	5 0
For making a record of any fact hereby authorized or required to be recorded by the Registrar, a fee of	5 0

TABLE C.

£ s. d.

Table of fees to be paid to the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies by a Company not having a capital divided into shares.

For registration of a Company whose number of members, as stated in the articles of association, does not exceed 20	2	0	0
For registration of a Company whose number of members, as stated in the articles of association, exceeds 20 but does not exceed 100	5	0	0
For registration of a Company whose number of members, as stated in the articles of association, exceeds 100, but is not stated to be unlimited, the above fee of £5, with an additional 5/- for every 50 members or less number than 50 members after the first 100.			
For registration of a Company in which the number of members is stated in the articles of association to be unlimited a fee of	20	0	0
For registration of any increase on the number of members made after the registration of the Company in respect of every 50 members, or less than 50 members, of such increase	5	0	
Provided that no one Company shall be liable to pay on the whole a greater fee than £20 in respect of its number of members, taking into account the fee paid on the first registration of the Company.			
For registering any document hereby required or authorized to be registered, other than the memorandum of association	5	0	
For making a record of any fact hereby authorized or required to be recorded by the Registrar of Companies, a fee of	5	0	

*** FEES PAYABLE UNDER "THE REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS ORDINANCE, 1909", (SECTION 2.)**

(Payable to the Registrar-General and to the District Registrars.)

For registering a birth or death when required to do so at residence of person signing requisition, or at a house where child born or person died not being a public institution, ten shillings, to be paid by the informant	10	0	
Upon the registration of a birth or death with the authority of the Registrar General after the expiration of 12 months, (unless the delay is occasioned by a Registrar's failure to issue a requisition or otherwise by his default) two shillings, to be paid by the informant or declarant	2	0	
For every search, to be paid by the applicant for the search, if it is a general search }	5	0	
five shillings, if it is a particular search one shilling }	1	0	
For a certified copy of any entry given by the Registrar General, two shillings, to be paid by the applicant	2	0	

FEES PAYABLE UNDER "THE MARRIAGE ORDINANCE, 1909".

Regulations of 21st March, 1910.

(Payable to the Colonial Secretary, the Registrar-General and to the Registrars of Marriages.)

*** COLONIAL SECRETARY.**

¶ On application for the issue of a Special Marriage Licence by the Governor	1	0	0
--	---	---	---

REGISTRARS OF MARRIAGES.

The following fees shall be taken by Registrars of Marriages and shall be affixed in stamps:—

On notice of intended Marriage	1	0	
On application for certificate of publication of notice of intended Marriage		6	
On Registration of Marriage before a Registrar of Marriages	1	0	

*** GENERAL REGISTRY.**

The following fees shall be taken in the General Registry:—

For a General Search	5	0	
For a Particular Search	1	0	
For a certified copy of Duplicate Register or Entry in General Marriage Register Book	2	0	

¶ See also page 13—Licence for Marriage.

£ s. d

FEES PAYABLE UNDER SECTION 3 OF THE SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE (DIVORCE AND MATRIMONIAL CAUSES) ORDINANCE 1916, AND SECTION 68 OF THE SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE ORDINANCE 1880.

* The fee to be taken in the Registry in respect of any proceeding, matter or thing done.

The fee in force for the same or a similar proceeding, matter or thing in the Summary Jurisdiction of the Supreme Court.

† The fee to be allowed on taxation of costs to Barristers and Solicitors for themselves in respect of any action or thing done.

The fee prescribed for the same or a similar action or thing in the Superior Jurisdiction of the Supreme Court.

† The fees and expenses to be allowed on taxation to Solicitors for persons other than themselves.

The fee prescribed for the same or a similar action or thing in the Superior Jurisdiction of the Supreme Court.

FEES PAYABLE TO DISTRICT REGISTRARS.

† *Under Regulations passed on 27th June, 1891 under "The Births Marriages and Deaths Registration Ordinances 1887 and 1891."*

For each event registered	1	0
-----------------------------------	---	---

† *Under Act No. 282 of 1868, Section 14.*

For each Vaccination Notice issued	3	
--	---	--

FEES IN THE BANKRUPTCY COURT.

For Scale of Costs, see Bankruptcy Rules, 1887 (Appendix, Part 2).

† *Scale of Fees to be taken by the Receiver where no remuneration is fixed by the Creditors.*

Every letter or notice	2	6
Attendance at any meeting of Creditors	2	6
" " Court or Chambers	5	0
Executing or joining in a conveyance or any other deed	5	0
On appointment as Interim Receiver	1	0
Upon all moneys payable to ordinary creditors, passing through the hands of the Receiver whether acting as Interim Receiver, Receiver or Trustee, (with the exception of moneys realized from Book Debts)	5	per cent.
Upon all moneys realized from Book Debts	10	per cent.

* *Scale of fees of the Registrar.*

Every declaration by a debtor of inability to pay his debts	2	6
" bankruptcy notice	2	6
" petition of a creditor	10	0
" " Bankrupt	5	0
" Bond	2	6
" Affidavit filed (or report of a Receiver) other than proofs of debts	1	0
" proof of debt above £2 0 0	6	
" subpoena, or summons, for every name	6	
" receiving order	5	0
" application to the Court, except by the Receiver	2	6
" office copy, each folio of 72 words	4	
" record of trial	10	0
" taxation of costs:—		
Where amount allowed shall not exceed £5	1	0
And for every additional £5, or fraction thereof	3	
" search other than by a petitioner, bankrupt or officer of the Court	6	
For taking an affidavit, affirmation or declaration, except for proof of debts, for each person making the same	1	0
And in addition thereto for each exhibit referred to therein, and requiring to be marked	6	

The above scales of fees were framed by His Honour the Chief Justice and approved by the Legislative Council on the 13th day of June 1889 under the authority of "The Bankruptcy Ordinance 1887" (No. 26 of 1887), s. 108.

FEES IN THE WEST INDIAN COURT OF APPEAL.

Rules made under section 5 of the West Indian Court of Appeal Act, 1919.

(9 and 10 Geo. V. Ch. 47.)

(OPERATIVE FROM 2ND JULY, 1920.)

*** To be taken by the Registrar:—**

On entering any appeal	£ 1 0 0
On filing every document or exhibit	2 0
On every judgment	1 0 0
On inspection of any document or judgment	1 0
On office copies of any document, for the first folio to consist of ninety words	1 0
For every other folio or part of a folio	6
Every taxation of bill of costs including certificate	10 0

Fees to Barristers, Advocates, Solicitors and Attorneys are the same as the fees allowed in the Supreme Court.

FEES PAYABLE IN APPEALS AGAINST MAGISTRATES' DECISIONS.

Under "The Magistrates Decisions (Appeals) Ordinance 1911", section 36.

*** PAYABLE TO THE MAGISTRATE.**

£ s. d.

Recognizance to prosecute appeal	1 0
Copy of the proceedings in the case, per folio 120 words	6

***PAYABLE TO THE REGISTRAR.**

Entering case on Cause List	2 0
Attendance at hearing including entering judgement or Order on Appeal	3 0
For every affidavit	1 0
For every witness	1 0
For writ of subpoena	1 6
For service of any notice or subpoena required to be made by him	1 6
and 6d. per mile going and coming if more than one mile from the town of Kingstown.	
Service on board ship, or in Grenadines, all actual outlay in addition to fees, but without mileage.	
Certificate of non-payment of costs	2 0

PAYABLE TO COUNSEL OR SOLICITOR.

AFFIDAVITS—

Preparing each affidavit, other than an affidavit of service (if certified by the Court to be necessary)	6 0
and the actual cost of swearing the same.	
A pleading fee, not exceeding £2 2s. to be taxed by the court.	

FEES PAYABLE TO MAGISTRATES.

Under "The Magistrates Ordinance, 1911", section 43 and "The Magistrates Ordinance, 1918", section 4.

TABLE A.

***Tariff of fees and costs payable in respect of proceedings under the Small Debts Ordinance, 1911, and under the Debtor's Ordinance, 1879.**

Receiving complaint, issuing summons to Defendant and summonses to witnesses, when the debt or demand does not exceed two pounds	1 0
Ditto when the debt or demand exceeds two pounds but does not exceed five pounds	2 0
Ditto when the debt or demand exceeds five pounds	3 0
Serving every summons	6
Serving every person if more than one in each summons	6
Hearing complaint, swearing witnesses, giving and entering Judgment when the debt or demand does not exceed two pounds	1 0
Ditto when the debt or demand exceeds two pounds but does not exceed five pounds	2 0
Ditto when the debt or demand exceeds five pounds	3 0
Issuing execution and entering satisfaction when the debt does not exceed two pounds	1 0
Ditto when the debt exceeds two pounds but does not exceed five pounds	2 0
Ditto when the debt exceeds five pounds	3 0

	£	s.	d.
Levy on goods and chattels when the debt (exclusive of costs of levy) does not exceed one pound		1	6
Ditto when the debt exceeds one pound but does not exceed two pounds		2	6
Ditto when the debt exceeds two pounds but does not exceed three pounds		3	6
Ditto when the debt exceeds three pounds but does not exceed five pounds		5	0
Ditto when the debt exceeds five pounds		6	0
Every levy on goods and chattels for costs only		1	0
For the daily keep of each horse or mule taken in execution		1	0
Ditto for each head of cattle or ass			6
Ditto for each head of other kinds of live stock			3
On every warrant to levy on lands, the same fee as is provided for a levy on goods and chattels for a debt of similar amount or for costs, provided that no fee has been previously paid for a levy on goods and chattels of the defendant for the same debt or costs in which case no further fee shall be payable.			
Receiving claim to goods taken in execution, issuing summons to execution creditor and summonses to witnesses		1	6
Hearing claim, swearing witnesses and entering adjudication and order		1	6
For every search of books of judgments and executions			6
For every certified copy of an extract from each book if required			6
For every order other than a judgment			6

† COSTS PAYABLE TO PARTIES AND WITNESSES.

Fee to Counsel or solicitor for conducting the case, to be awarded or withheld in the discretion of the Magistrate, who shall record his decision in each case, from 10/6 to £2 2 0.

Witnesses' Remuneration (not to exceed the sum specified), namely—

a. Agricultural Labourer, Seamen, Domestic Servant, Artisan, or Day Labourer, or the wife or child above 12 years of age of any such person	2	6
b. Medical Practitioner or Veterinary Surgeon giving professional evidence	10	0
c. Every other person, except a child under 12 years of age	5	0
and such actual travelling expenses in every case as may be allowed by the Magistrate.		

TABLE B.

* Tariff of Fees and Costs payable in respect of proceedings in relation to Summary Conviction Offences and in proceedings in relation to Bastardy and Stock Trespass.

For all proceedings previous to the hearing (except for witnesses)	2	0
For every witness summoned by complainant or defendant		6
For all proceedings at the hearing including the examination of witnesses and the conviction or order	3	0
For all proceedings subsequent to the hearing	2	0
For copies of any proceeding for every hundred words!		6

† COSTS PAYABLE TO WITNESSES.

Remuneration of witnesses as in Table A.

† FEES TO COUNSEL AND SOLICITORS.

Fees to Counsel or Solicitors for conducting the case, to be awarded or withheld in the discretion of the Magistrate, who shall record his decision in each case, from 10/6 to £2 2 0.

TABLE C.

* Table of fees payable in respect of proceedings in relation to Indictable Offences.

For all proceedings previous to the hearing (except for witnesses)	2	6
For every witness summoned by prosecutor complainant or defendant		6
For the examination of all witnesses at the hearing, including the hearing	3	0
For copies of any proceedings for every hundred words		6

* Under "The Labourers Occupancy of Land Regulation Ordinance 1886" (No. 7 of 1886), s. 15.

On every application under section 5 or 8	1	0
For every Warrant of Ejectment under Section 5	1	0
" " Warrant of Execution under Section 13	1	0
" " Summons to a Witness		6

* Under Order in Council of 6th September, 1921, under The Magistrates Ordinance, 1911.

The only Court fee payable by defendants in proceedings for the recovery of Medical Officers' fees under "Deferred Payment Tickets" is 2 6

FEES IN THE COURT OF ESCHEAT.

£ s. d.

Under Ordinance No. 39 of 1921.

† ATTORNEY GENERAL.

Searching title at Registrar's Office (each case)	..	..	..	..	2	2	0
Every attendance on Chief Justice	{	do.	}	..	..	13	4
Attendance at Inquest	{	do.	}	..	2	2	0
Drawing or settling every paper, per folio	..	..	..	..	..	1	6

NOTE:—The rules for payment of jurors in civil cases apply to proceedings for Escheat.

FEES PAYABLE UNDER "THE RENT RECOVERY ORDINANCE 1889", NO. 1 OF 1890, S. 23.

	Before Judge.	Before Magistrate.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Affidavit of rent due	2 0	1 0
Summons for tenant to appear and serving summons	2 0	1 0
Order for sale tenant's goods and proceedings on sale	3 6	1 6
Warrant of Attachment to answer contempt	2 0	1 0
Warrant of Commitment for contempt	2 0	1 0
Affidavit of removal of goods	2 0	1 0
Warrant for recaption of goods	2 0	1 0
Order for claimant of goods to appear	2 0	1 0
Custodian of goods per day	1 0	1 0
Fees on sales and all other fees to be as in similar proceedings before the Court or Magistrate.		

Charges for keep of live stock per day.

	£ s. d.
Horses or Mules each	1 0
Cattle or Asses „	6
Sheep Goats or Hogs „	3

FEES PAYABLE TO JURORS, WITNESSES AND MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS.

† Under "The Supreme Court of Judicature Ordinance, 1880", sections 49-52.

To every person attending any Criminal Court as a Juror, for every day or part of a day	5 0
„ „ constable (except police constables) attending the Court as such, per diem	2 6
„ „ person other than a Medical Practitioner attending any Criminal Court to give evidence on behalf of the Crown, or on behalf of the accused when in the opinion of the Judge such attendance was necessary or proper, for each day or part of a day a sum not exceeding	5 0
To Medical Practitioners giving evidence before the Court, such sum for each day's attendance as to the Court shall seem meet, not exceeding	1 0 0
(And mile money at the rate of 1/- per mile for coming from their usual place of abode to the Court, but not for returning).	

† Under "The Indictable Offences (Magistrates Procedure) Ordinance 1911" (No. 21 of 1911) s. 17.

To every Medical Practitioner for attending to give evidence the fee shall be for each day	1 0 0
For every mile which such Medical Practitioner shall be compelled to travel from his usual place of abode to attend summons of Magistrate under this Ordinance the further sum, per mile, of	1 0
(Such allowance not to include any mile money for returning)	
For every analysis of any substance when made by the order of any Magistrate under this Ordinance, an amount not exceeding	5 0 0

† Under "The Coroners Ordinance 1904" (sections 18 & 24).

To every person empanelled as a Juror such sum for each day as the Coroner shall allow, not exceeding	5 0
---	-----

To Medical Practitioners:—

For examining any body and reporting thereon where no post mortem examination is made	}	1	0	0
For attending to give evidence at any Coroner's inquest where no post mortem examination is made, for each day		1	0	0
For making a post mortem examination of the body of deceased under the Coroner's order and for reporting or attending to give evidence thereon or both reporting and attending as aforesaid	}	3	0	0
For every analysis—such sum not being less than Three pounds as may be sanctioned by the Governor provided that where any sum is so sanctioned no other fee shall be payable				
For every mile or part of a mile beyond the first which any Medical Practitioner shall be compelled to travel from his usual abode to examine any body or to attend a Coroner's inquest, the sum one shilling per mile; but no sums shall be paid to him for returning from the examination or inquest.				

NOTE.—The above fees under the Coroners Ordinance are not payable to Government Medical Officers appointed after the commencement of "The Medical Officers Ordinance 1902" except the Medical Officer, No. 6 District, who, by Regulations of 30th January, 1912, is entitled to an inclusive fee of £1 1 0 whenever he shall at the request of a Coroner examine any body and report thereon or shall make a post mortem thereon or shall be required by a Coroner to attend and give evidence at an inquest. No Government Medical Officer is entitled to Inquest Fees, except the mileage fee, in respect of infants under the age of one year. None of the above fees are payable for any post mortem examination or analysis without the previous direction of the Coroner.

* *By Notaries Public.*

	<i>* By Notaries Public.</i>	£	s.	d.
On grant of Commission to practise as a Notary Public		2	0	0

† *To Notaries Public.*

Noting protest on Bill of Exchange or Promissory Note	5	0
Extending Protest on Bill or Note	15	0
Presenting a Bill or Note	5	0
For every additional mile beyond the first mile from the place of business of the Notary an additional sum of one shilling.		
Minuting or noting ship's protest	8	0
Extending ship's protest 1/- per folio of 100 words or a minimum fee of ..	1	1
Furnishing copy of extended protest 6d. per folio of 100 words or a minimum fee of ..	10	6
Declaration thereto for the master and for each additional declarant	1	0
Attestation to any document	16	0
Each Attendance	6	0
Notaries Certificate under Seal	7	6
Translation from French, Spanish, Danish, German or Swedish per folio of 100 words ..	2	6
" " Latin per folio of 100 words	7	6
" " Russian „ „ „ „	7	6
Attestation to translation	9	6
Translation of common attestation to power for Stocks	10	6

COLONIAL HOSPITAL.

Under Rules passed on 16th February 1917 and 27th December, 1919, under "The Medical Officers Ordinance, 1902".

* In respect of Merchant Seamen, by consignee or agent of vessel, per day	..	2	0
* By labourers as defined in "The Medical Officers Ordinance, 1962", when able to do so, per day	..	1	0
or such lower amount as the Colonial Surgeon may determine.			

¹ Banders are maintained at the public expense.

- * By persons not labourers as above, per day £ s. d.
or such lower amount as the Colonial Surgeon may determine. 2 0
- † In addition to the above the Colonial Surgeon or Resident Surgeon may demand and receive a fee (which in the case of labourers is limited to the fee stated in the table of fees fixed by Rules under "The Medical Officers Ordinance, 1902") for surgical operations performed on paying patients.

NOTE.—Persons of the better class are admitted to the Graham Wing of the Colonial Hospital on the following conditions:—

(a) As Government nominees. Such persons are entitled to free medical treatment, unless the Medical Officer considers them able to pay some sum (less than the minimum rate for private paying patients). In these latter cases persons admitted are required to pay such sum as may be fixed for their treatment.

(b) As private paying patients. Such persons are required to pay a sum not less than 2/6d. and not more than 7/6 per diem for their treatment. In addition to this they are required to pay the Medical Officer for his professional services.

GEORGETOWN CASUALTY HOSPITAL.

Under Rules passed on 8th January, 1914, under "The Medical Officers Ordinance, 1902".

- * By labourers as defined in "The Medical Officers Ordinance, 1902", when able to do £ s. d.
so, per day 1 0
or such lower amount as the Medical Officer may determine. (The sum of 10/- must be deposited by such labourers on admission).
- * By persons not labourers as above, per day 2 0
(The sum of 20/- must be deposited by such persons on admission).
- † In addition to the above the Medical Officer may demand and receive a fee (which in the case of labourers is limited to the fee stated in the table of fees fixed by Rules under "The Medical Officers Ordinance, 1902") for surgical operations performed on paying patients.

† FEES PAYABLE TO MEDICAL OFFICERS FOR ATTENDANCE ON LABOURERS NOT ENTITLED TO GRATUITOUS MEDICAL AID.

Rules of 6th September, 1921, under "The Medical Officers Ordinance, 1902".

TABLE OF FEES.

For medical attendance, if at the Medical Officer's house or at the appointed station by day	1	0
At the Medical Officer's house at night (i.e. between 6 p.m. and 6 a.m.)	2	0
For a day visit to a patient's house that does not require the Medical Officer to travel more than one mile from the place at which he received the call	2	0
For a day visit to a patient's house that requires the Medical Officer to travel more than one mile and not more than three miles from the place at which he received the call	3	0
For a day visit to a patient's house that requires the Medical Officer to travel more than three miles from the place at which he received the call	4	0
For a night visit to a patient's house that does not require the Medical Officer to travel more than one mile from the place at which he received the call	4	0
For a night visit to a patient's house that requires the Medical Officer to travel more than one mile from the place at which he received the call	6	0
Midwifery case	8	0
Extraction of teeth or dressing, each	1	0
Simple fractures	10	0
Dislocations	8	0
Hydrocele	5	0
Minor operations	2	0
Medicines		6

* FEES PAYABLE BY LABOURERS NOT ENTITLED TO GRATUITOUS AID FOR PRESCRIPTIONS.

Rules of 6th September 1921, under "The Medical Officers Ordinance 1902"

Prescriptions for internal remedies	6
" .. external	6
" .. both internal and external remedies	1 0

† FEES PAYABLE TO MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS.

Under "The Public Health Ordinance 1910", section 31 (3).

For each certificate as to a case of infectious disease, if the case occurs in his private practice	2	0
If the case occurs in his practice as a Medical Officer	1	0

† FEES PAYABLE TO PUBLIC VACCINATORS.

Under "The Vaccination Act 1868" (No. 282), s. 2.

For the performance of every successful vaccination	1	0
---	---	---

* FEES PAYABLE UNDER "THE MEDICAL REGISTRATION ORDINANCE, 1886" AND "THE MEDICAL REGISTRATION ORDINANCE, 1917".

¹ For every certificate as a duly qualified Medical Practitioner	1	0	0
" " " on obtaining a higher degree or qualification of do.	5	0	0
² " " " as a Dentist	1	0	0
³ " " " as a Druggist	10	0	0
" " " " " Druggist's Assistant	5	0	0

¹ Government Medical Officers are exempt from payment of this fee.

² Non-resident Dentists are exempt from this fee unless they practise in the Colony for more than six months.

³ Dispensers employed by Government are exempt from this fee while so employed.

FEES PAYABLE UNDER "THE MIDWIVES ORDINANCE 1915".

† To the examiner, for every person examined (section 5)	2	6
† By midwife, on application to be registered (section 5)	1	0
† To Nurse Matron of the Colonial Hospital, for every person trained for District work in the practice of midwifery at the Colonial Hospital for a period of not less than three months and who is deemed competent, the number of persons so paid for not to exceed four in any one year (section 12)	2	10
* For certificate under hand of Registrar that person is registered (section 14)	1	0
† To each member of the Medical Board, for every meeting of the Board which he may attend, not to exceed four guineas in any one year (section 19)	1	1

† FEES PAYABLE UNDER "THE VETERINARY SURGEONS ORDINANCE, 1911".

¹ On application to be registered as a Veterinary Surgeon	1	1	0
--	---	---	---

¹ Persons in the employment of the Government as Government Veterinary Surgeons, are exempt from this fee. Fee to be retained by Medical Board.

† FEES AND CHARGES RECOVERABLE BY MIDWIVES FROM PAUPERS AND LABOURERS.

Regulations of 19th February 1917.

By a midwife, from a pauper or labourer for attendance at a confinement not exceeding, together	8	0
---	---	---

FEES PAYABLE BY PERSONS LEARNING PHARMACY AT THE COLONIAL HOSPITAL.

Under Rules made on 16th February 1917 under "The Medical Officers Ordinance, 1902."

* On admission as a Learner	1	0	0
* † Quarterly in advance thereafter. (This fee is subsequently paid to the Dispenser whose pupil the learner is)	10	0	

*** FEES PAYABLE TO BAILIFFS UNDER "THE LAND AND HOUSE TAX ORDINANCE 1904".**

£ s. d.

Fixed by Regulations made on 17th February, 1906.

Where amount of tax and fine due is paid upon demand before levy	..	..	1	0
Where a levy is made :—				
When amount of tax and fine does not exceed £ 1	..	..	1	6
Exceeds £ 1 but does not exceed £ 2	..	..	2	6
" £ 2 " " " " £ 3	..	..	3	6
" £ 3 " " " " £ 10	..	..	5	0
" £ 10 " " " " ..	..	..	8	0

In addition to above levy fee, all expenses necessarily incurred in the execution of any levy (other than for transport of the Bailiff) are charged.

† TARIFF OF PORTERS' FARES.

Fixed by Regulations made on 5th February 1900 under "The Licences Ordinances 1896 to 1898".

For a day's work of 9 hours ..	..	..	2	0
" one hour's work or per hour ..	..	..	4	
" every parcel not over 10lbs weight ..	..	..	3	
" " " over 10lbs and not over 50lbs ..	..	..	4	
" " " over 50lbs and not over 100lbs ..	..	..	6	
" " " " 100lbs as may be agreed on.	..	..		

The preceding rates shall be charged for all distances not exceeding one half mile.

For all distances exceeding one-half mile there shall be charged and paid the above rates and one-fourth of the same in addition.

† TARIFF OF FARES FOR BOATS.

Order in Council of 25th March, 1921, under Ordinances No. 2 of 1885 and 7 of 1921.

- | | | |
|--|---|---|
| (1) For carrying each passenger from any part of the shore between Carpenter's Yard and Bernard's wharf to any vessel lying within the limits of Kingstown Harbour or <i>vice versa</i> or from any one vessel to any other vessel within such limits .. | 1 | 0 |
| Provided that if the same passenger makes the return journey in the same licensed boat the fee to and from, will be .. | 1 | 6 |
| (2) For carrying any letter message or package between the shore as aforesaid to any vessel as aforesaid or <i>vice versa</i> or from one vessel to another within such limits .. | 6 | |
| (3) For each package accompanying a passenger (small parcels carried in a passenger's hand excepted) .. | 4 | |
| (4) For each package beyond the first not accompanying a passenger .. | 4 | |
| (5) For the use of an entire boat between any of the above points to carry a full complement of passengers and a reasonable quantity of luggage or either .. | 5 | 0 |
| (6) For waiting, if desired, for any period not exceeding fifteen minutes .. | 6 | |
| (7) For each subsequent period of waiting of fifteen minutes or part thereof .. | 1 | 0 |

*** FEES PAYABLE UNDER "THE ACCIDENTS TO SHIPS PREVENTION ACT 1874".**

<i>Table of Maximum Fees to be paid for the Measurement, Survey, and Inspection of Ships.</i>					£	s.	d.
For a Ship under 50 tons register	tonnage	..	..	..	1	0	0
" " " from 50 to 100 tons	"	..	..	..	1	10	0
" " " " 100 to 200 "	"	..	..	..	2	0	0
" " " " 200 to 500 "	"	..	..	..	3	0	0
" " " " 500 to 800 "	"	..	..	..	4	0	0
" " " " 800 to 1,200 "	"	..	..	..	5	0	0
" " " " 1,200 to 2,000 "	"	..	..	..	6	0	0
" " " " 2,000 to 3,000 "	"	..	..	..	7	0	0
" " " " 3,000 to 4,000 "	"	..	..	..	8	0	0
" " " " 4,000 to 5,000 "	"	..	..	..	9	0	0
" " " " 5,000 and upwards	"	..	..	..	10	0	0

FEES AND REMUNERATION PAYABLE TO RECEIVER OF WRECKS.

Under "The Wrecks Ordinance 1888" (No. 11 of 1888) s. 30.

*** FEES.**

For every examination on oath instituted by a Receiver with respect to any ship which } may be or may have been in distress a fee not exceeding }	1	0	0
--	---	---	---

But so that in no case shall a larger fee than £2 be charged for all examinations taken in respect of the same ship and the same occurrence whatever may be the number of the deponents.	£	s.	d.
For every Report required to be sent by the Receiver to the Governor or Comptroller of Customs a sum not exceeding	10	0	

† REMUNERATION.

For wreck taken by the Receiver into his custody a percentage of five per cent upon the value thereof. But so that in no case shall the whole amount of percentage so payable exceed £20.

In cases where any services are rendered by a Receiver in respect of any ship in distress not being wreck or in respect of the cargo or other articles belonging thereto he shall receive the following fees instead of a percentage, that is to say:—

If such ship with her cargo equals or exceeds in value £600 the sum of £2 0 0 for the first and the sum of £1 0 0 for every subsequent day during which the Receiver is employed on such service but if such ship with her cargo is less in value than £600 one moiety of the above-mentioned sum.

† FEES PAYABLE TO CERTIFIED PILOTS.

Under "The Pilots Ordinance 1888" (No. 26 of 1888).

INWARDS OR OUTWARDS

SAILING VESSELS.

For 100 tons and under	10	0
Over 100 tons one penny for each ton in addition to the sum of	10	0

STEAMERS AND MEN-OF-WAR.

For every vessel drawing not more than eight feet of water	2	0	0
For every vessel drawing more than eight and not more than fourteen feet of water	3	10	0
For every vessel drawing over fourteen feet for every foot additional or fraction thereof	6	0	

OTHER FEES.

Removal from Kingstown to any out bay, or from one out bay to another—Half of the above rates.			
Detention on board ship,—lying by,—per hour	2	6	
Detention on board ship,—per diem	6	0	

*** SCALE OF FEES TO BE RECEIVED BY THE REGISTRAR OF SHIPPING, THE ADMEASURER OF SHIPPING AND THE SHIPPING MASTER FOR CERTAIN SERVICES PERFORMED UNDER THE IMPERIAL MERCHANT SHIPPING ACTS.**

Approved by the Governor-in-Council the 4th day of August, 1892.

Registering vessel and granting Certificate	10	0
Issuing form of Bill of Sale or Mortgage	2	0
" " Declaration	2	0
Endorsing change of owners	4	0
" " Master—under 10 tons	1	0
" " " —over 10 tons	2	0
Entry of transfer by Bill of Sale	5	0
" " Mortgage	5	0
Transfer of Registry to another Port	10	0
Granting Certificate of Mortgage or Sale	10	0
Inspecting Register	1	0
Sale or Mortgage before a Registrar under Certificate	10	0
Certified copy of a document	4	0
Granting provisional certificate of Registry	5	0
Form of Revocation	5	0
Other Certificates connected with Registration	5	0
Endorsements on Mortgages	5	0
Granting new Certificate of Registry	10	0
Transfer of Vessels or shares therein	10	0
Transmission of shares by death, bankruptcy or marriage	10	0
Proof of such transmission	5	0
Registration of transmitted share	5	0
Transfer of Mortgages	5	0
Transmission of interest in Mortgage by death, bankruptcy or marriage	5	0

	£	s.	d.
Entry of transmitted Mortgage		5	0
In case of loss of Certificate of Mortgage or sale		5	0
Alterations in vessels to be registered		5	0
On alteration, if Registry anew required		10	0
Fresh registry on change of owners		10	0
Engagement or discharge of each seaman		2	0
Engagements or discharge of each Mate or Steward		3	0
Deposit of Ship's Articles		2	6

† For Measuring Surveyors.

Measurement of tonnage for each measured transverse section (in cases not being) within Act No. 388)	10	6
Certificate of Survey of identity where measurement of tonnage is not required ..	10	6

† FEES PAYABLE TO THE PORT OFFICER.

Under "The Passenger Boats Ordinance 1906" (No. 14 of 1906).

For every Certificate under section 17	5	0
--	---	---

Under Regulations framed by the Governor-in-Council on 27th October 1906
under the authority of "The Port Officers Ordinance 1906."

For visits out of the hours prescribed in clause 1	5	0
--	---	---

† CUSTOMS OFFICERS' FEES.

(Under Section 16 of "The Customs Ordinance 1900".

Approved by Governor-in-Council on 4th February, 1903).

PAYABLE BY MASTERS OR AGENTS OF SHIPS.

For the services of Officers employed overtime attending to reception or shipment
of cargo—

On Wednesdays, for every hour or part thereof between 12 and 5 p.m., (provided that the minimum sum payable for an Officer's attendance shall be 2/6)	1	6
Otherwise, for every hour or part thereof	2	6

Regulations of 4th February 1903 under Section 119 of "The Customs Ordinance 1900".

For attending for the purpose of examining passengers' baggage, before or after the
fixed hours of general attendance, per hour or part thereof—

On week days	2	6
On Sundays and Public Holidays	4	0

The following further tariff of fees is payable for the respective services mentioned
below :—

For remaining on guard during the night on board of any ship	5	0
For remaining on board of a steamer for any time not exceeding two hours	5	0
For remaining on board of a steamer for any time exceeding two hours	10	0
For attending to enter or clear any ship before or after the hours of general attendance	2	6

* FEES FOR QUARANTINE SERVICES.

Under Rules made on 10th November, 1903, under the authority of Section 22 of the
Quarantine Ordinance 1905.

Fees, according to the following tariff, shall be paid into the Treasury by the owners, mas-
ters or agents of ships which arrive from infected places outside the Colony, or which
leave this Colony when there is an "infected place" herein :—

For Health Officer's inspection of any ship, on arrival only as aforesaid—

Where ship is of 200 tons or under	5	0
.. .. . over 200 tons	10	0

For disinfection of any such ship, or for the removal and disinfection (or disinfection
only) of cargo or things contained therein, needing disinfection :—

A charge shall be made for—

Kerosine or spirit used	{ In accordance with the current market rate and for the actual quantity consumed.
Sulphur and other chemicals	
and, in addition to the above charges, for labour and other expenses incidental to removing cargoes, &c.	The actual rates or wages paid.

	£	s.	d.
For Health Officer's superintendence of such disinfection—			
Where ship is under 50 tons	£	5	0
" " between 50 and 200 tons		10	0
" " " 200 and 400 tons		1	0
" " over 400 tons		2	0
When any Port of this Colony is regarded as an infected place, the following fee shall be, likewise, paid for a certificate of examination, made by the Health Officer under section 7 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1909, in respect of each passenger leaving the Colony (other than a child under 12 years of age)—			
For each 1st Class passenger		4	0
" 2nd and 3rd Class passenger		2	0

All fees and charges payable under these Rules shall be paid immediately on demand thereof.

NOTE.—By Regulations of 30th May, 1912, under "The Quarantine Ordinance, 1911" the above fees are applicable to ships arriving from any country or place the Government of which is not a party to the West Indian Sanitary Convention of 1904 as well as to the Colonies adhering to that Convention.

* FEES PAYABLE ON AND IN CONNECTION WITH LETTERS PATENT.

Under Regulations passed on 27th March, 1899 under "The Patents Ordinance 1898", section 26.

Up to Sealing.

1. On application	3	0	0
2. On appeal from Registrar to Attorney General. By appellant	3	0	0
3. On notice of opposition to grant of patent. By opponent	10	0	0
4. On hearing by Registrar. By applicant and by opponent respectively	10	0	0
On application to amend specification:—			
5. Up to sealing. By applicant	1	0	0
6. After sealing. By patentee	2	0	0
7. On notice of opposition to amendment. By opponent	10	0	0
8. On hearing by Registrar. By applicant and by opponent respectively	10	0	0
9. On application to amend specification during action or proceeding. By patentee	1	0	0
10. Sealing patent	2	0	0
11. Before the expiration of the 4th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 5th year	3	0	0
12. Before the expiration of the 5th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 6th year	4	0	0
13. Before the expiration of the 6th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 7th year	5	0	0
14. Before the expiration of the 7th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 8th year	6	0	0
15. Before the expiration of the 8th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 9th year	7	0	0
16. Before the expiration of the 11th year from the date of the patent	12	0	0
On enlargement of time for payment of renewal fees:—			
17. Not exceeding one month	1	0	0
18. " " two months	3	0	0
19. " " three months	5	0	0
20. For every entry of an assignment, transmission, agreement, licence or extension of patent	10	0	0
21. For duplicate of letters patent each	2	0	0
22. Search or inspection fee	1	0	0
23. For office copies every 100 words (but never less than one shilling)	6		
24. For office copies of drawings, cost according to agreement.			
25. For certifying office copies, MSS., or printed each	1	0	0
26. On request of Registrar to correct a clerical error up to sealing	5	0	0
after sealing	1	0	0
27. For altering address in register	5	0	0
28. For advertisement in Gazette	2	0	0
(In other papers the cost)			

FEES PAYABLE BY APPLICANTS FOR EXAMINATION AS LAND SURVEYORS.

	£	s.	d.
<i>Under Rules passed on 20th July, 1907.</i>			
To examiner, before entering upon examination	3	3	0

£ s. d.

FEES PAYABLE TO LAND SURVEYORS.*(Regulation of 7th February, 1919 under section 11 of the Boundaries Settlement Ordinance, 1916.)***TARIFF OF FEES PAYABLE TO LAND SURVEYORS.**

Surveying one acre or part of an acre	..	..	..	1	10	0
For each additional acre up to 6 acres	..	..	..	8	0	
" " " " over 6 acres and up to 15 acres	..	..	..	6	0	
" " " " " 15 " " " 50 "	..	..	..	4	0	
" " " " " 50 " " upwards "	..	..	..	3	0	
For running and marking (not being any portion of the enclosing lines of a survey)—						
For each Chain up to 20 chains	..	..	..	1	6	
" " additional chain over 20 chains	..	..	..	1	3	
For surveying a town lot in Kingstown	..	..	..	1	1	0
" " " " or a village lot outside Kingstown	..	..	..	1	10	0
" " more than one lot " " " each	..	..	..	1	1	0
If employed by the day in Kingstown	..	..	..	2	2	0
" " " " " outside Kingstown	..	..	..	2	12	6

NOTE.—This Tariff includes cost of labour and plan in duplicate.

† FEES PAYABLE FOR EXAMINATION OF IMPORTED ANIMALS.*Regulations of 7th November, 1920, made by the Governor in Council.*

To the Vaccinating Officer—

For a first examination or inspection of any animal or animals kept together in one place 3 0

For all subsequent examinations or inspections of same 2 0

To the Colonial Surgeon :—

Double the above fees.

***FEES PAYABLE TO REGISTRAR UNDER "THE AGRICULTURAL CREDIT SOCIETIES ORDINANCE 1913," SECTION 6.**

On application for Registration of Society 5 0

***FEES PAYABLE UNDER "THE DAIRY REGULATIONS 1915".**

By licensed cowkeepers, milksellers and their employees, for every badge 3

In event of loss of badge, for a new badge 1 0

FEES PAYABLE IN CONNECTION WITH MOTOR CARS AND MOTOR CYCLES.*Under "The Motor Car Ordinance, 1914".*

*On the registration of a Motor Car (1) 5 0

* " " " " " Cycle (1) 2 6

* " " grant of licence to drive a Motor Car, and for the renewal thereof (1) 2 0

*In case licence is lost or damaged, for a duplicate licence 1 0

Under "The Motor Car Regulations, 1914".

£ s. d.

* For a copy of the entries in the Register of Motor Cars relating to any specified Motor Car 1 0

† For examination for a Driver's Licence 5 0

(1) Under "The Motor Car Regulations, 1914" (section 12) a person usually resident out of the Colony and temporarily visiting the Colony with his Motor Car and possessing an International Pass or a licence in a neighbouring Colony may register the same free of charge and obtain a licence also free of charge from the Treasurer.

SCHOOL FEES (SEE SECTION 17.)

* FEES PAYABLE UNDER "THE BRITISH NATIONALITY AND STATUS OF ALIENS (IMPOSITION OF FEES) REGULATIONS 1916".

TABLE OF FEES.

The grant of a certificate of naturalization to a woman who was a British subject previously to her marriage to an alien and whose husband has died, or whose marriage has been dissolved, and the registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof	5	0
The grant of a certificate of naturalization in other cases, and the registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof	3	0 0
Taking a declaration of alienage or of retention or resumption of British nationality } Administering the oath of allegiance	2	6
The registration of a declaration of alienage or of retention or resumption of British nationality	10	0
Certified copy of any declaration or certificate with or without oath	10	0
Of the fee of £3 payable in respect of the grant of a certificate of naturalization, £1 shall be payable on the submission of the application for a certificate, and shall in no circumstances be returned; the remaining £2 shall be payable on the receipt of the decision to grant a certificate.		

* FEES PAYABLE TO INSPECTORS FOR STAMPING WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Regulations of 13th October, 1919 under "The Weights and Measures Ordinance, 1885."

Stamping or verifying each weight to be used with a Fairbank patent weighing machine or other weighing machine	6
Every Certificate	1 0
Stamping or verifying any weight from 2lbs to 112lbs inclusive	3
Stamping or verifying each set weights of 1 lb and under	6
Stamping or verifying a yard measure	6
Stamping or verifying any measure from one gallon to one bushel inclusive	3
Stamping or verifying any measure from $\frac{1}{4}$ pint to $\frac{1}{2}$ gallon inclusive	3
Stamping or verifying a Spring Balance	1 0

REVENUE AND

REVENUE.

				£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. CUSTOMS.									
Import Duties	..	..	..	16,162	16	10			
Export Duties	..	..	..	2,987	0	5	19,149	17	3
2. PORT AND HARBOUR DUES.									
Port Dues	..	..	..	71	6	0			
Tonnage Dues	..	..	..	261	12	11	332	18	11
3. LICENCES, EXCISE AND INTERNAL REVENUE.									
a. LICENCES.									
Liquor	..	£ 621	5 0						
Animals, Vehicles, &c.	..	1,235	14 3						
Still	..	20	10 0						
Cocoa, Cotton &c., Dealers	..	48	0 0	1,925	9	3			
b. EXCISE.									
Duty on Rum	..	..	..	4,946	11	5			
c. TAXES.									
Income Tax	..	£ 5,193	5 2						
Land and House Tax	..	5,441	11 4						
Estate Duties	..	2,760	12 2						
Liquor Trade Duty	..	2,252	15 2	15,648	3	10			
d. REVENUE STAMPS				899	0	7			
e. FINES AND FORFEITURES OF COURTS				625	6	7	24,044	11	8
4. FEES OF OFFICE, PAYMENTS FOR SPECIFIC SERVICES AND REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID.									
a. FEES OF OFFICE.									
Registrar of Supreme Court	..	£286	4 6						
Other Public Officers	..	67	1 0	353	5	6			
b. REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID.									
Hospital Fees	..	£69	18 10						
Dispensary Fees	..	87	17 4						
Plant sales Agricultural Department	..	126	13 3						
Town of Kingstown, Fire Brigade	..	40	0 0						
Warehouse Rent	..	128	19 10						
Savings Bank, Profit on Working	..	172	9 11						
Cotton Factory " " "	..	825	0 0						
Prison profit on Cocoa Account	..	2	7 0						
" " on Stone " "	..	72	12 5						
Secondary Schools Tuition Fees	..	578	6 8						
Percentage Government House Furniture	..	6	14 0						
Hire of Motor Cars	..	848	5 8						
Government Motor Cars, Contribution for conveyance of Mails	..	300	0 0						
Sundry Reimbursements	..	175	4 6						
Town of Kingstown for keeping Accounts	..	60	0 0						
Georgetown Jetty Dues	..	14	15 1						
Passenger fares and freight Government Motor Launch	..	375	6 1						
Government Motor Launch Contribution for conveyance of Mails	..	120	0 0						
Grant from the Graham Bequest for Nurse Matron of Hospital and Graham Wing.	..	150	0 0						
Cemetery Fees	..	3	9 0						
Fees for Weights and Measures	..	27	3 6	4,195	3	1	4,538	8	7
5. POST OFFICE.									
Postage Stamps	..	..	..	1,920	3	4			
Commission on Money Orders	..	..	..	177	19	4			
Poundage on Postal Orders	..	..	..	22	1	3			
Rent of Letter Boxes	..	..	..	16	3	5			
Surcharged Postage	..	..	..	24	15	11			
Parcel Postage	..	..	..	50	9	0			
Delivery Fees	..	..	..	3	15	4			
Gain on Remittances	..	..	..	614	10	8			
Sales used Postage Stamps	..	..	..	6	10	2	2,836	8	5
Carried forward	..	..	..				50,902	4	10

EXPENDITURE.

REVENUE—(Continued.)						
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Brought forward				50,902	4	10
6. TELEPHONES.						
Rental Private Telephones	585	15	8			
" Government Telephones	374	5	2			
Fees for Messages	21	13	0			
Initial cost of erection and repairs to private Telephones	12	11	11	994	5	9
7. RENT OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY.						
Medical Officers' Quarters	25	0	0			
Other (including Quarantine Station)	107	16	4	132	16	4
8. INTEREST AND REFUNDS OF LOANS.						
Kingstown Interest on Loans	64	0	0			
Georgetown Interest on Loans	8	16	0			
Calliaqua " " "	10	4	8			
Barrouallie " " "	4	4	0			
Layou " " "	4	15	2			
Crown Agents, Interest on permanent investment, Eruption Fund	750	0	0			
Interest on Advances, Cotton Crop	73	13	0			
" " Colonial Bank Deposit	52	1	8	967	14	6
9. MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS				339	19	5
10. SALES AND LEASES OF CROWN LANDS				468	10	2
Total Colonial Revenue				53,805	11	0
11. Windward Highway Loan				..	..	..
Total Revenue				53,805	11	0

EXPENDITURE.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Charges on account of the Public Debt				1,039	0	0
2. Pensions				2,220	9	11
3. Governor				2,057	14	11
4. Government Office				1,329	10	5
5. Treasury, Customs, Port and Excise				3,880	5	3
6. Audit Department				431	2	8
7. Legal Departments				2,587	18	2
8. Local Forces				341	7	7
9. Police and Prisons				4,923	16	5
10. Medical Department				3,813	2	11
11. Government Sanitary Department				102	8	11
12. Hospitals and Asylums				6,624	18	6
13. Poor Relief				710	18	6
14. Education				3,997	10	11
15. Post Office				1,475	10	0
16. Telephone Department				1,108	13	5
17. Miscellaneous				5,728	10	5
18. Public Works and Crown Lands Department				1,255	19	11
19. Public Works Recurrent				7,551	18	8
20. Public Works Extraordinary				1,351	2	5
21. Agricultural Department				1,582	9	6
22. Southern Grenadines District				611	11	4
23. Government Cotton Ginnery				290	0	0
24. Ankylostomiasis (campaign (from Local Funds)				329	0	2
Total Local Expenditure				55,445	5	11
25. Windward Highway Loan Expenditure				775	7	8
26. War Expenditure						
Total Expenditure				56,220	13	7

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATE-

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates.				Amount collected in the year 1920.			Amount collected in the Year 1921.		
				£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Customs :—									
Import	...	...	...	21,743	16	7	16,162	16	10
Export	...	...	...	4,233	7	7	2,987	0	5
2. Port and Harbour Dues :—									
Tonnage	...	...	...	..	...	..	261	12	11
Port	...	...	...	76	18	0	71	6	0
3. Licences, Excise and Internal Revenue :—									
Licences—Liquor	...	...	...	686	15	0	621	5	0
Do. —Other	...	...	...	1,317	19	8	1,304	4	3
Excise	...	...	...	4,637	1	8	4,946	11	5
Land and House Tax	...	...	...	7,696	18	7	5,441	11	4
Income Tax	...	...	...	2,630	2	5	5,193	5	2
Other Internal Revenue	...	...	...	3,708	13	11	6,537	14	6
4. Fees of Court or Office, Payments for Specific Services, and Reimbursements in aid				3,984	7	11	4,538	8	7
5. Post Office	...	...	...	3,889	18	9	2,836	8	5
6. Telephones	...	...	...	951	0	7	994	5	9
7. Rent of Government Property	...	...	...	120	4	9	132	16	4
8. Interest and Refunds of Loans	...	...	...	1,453	2	10	967	14	6
9. Miscellaneous Receipts	...	...	...	448	3	4	339	19	5
10. Sales and Leases of Crown Lands	...	...	...	642	16	9	468	10	2
Total Local Revenue	...	...	...	58,221	8	4	53,805	11	0
11. Windward Highway Loan	..	..	..	1,000	0	0	...	...	...
Total General Revenue	...	...	...	59,221	8	4	53,805	11	0

MENT OF THE REVENUE.

Increase.			Decrease.			Cause of Increase or Decrease.
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
...	...	...	5,580	19	9	General depression in trade, and, to some extent, a reduction in prices.
...	...	...	1,246	7	2	Depression in trade and reduction of duty on cotton.
261	12	11	...	...	...	Not estimated for. Revived during the year.
...	...	...	5	12	0	Nominal.
...	...	...	65	10	0	Fewer dealers, consequent on trade depression.
...	...	...	13	15	5	Nominal.
309	9	9	...	...	...	Very little rum imported, hence more locally manufactured rum duty paid.
...	...	...	2,255	7	3	Reduction of Land Tax from 3/- to 2/- per acre.
2,563	2	9	...	...	...	Increased assessments of incomes.
2,829	0	7	...	...	...	Collection of Estate Duty on a large estate.
554	0	8	...	...	...	General increases, mainly on Secondary Schools Tuition Fees and receipts for hire of Government Motor Cars.
...	...	...	1,053	10	4	Reduced receipts for gain on remittances from U. S. A. in settlement of Money Order Account, and Commission on Money Orders, consequent on improvement in Exchange on New York.
43	5	2	...	...	...	Increased number of subscribers.
12	11	7	...	...	...	Edinboro House rented for part of the year.
...	...	...	485	8	4	No surplus funds with Crown Agents, and small advances for purchase of Cotton Crop.
...	...	...	108	3	11	Nominal.
...	...	...	174	6	7	Reduced sales consequent on general depression in trade.
6,573	3	5	10,989	0	9	No Loan raised in 1921.
...	...	...	1,000	0	0	
6,573	3	5	11,989	0	9	

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATE-

Specify each separate Head of Expenditure according to the classification employed in the Estimates.				Expenditure 1920.			Expenditure 1921.		
				£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Charges on Account of Public Debt	...			1,015	0	0	1,039	0	0
2. Pensions	...	...	..	2,036	17	9	2,220	9	11
3. The Governor	...	...	...	1,981	5	0	2,057	14	11
4. Government Office	...	...	...	1,199	4	4	1,329	10	5
5. Treasury, Customs, Port and Excise	..			3,758	6	11	3,880	5	3
6. Audit Department	...	...	...	406	2	7	431	2	8
7. Legal Departments	...	...	...	2,558	9	8	2,587	18	2
8. Local Forces	...	...	...	119	17	7	341	7	7
9. Police and Prisons	...	...	..	4,936	10	1	4,923	16	5
10. Medical Department	...	...	...	3,175	1	9	3,813	2	11
11. Government Sanitary Department	...			116	7	6	102	8	11
12. Hospitals and Asylums	..	...	...	6,989	19	5	6,624	18	6
13. Poor Relief	...	...	..	656	14	11	710	18	6
14. Education	...	...	..	3,495	8	9	3,997	10	11
15. Post Office	..	..	...	1,314	4	7	1,475	10	0
16. Telephone Department	...	...	..	785	5	8	1,108	18	5
17. Miscellaneous	...	...	...	3,523	8	8	5,728	10	5
18. Public Works and Crown Lands Department				1,071	2	9	1,255	19	11
19. Do. do. —Recurrent	...	..		7,170	16	2	7,551	18	8
20. Do. do. —Extraordinary	...			668	6	0	1,351	2	5
21. Agricultural Department	..	...	...	1,485	10	6	1,582	9	6
22. Southern Grenadines District	...			603	16	1	611	11	4
23. Government Cotton Ginnery	...			393	1	10	390	0	0
24. Ankylostomiasis Campaign	...	...	...	349	4	0	329	0	2
Total Local Expenditure	...			49,810	2	6	55,445	5	11
25. Windward Highway Loan Expenditure				3	2	0	...	...	...
26. War Expenditure	...	...	...	2,492	2	4	775	7	8
Total General Expenditure	...			52,305	6	10	56,220	13	7

MENT OF THE EXPENDITURE.

Section 3.

Increase.			Decrease.			Cause of Increase or Decrease.
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
24	0	0	...	...	...	Interest on Loan raised during 1920.
183	12	2	...	...	...	Special Gratuities and new Pensions.
76	9	11	...	...	...	Purchase of certain new items of furniture for Govt. House.
130	6	1	...	...	...	Personal Allowances to Chief Clerk and Typist, etc.
121	18	4	...	...	...	Excess on vote for maintenance of Motor Launch.
25	0	1	...	...	...	Salary of Messenger, etc.
29	8	6	...	...	...	Nominal.
221	10	0	...	...	...	Equipment for Volunteer Force.
...	...	...	12	13	8	Vacancies in Police Force.
638	1	2	...	...	...	Increase in Medical Officers' salaries.
...	...	...	13	18	7	Nominal.
...	...	...	365	0	11	Closing of Yaws Hospital and the Crèche.
54	3	7	...	...	...	Nominal.
502	2	2	...	...	...	Increase on grant for Primary Education, &c.
161	5	5	...	...	...	Increases in salaries, &c.
323	12	9	...	...	...	Reconstruction of Telephone Lines after Hurricane, and increases on salaries.
2,205	1	9	...	...	...	Cost of passages of officers on 1st appointment to Colony.
184	17	2	...	...	...	Refunds of Revenue, Census expenses, Repatriation &c. [of distressed seamen, &c.]
381	2	6	...	...	...	New appointments.
682	16	5	...	...	...	Damage done to buildings by Hurricane, &c.
96	19	0	...	...	...	Installation of Electric Light Plant at Government House and re-erection of buildings destroyed by Hurricane.
7	15	3	...	...	...	Increased cost of labour at Experiment Station.
...	...	...	...	...	...	Nominal.
...	...	...	3	1	10	Do.
...	...	...	20	3	10	Reduction of staff.
6,050	2	3	414	18	10	
...	...	...	3	2	0	No expenditure in 1921.
...	..	..	1,716	14	8	Gratuities paid to returned soldiers in 1920.
6,050	2	3	2,134	15	6	

RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE WITH PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS
distinguished from other charges.

Heads of Expenditure, as in the Estimates.	1921.								
	(a) Personal Emoluments.			(b) Other Charges.			TOTAL.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Charges on Account of Public Debt	...	...	...	1,039	0	0	1,039	0	0
2. Pensions	...	...	...	2,220	9	11	2,220	9	11
3. The Governor	1,578	9	6	479	5	5	2,057	14	11
4. Government Office ...	1,239	2	1	90	8	4	1,329	10	5
5. Treasury, Customs, Port & Excise	2,586	16	4	1,293	8	11	3,880	5	3
6. Audit Department	392	4	8	38	18	0	431	2	8
7. Legal Departments	2,211	5	10	376	12	4	2,587	18	2
8. Local Forces	25	0	0	316	7	7	341	7	7
9. Police and Prisons	3,408	16	5	1,515	0	0	4,923	16	5
10. Medical Department	2,927	9	1	885	13	10	3,813	2	11
11. Sanitary Department	63	13	4	38	15	7	102	8	11
12. Hospitals and Asylums ...	1,859	17	5	4,765	1	1	6,624	18	6
13. Poor Relief	...	...	...	710	18	6	710	18	6
14. Education	976	2	11	3,021	8	0	3,997	10	11
15. Post Office	761	16	10	713	13	2	1,475	10	0
16. Telephone Department ...	652	1	8	456	16	9	1,108	18	5
17. Miscellaneous	...	...	...	5,728	10	5	5,728	10	5
18. Public Works and Crown Lands } Department	991	10	8	264	9	3	1,255	19	11
19. Do. do. —Recurrent	...	...	...	7,551	18	8	7,551	18	8
20. Do. do. —Extraordinary ...	...	...	...	1,351	2	5	1,351	2	5
21. Agricultural Department ...	710	16	4	871	13	2	1,582	9	6
22. Southern Grenadines District ...	478	0	9	133	10	7	611	11	4
23. Government Cotton Ginnery ...	350	0	0	40	0	0	390	0	0
24. Ankylostomiasis Campaign ...	275	0	0	54	0	2	329	0	2
Total Local Expenditure ...	£21,488	3	10	33,957	2	1	55,445	5	11
25. Windward Highway Loan Expenditure	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26. War Expenditure	...	...	...	775	7	8	775	7	8
Total General Expenditure ...	£21,488	3	10	34,732	9	9	56,220	13	7

STATEMENT OF ASSETS and LIABILITIES

ASSETS.								
						£	s.	d.
INVESTMENTS:—								
Savings Bank Fund	..	..	..	£17,944	1 1			
Hurricane Loan "Special Fund"	..	..	..	1,559	9 1			
Permanent Investment (Eruption Fund)	..	..	..	25,000	0 0			
Roads and Land Settlement Fund	..	..	..	2,245	8 8			
Alexander Fund	..	..	..	706	2 5			
Graham Bequest Fund	..	..	..	5,044	2 10			
The Home Fund	..	..	..	203	19 3			
Public Officers' Guarantee Fund	..	..	..	488	5 0			
Kingstown Board Sinking Fund	..	..	..	573	10 10			
The Public Loans Redemption Fund	..	..	..	2,602	15 8	56,367	14	10
LOANS FROM GENERAL REVENUE:—								
Kingstown Board Improvement Loan	..	..	..	100	0 0			
Georgetown Improvement Loan	..	..	..	216	0 0			
Calliaqua Water Works Loan	..	..	..	288	15 0			
Layou do. do.	..	..	..	136	0 0			
Bairouallie do. do.	..	..	..	112	0 0	852	15	0
Imprest Balances	..	..	..	..	..	722	9	3
Post Office Account	..	..	..	..	..	1,203	11	7
Layou Town Fund	..	..	..	..	..	31	15	0
INTERCOLONIAL ACCOUNTS:—								
Government of Grenada	..	..	..	267	1 7			
Do. St. Lucia	..	..	..	130	13 5	397	15	0
THE COTTON FACTORY:—								
Purchase Account 1919-20	..	..	..	2,909	9 1			
Purchase Account 1921-22	..	..	..	132	7 3	2,141	16	4
Drug Account	..	..	..	..	..	831	7	8
Public Works Stores Account	..	..	..	..	..	2,695	2	2
Authorised Advances	..	..	..	..	..	2,267	16	1
Hurricane Relief Advances	..	..	..	..	..	3,128	16	0
						£70,640	18	11

The Public Debt at 31st December 1921 was £11,900 (£1,500 of which is a Municipal Loan to the Town of Kingstown in regard to the repayment of which the general Revenue is only responsible in case of default) and the accumulated funds towards its redemption amounted to £3,176 6 6; made up as under:—

Loans Redemption Fund	..	..	£2,602	15	8
Kingstown Board Sinking Fund	..	..	573	10	10
			£3,176	6	6

on the 31st of December, 1921.

LIABILITIES.					
			£	s.	d.
DEPOSITS:—					
Savings Bank Funds	£16,516	10	5		
Kingstown Town Fund	458	5	7		
Georgetown do.	144	17	4		
Calliaqua do.	47	16	11		
Barrouallie do.	112	2	1		
Chateaubelair do.	69	14	11		
Bequia do.	48	15	3		
Hurricane Loan "Special Fund"	1,804	4	6		
Permanent Investment (Eruption Fund)	25,000	0	0		
Roads and Land Settlement Fund	2,332	5	9		
Graham Bequest Fund	4,951	11	0		
Alexander Fund	919	18	4		
The Home Fund	203	19	3		
New Market Fund	152	5	9		
Buccament Valley Roads Fund	40	3	2		
Public Officers' Guarantee Fund	520	14	4		
Other Deposits	725	11	8	54,048	16 3
THE COTTON FACTORY:—					
Depreciation and Building Fund	145	15	4		
Working Account	1,270	11	4		
Purchase Account 1920-21	635	5	6		
Corn Purchase Account 1920	44	15	8	2,097	7 10
The Public Loans Redemption Fund				2,602	15 8
The Kingstown Board Sinking Fund (for the redemption of Loan raised under Ordinance No. 13 of 1914)				573	10 10
Motor Car Depreciation Fund				75	0 0
Motor Launch Depreciation Fund				50	0 0
Cash:					
Overdrawn Colonial Bank	£6,216	12	10		
In Treasury Chest	£ 608	0	1		
Crown Agents Deposit Account	3,500	0	0		
" " Current Account	513	12	5	1,595	0 4
Excess of Assets*				9,598	8 0
				£70,640	18 11

* In this amount is included a sum of £1,042 18 6, unspent balance at 31st December, 1921, of Windward Highway Loan.

Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid.	Amount outstanding at end of year under review.	To whom due.	Rate of interest.
£1,000	Nil	£1,000	PUBLIC WORKS LOAN 1918 Debenture Holders	4 per cent.
1,500	Nil	1,500	PUBLIC WORKS LOAN 1914. Debenture Holders	Do.
1,500	Nil	1,500	KINGSTOWN BOARD LOAN 1914. Debenture Holders	Do.
2,000	Nil	2,000	PUBLIC PURPOSES LOAN 1915. Debenture Holders	5 per cent.
2,000	Nil	2,000	WAR LOAN 1916. Debenture Holders	Do.
1,200	Nil	1,200	WINDWARD HIGHWAY LOAN 1917 Debenture Holders	Do.
1,000	Nil	1,000	Do.	Do.
£10,200		£10,200		

When incurred and for what purpose.	State Provision for Payment of interest or Sinking Fund, and refer to Enactments by which it is made.	Total amount paid into Sinking Fund.	Remarks.
In 1913, for construction of Bridges in the Windward District.	Interest payable half-yearly. Debentures (of £50 each) redeemable at the rate of two per annum commencing in the eleventh year after issue. "The Public Works Loan Ordinance 1913".	£400	Both principal and interest are a charge on General Revenue. Loan extinguishable in 1932.
In 1914, for construction of Bridges in the Windward District.	Interest payable half-yearly. Debentures (of £50 each) redeemable at the rate of three per annum commencing in the eleventh year after issue. "The Public Works Loan Ordinance 1914".	525	Both principal and interest are a charge on General Revenue. Loan extinguishable in 1933.
In 1915, for expenditure on general sanitation and on other works of public utility in connection with the Town of Kingstown.	Interest payable half-yearly. Debentures redeemable as follows:— Fourteen at £100 each redeemable at the rate of one a year from 1925 to 1930 and at rate of two a year from 1931 to 1934. Ten at £10 each redeemable at rate of one a year from 1925. "The Kingstown Board Loan Ordinance 1914"	525	£4,000 authorised which included cost of erection of a market, but £1,500 only issued. Principal and interest payable from local rates but a first charge on General Revenue in case of default. Loan extinguishable in 1934.
In 1915, for (a) dealing with and preventing poverty or disease (b) any unforeseen conditions which may arise and which failing such expenditure are in the opinion of the Governor in Council likely to be productive of poverty or disease (c) on the improvement of the means of communication by land and sea and (d) for purposes incidental to any of the foregoing.	Interest payable half-yearly. Debentures (of £160 each) redeemable at the rate of two per annum commencing in the eleventh year after issue. "The Public Purposes Loan Ordinance 1915".	600	Both principal and interest are a charge on General Revenue. Loan extinguishable in 1934.
In 1916, for meeting cost of the Saint Vincent Contingent of the British West Indies Regiment.	Interest payable half-yearly. Debentures (of £250 each) redeemable at the rate of one per annum commencing in the twelfth year after issue. "The War Loan Ordinance 1916".	500	Both principal and interest are a charge on General Revenue. Loan extinguishable in 1935.
In 1917, for the re-construction of the Windward Highway. (£4,200 by instalments.)	Interest payable half-yearly. Debentures (of £240 each) redeemable at the rate of one per annum commencing in the fifteenth year after issue. "The Windward Highway Loan Ordinance 1917".	240	Both principal and interest are a charge on General Revenue. Loan extinguishable in 1936.
In 1919, for the re-construction of the Windward Highway.	Interest payable half-yearly. Debentures (of £200 each) redeemable at the rate of one per annum commencing in the fifteenth year after issue. "The Windward Highway Loan Ordinance 1917".	100	Both principal and interest are a charge on General Revenue. Loan extinguishable in 1938.
		£2,890	

Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid.	Amount outstanding at end of year under Review.	To whom due.	Rate of interest.
£10,200		£10,200		
1,000	Nil.	1,000	WINDWARD HIGHWAY LOAN 1917. Debenture Holders	5 per cent
700	Nil.	700	Incorporated Trustees of the Anglican Church	Do.
£11,900		£11,900		

When incurred and for what purpose.	State Provisions for Payment of Interest or Sinking Fund and refer to Enactments by which it is made.	Total amount paid into sinking Fund.	Remarks.
In 1920 for the reconstruction of the Windward Highway. In 1920, for purchase of Chief of Police's residence.	Interest payable half yearly. Debentures (of £200 each) redeemable at the rate of one per annum commencing in the fifteenth year after issue. "The Windward Highway Loan Ordinance, 1917". Interest payable half yearly. Purchase money payable within 5 years from 1st January 1920.	£2,890 100 — £2,990	Both principal and interest are a charge on General Revenue. Loan extinguishable in 1939. Both principal and interest are a charge on General Revenue.
			Note :— Interest totalling £186 6 6 has accrued to investments of Sinking Funds.

RETURN of all MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (movable or immovable).	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.*
Kingstown Board	"The Kingstown Board Ordinance 1897."	Assessment and Collection of all Taxes. Receipt and disbursement of all monies. Keeping of Accounts. General Superintendence and management of affairs of Town	Market dues and Licences. Private water supplies and dues on water for Shipping. 5½ % Town Rates on Lands and Buildings, Water Rates, and 1½ % of value assessed annually on Stock in Trade of Merchants.	£1,700 3 0
Town Wardens of the following Towns :—				
Georgetown	"The Small Towns Regulation Ordinance 1878" and "The District Wardens Ordinance 1901".	Do.	Market dues, 7 ½ % Town Rates on annual assessed value of Lands and Buildings.	121 1 7
Calliaqua	Do.	Do.	3½ % on annual assessed value of Lands and Buildings. 2 % Water Rates	50 13 0
Layou	Do.	Do.	2½ % on annual assessed value of Lands and Buildings. 2½ % Water Rates.	71 17 8
Barrouallie	Do.	Do.	2½ % on annual assessed value of Lands and Buildings. 2½ % Water Rates.	58 13 5
Chateaubelair	Do.	Do.	4 % on annual assessed value of Lands and Buildings.	39 16 4
Bequia	Do.	Do.	3 % on annual assessed value of Lands and Buildings.	11 0 1

* All on value of property assessed annually.

BOARDS, and any other Public Bodies in the Colony.

Total Revenue, including all Sources.	Expenditure.	Net Amount of Debt.	Qualifications of Electors and num- ber registered.	Number of electors voting at the last con- tested election, giving name of municipi- pality, etc., and ward or district, in which election took place.	Governing Body. (Names of, and mode of appointment).
£2,359 4 4	£2,530 4 10	Kingstown Improve- ment Loan £ 100 0 0 Kingstown Board Loan 1914 £1,500 0 0 £1,600 0 0	Ratepayers of 10/- or persons in re- ceipt of Incomes of £50 and up- wards; and per- sons paying an annual rental of not less than £15. Number of Voters, 208	No election took place in 1921	ELECTED. Hon. J. E. Sprott W. C. Forde W. H. McDowall H. M. Haywood. NOMINATED. † Rev. G. B. Byer, <i>Chair-</i> [man] Hon. V. J. Richards W. Grant H. P. Hazell A. B. DaSantos
179 13 0	191 11 11	Georgetown Improve- ment Loan £216			(Town Wardens ap- pointed annually by Governor.) Colonial Engineer Windward Warden J. M. Gray, J. P. S. S. Garrett, J. P. S. C. Telfer
68 12 6	62 1 2	Calliaqua Water Supply Loan, £288 15 0			Colonial Engineer Windward Warden E. A. Dougan D. H. George
82 11 11	149 10 10	† Laysu Water Works Loan £126			Colonial Engineer Leeward Warden G. O. Walker A. N. Robertson
75 10 10	59 10 4	Barrouallie Water Works Loan £112			Colonial Engineer E. G. S. Inniss Frederick Williams Leeward Warden
50 10 7	48 13 6				Colonial Engineer Leeward Warden J. G. Morgan. D. A. Lennie
14 3 7	9 14 3				Colonial Engineer F. D. Rice, J. P. Leeward Warden.

† The Revd. Byer resigned on 21st April; the Hon. J. E. Sprott was elected Chairman in his stead, and Mr. A. B. DaSantos was nominated in place of Revd. Byer.

‡ £58 11 0 non-recurrent expenditure for Town improvement.

**RETURN of all PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
during**

Describe the work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense.	Authority under which it is executed.
HEAD 19.—PUBLIC WORKS RECURRENT.			
1. Upkeep of Highways and Byeways ..	Maintenance	£2,901 10	General Warrant
2. Storm Damages and Special Road Services ..	Do.	100	Do.
3. Upkeep Bridges, Culverts &c.	Do.	200	Do.
4. Repairs and Maintenance Public Buildings ..	Do.	1,900	Do.
5. Furniture Public Offices ..	Do.	30	Do.
6. Upkeep Quarantine Station ..	Do.	15	Do.
7. Upkeep Georgetown Jetty ..	Do.	250	Do.
8. Contingencies ..	Do.	40	Do.
9. Special provision for clearing River Beds &c. ..	Do.	40	Do.
10. Upkeep Motor Roller ..	Do.	80	Do.
11. Survey Expenses ..	Do.	40	Do.
12. Upkeep of Cemeteries ..	Do.	25	Do.
13. Upkeep of Motor Cars ..	Do.	833	Do.
14. Upkeep Ponds, Union Island and Southern Grenadines ..	Do.	10	Do.
15. Upkeep Harbour Lights, Southern Grenadines ..	Do.	10	Do.
16. Upkeep Roads, Southern Grenadines ..	Do.	75	Do.
17. Upkeep Buildings, Southern Grenadines ..	Do.	40	Do.
18. Upkeep of drainage of Swamps, Southern Grenadines	Do.	20	Do.
HEAD 20.—PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.			
1. Colonial Hospital, completion of lower story of Operating Theatre ..	Construction	75	Do.
2. Vermont Village Bridge ..	Do.	100	Do.
3. Calliaqua Cemetery Wall ..	Do.	50	Do.
4. Foot Bridge Wallilabo ..	Do.	50	Do.
5. Installation of Electric Plant at Government House ..	Do.	200	Do.
6. Sinking two wells at Ashton and Clifton, Union Island ..	Do.	50	Do.
7. Reconstruction Mayreau School	Do.	98	Special Warrant
8. Re-erection of gallery at Pauper Asylum ..	Do.	180	Do.
9. Latrine, Belair Dispensary ..	Do.	17 10	Do.
10. Tuberculosis Ward Colonial Hospital ..	Do.	48	Do.
11. Young's Island Latrine ..	Do.	14	Do.
12. Latrines Primary Schools (contribution) ..	Do.	..	Do.
13. Improvement to Layou Jetty ..	Do.	95	Do.
14. Concrete Tank—Chief of Police's Residence }	Do.	73 6 11	Do.
15. Re-erection of Troumaca School ..	Do.	200	Do.

BUILDINGS, &c., &c., not of a Military Nature, which have been undertaken the year.

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, actual amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
General Revenue	Jany.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
				2,843 17 5	
Do.	Do.		100 2 5		
Do.	Do.		278 15 4	2,410 15 10	
Do.	Do.				
Do.	Do.		55 4 11		
Do.	Do.		20 1 8		
Do.	Do.			151 6 4	Jetty destroyed by Hurricane of September, 1921.
Do.	Do.			53 2 4	
Do.	Do.			65 4 4	
Do.	Do.			65 2 2	
Do.	Do.			158 9 9	
Do.	Do.		24 6 8	1,163 15 4	
Do.	Do.			3 7 6	
Do.	Do.			7 8 1	
Do.	Do.			80 5 2	
Do.	Do.			63 2 9	
Do.	Do.			7 10 11	
Do.	12th March.	Finished	14 14 4		
Do.	2nd April.	Do.	70 0 9		
Do.	11th April.	Do.	10 14 2		
Do.	Not done				
Do.	22nd Jany.	Do.	411 14 9		
Do.				2 14 1	
Do.	Decr.	Do.	94 18 5		
Do.	Octr.			177 7 4	
Do.	Febry.	Do.	16 19 6		
Do.	25th Jany.	Do.	55 19 7		
Do.	Decr. 1920.	Do.	10 9 0		
Do.		Do.	34 3 6		
Do.	10th May.	Do.	138 9 3		
Do.	17th Aug.	Do.	72 6 3		
Do.	28th Octr.	Do.	200 11 5		

LEGISLATION.

Date of the Law, &c.	SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW, &c.	Transmitted to England.
LAWS.		
1921.		
No. 1 27th January	An Ordinance to amend the Customs Duties Ordinance 1920, (No. 29).	
No. 2 1st February	An Ordinance to facilitate the payment of small sums of money from Public Funds.	
No. 3 5th March	An Ordinance to amend the Income (Arrowroot) Tax Ordinance, 1920, (No. 25).	
No. 4 5th March	An Ordinance to further amend the Export Duties Ordinance, 1919, (No. 31).	
No. 5 5th March	An Ordinance to make provision for the taking from time to time of a Census for the Colony and for otherwise obtaining statistical information with respect to the Population of the Colony.	
No. 6 8th March	An Ordinance to impose tonnage duties on certain ships arriving in, and departing from, this Colony.	
No. 7 19th March	An Ordinance to amend the Kingstown Harbour Regulation Ordinance, 1885, (No. 2).	
No. 8 19th March	An Ordinance to provide for the regulation of the opening hours of shops and also of premises licensed for the sale of intoxicating liquors.	
No. 9 19th March	An Ordinance to further amend the Public Health Ordinance, 1910, (No. 9).	
No. 10 19th March	An Ordinance to amend "The Summary Convictions Offences Ordinance, 1911", (No. 25).	
No. 11 19th March	An Ordinance to amend "The Agricultural Products Protection Ordinance 1906," (No. 11).	
No. 12 19th March	An Ordinance to further amend the Land and House Tax Ordinance, 1904, (No. 12).	
No. 13 5th May	An Ordinance to make the certificate of the Government Chemists and Analysts of certain other Colonies prima facie evidence at preliminary inquiries and Coroners' inquests in this Colony.	
No. 14 5th May	An Ordinance to further amend the Land and House Tax Ordinance, 1904, (No. 12).	
No. 15. 5th May	An Ordinance to repeal The Incremental Land Values Duties Ordinance, 1920.	
No. 16 19th May	An Ordinance to facilitate the enforcement in this Colony of Maintenance Orders made in England and Ireland and <i>vice versa</i> .	
No. 17 19th May	An Ordinance relating to Friendly Societies.	
No. 18 28th May	An Ordinance to further amend "The Export Duties Ordinance, 1919", (No. 31).	
No. 19 28th May	An Ordinance to further amend "The Highways Ordinance, 1883, Amendment Ordinance, 1917," (No. 9).	
No. 20 28th May	An Ordinance relating to the sale of Old Metal.	
No. 21 28th May	An Ordinance to amend the law relating to Income Tax.	

LEGISLATION.

Date of the Law, &c.	SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW, &c.	Transmitted to England.
LAWS (Contd.)		
1921.		
No. 22. 28th May	An Ordinance to facilitate the procuring of advances of money and supplies for agricultural purposes.	
No. 23 22nd June	An Ordinance to amend the Land and House Tax Ordinance, 1904.	
No. 24 22nd June	An Ordinance to further amend the Export Duties Ordinance, 1919, (No. 31).	
No. 25 22nd June	An Ordinance to amend the Customs Duties Ordinance 1920, (No. 29).	
No. 26 22nd June	An Ordinance to further amend the Export Duties Ordinance, 1919, (No. 31).	
No. 27 22nd June	An Ordinance to amend "The Summary Convictions Offences (Procedure) Ordinance, 1911," (No. 22).	
No. 28 27th June	An Ordinance to amend "The Agricultural Products Protection Ordinance, 1906" (No. 11).	
No. 29 27th June	An Ordinance to declare the terms and conditions applicable to loans authorised to be raised by the Government of Saint Vincent, and to provide for the creation of inscribed stock.	
No. 30 6th July	An Ordinance to amend The Trade Duty Ordinance, 1920.	
No. 31 6th July	An Ordinance to legalise the expenditure of certain sums of money paid from the General Revenue for the service of the period ended 31st December, one thousand nine hundred and twenty, in addition to the sums granted by the Appropriation (No. 2) Ordinance, 1919.	
No. 32 6th July	An Ordinance to amend the Kingstown Harbour Regulation Ordinance, 1885, (No. 2).	
No. 33 8th July	An Ordinance to amend "The Summary Convictions Offences Ordinance, 1911," (No. 25).	
No. 34 12th September	An Ordinance to amend the Tonnage Dues Ordinance, 1921, (No. 6).	
No. 35 12th September	An Ordinance to facilitate the reciprocal enforcement of judgments, orders and awards in this Colony and other parts of His Majesty's Dominions or Territories under His Majesty's protection.	
No. 36 12th September	An Ordinance to amend the Customs Ordinance 1900 and to provide for shortening the hours of attendance of Customs Officers at Office.	
No. 37 12th September	An Ordinance to make provision for the expulsion of undesirable persons from the Colony.	
No. 38 29th October	An Ordinance to declare and amend the law of Partnership.	
No. 39 29th October	An Ordinance to consolidate and amend the Laws relating to Escheat and the appropriation of casual revenue.	
No. 40 29th October	An Ordinance to consolidate and amend the Ordinances relating to the Police.	

LEGISLATION.

Date of the Law, &c.	SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW, &c.	Transmitted to England.
LAWS (Contd.)		
1921.		
No. 41. 29th October	An Ordinance to provide for the establishment of the St. Vincent Scholarship.	
No. 42 29th October	An Ordinance to supplement the provisions of the Maintenance Orders (Facilities for enforcement) Ordinance, 1921, (No. 16).	
ORDERS IN COUNCIL.		
22nd January	Under the Price of Bread Ordinance, 1917 (Fixing the weight of bread)	
" "	Under the Medical Officers Ordinance, 1902 (Disposal of fees etc. for maintenance at Colonial Hospital)	
5th February	Under the Cotton Diseases Prevention Ordinance, 1911 (Fixing Cotton Season)	
4th March	Under the Explosives and Petroleum Ordinance, 1910 (Amending Regulations of 15th April, 1910, in regard to charges for storing petroleum)	
16th "	Under the Census Ordinance, 1921 (Ordering taking of Census on 24th April, 1921 and prescribing particulars to be stated in returns)	
16th "	Under the Customs (Exportation Prohibition) Ordinance 1920 (Prohibiting the exportation of arms, ammunition etc.)	
28th "	Under the Kingstown Harbour Regulation Ordinance, 1885, (Fixing tariff of fares for boats)	
16th April	Under the Export Duties Ordinance, 1919, Amendment Ordinance, 1921 (Prescribing the Export duty on Cotton)	
2nd July	Under the Customs (Exportation Prohibition) Ordinance, 1920 (Rescinding prohibition of the export of sugar, syrup, molasses and certain animals)	
4th "	Under the Income Tax Ordinance, 1919 (Prescribing date for payment of Income Tax)	
20th August	Under the Termination of the Recent War (Definition) Ordinance, 1919 (Declaring date of termination of the Great War)	
29th "	Under the Customs (Exportation Prohibition) Ordinance 1920, (Prohibiting the exportation of Cotton-seed and revoking Order in Council of 12th June, 1920)	
31st "	Under the Termination of the Recent War (Definition) Ordinance, 1919 (Declaring date of termination of the Great War and rescinding Order in Council of 20th August)	
31st "	Under the Termination of the Recent War (Definition) Ordinance, 1919 (Declaring date of termination of War between Great Britain and Hungary)	
6th September	Under the Magistrates Ordinance, 1911, (Prescribing fee payable in proceedings for recovery of Medical Officers' fees)	

LEGISLATION.

Date of the Law, &c.	SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW, &c.	Transmitted to England.
ORDERS IN COUNCIL (Contd.)		
1921.		
8th October	Under the Medical Officers Ordinance, 1902 (Prescribing boundaries of the Medical Districts)	
22nd October	Under the Trading with the Enemy Ordinances, 1915—1917 (Prescribing procedure in regard to "enemy property")	
22nd October	Under the Cattle Diseases Prevention Act, 1869 (Rescinding Order in Council of 24th June, 1919, and prohibiting the importation of dogs from Great Britain)	
26th November	Under the Agricultural Products Protection Ordinance, 1906, Amendment Ordinance, 1921 (Applying provisions of principal Ordinance to cocoanuts).	
RULES AND REGULATIONS.		
29th January	Amending passenger tariff of Government Motor Launch of 3rd July, 1920	
12th March	Under the Customs Duties Ordinance, 1920 (Governing the entry of goods under the British Preferential Tariff)	
19th "	Under the Post Office Ordinance, 1882 (Amending Regulations of 23rd October, 1886, in regard to delivery of Parcels)	
19th "	Under the Agricultural Products Protection Ordinance, 1906 (Regulating the purchase of cotton at Government Cotton Ginnery and repealing rules of 6th August, 1918)	
22nd "	Under the Census Ordinance, 1921 (Regulating the Census of 24th April, 1921)	
23rd April	Regulating purchase etc. of corn at Government Cotton Ginnery and rescinding rules of 15th December, 1920	
21st May	Fixing time table for Motor Mail Service between Kingstown and Georgetown and repealing that of 29th September, 1917.	
28th "	Under the Post Office Ordinance, 1882 (Regulating payment of Money Orders not presented by the payee)	
9th June	Under the Pensions Ordinance, 1902 (Regulating amount of pension to be paid to an officer re-appointed to any office)	
25th June	Substituting new time table for Motor Mail Service for that made on 21st May, 1921	
15th July	Under the Shop Hours Ordinance, 1921 (Fixing opening hours for shops)	
12th August	Under the Shop Hours Ordinance, 1921 (Amending Regulations of 15th July)	
20th "	Substituting new time table for Motor Mail Service for that made on 25th June, 1921	
20th "	Under the Shop Hours Ordinance, 1921 (Amending Regulations of 12th August)	

LEGISLATION.

Date of the Law, &c.	SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW, &c.	Transmitted to England.
RULES AND REGULATIONS (Contd).		
1921.		
29th August	Under the Post Office Ordinance, 1882 (Amending Regulations of 17th December 1898, in regard to rates of postage on parcels)	
6th September	Under the Medical Officers Ordinance, 1902 (Regulating Medical Aid to Paupers and rescinding rules of 9th September, 1913)	
14th "	Under the Income Tax Amendment Ordinance, 1921, (Regulating relief from United Kingdom Income Tax)	
28th "	Under the Medical Officers Ordinance, 1902 (Amending rules of 6th September)	
1st October	Altering date fixed for holding November Criminal Sessions.	
10th October	Under the Customs Duties Ordinance, 1920 (Amending Regulations of 12th March governing entry of goods under the British Preferential Tariff)	
20th October	Under the Education Ordinance, 1903 (Amending Regulation 87 of the Regulations made on 15th April, 1910)	
12th November	Amending Diet Scale for Colonial Hospital	
3rd December	Under the Secondary Education Ordinance, 1914 (Amending rules of 21st July, 1914, in regard to hours of attendance at Grammar School)	
10th "	Under the Medical Officers Ordinance, 1902 (Amending Rules of 6th September, 1921)	
17th "	Under the Post Office Ordinance, 1882 (Regulating conduct of Money Order business between St. Vincent and Barbados)	
17th "	Substituting new time table for Motor Mail Service for that made on 20th August, 1921	
24th "	Under the Post Office Ordinance, 1882 (Regulating rates of postage and advice of delivery of registered articles).	
PROCLAMATIONS.		
18th March	Brings into force Royal Order in Council of 7th February, 1921, prescribing Rules for West Indian Court of Appeal	
15th April	Appoints 19th April, 1921, as a Bank Holiday	
16th August	Brings into force the Canada-West Indies Trade Agreement of 18th June, 1920	
15th October	Appoints 7th November, 1921, as a day of General Thanksgiving	
20th December	Appoints 27th December, 1921, as a Bank Holiday	
31st "	Appoints 3rd January, 1922, as a Bank Holiday	

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

Note:—There is no Political Franchise in the Colony.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN of Members composing the Executive Council.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
Reginald Popham Lobb C.M.G. (¹)	10th June, 1915	Ex Officio	Administrator and Colonial Secretary.
Nepean Clarke Ruggles, K.C. (²)	29th August, 1920.		Attorney General.
Leslie Charles Levy	2nd April, 1921.		Do.
Walter Carden Hutchinson	1st June, 1912.		Treasurer, &c.
Digby Hadley* (³)	11th October, 1919.	24th January, 1920.	
Lewis Leslie Punnett* (⁴)	27th December, 1919.	23rd March, 1920.	Unofficial Member of the Legislative Council.

CONDITIONS OF APPOINTMENT.

Appointments to the Executive Council are governed by the Royal Instructions of 7th May, 1908, by which it is provided that the Council shall consist of the Administrator, the Officers discharging the functions of Colonial Secretary, Attorney General, and Treasurer of the Island as *ex officio* Members, and of such other persons as may be appointed under the Royal Sign Manual and Signet or as the Governor in pursuance of instructions from His Majesty may from time to time appoint by an Instrument under the Public Seal of the Island. Every person other than an *ex officio* Member vacates his seat at the end of six years from the date of the Instrument by which or in pursuance of which he is appointed unless it is otherwise provided in that Instrument. Every such Member is eligible for re-appointment by the Governor by an Instrument under the Public Seal of the Island for any further period, not exceeding six years, subject to His Majesty's approval.

(¹) Mr. Lobb was absent on duty from 14th to 17th January, 29th March to 11th April and 7th to 11th September and on leave from 7th to 11th May during which periods the Government was administered by His Honour Samuel Joyce Thomas, Chief Justice.

(²) Mr. Ruggles left the Colony on 14th April to take up the appointment of Stipendiary Magistrate, British Guiana.

(³) Mr. Hadley was on leave from 6th to 7th January.

(⁴) Mr. Punnett was on leave from 25th September to 13th October.

* For a term of three years.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN of Members

Name.	Date of appointment or election.	Date of Confirmation, if appointed.	Term, if any, for which elected or appointed.
Sir George Basil Haddon-Smith, K.C.M.G.	30th December, 1914	Ex Officio	Ex Officio
Reginald Popham Lobb, C.M.G. (¹)	10th June, 1915		
Nepean Clarke Ruggles, K.C. (²)	29th August, 1920.		
Leslie Charles Levy	2nd April, 1921		
Walter Carden Hutchinson	1st June, 1912	Ex Officio	Ex Officio
Dr. Eustace Greaves (³)	11th November, 1920		
Dr. George Henry Steven	12th September, 1921		
James Elliott Sprott	26th February, 1919		
Vernon James Richards	1st October, 1919	24th January, 1920	Three years.
Lewis Leslie Punnett (⁴)	1st November, 1919	24th January, 1920	Do.
Alexander Murdoch Fraser	15th January, 1920	14th April, 1920.	Do.

CONDITIONS OF APPOINTMENT.

Appointments to the Legislative Council are governed by the Royal Instructions of 7th May, 1908, and 31st May, 1909, by which it is provided that the Council shall consist of the Governor, the Administrator, and the persons for the time being discharging the functions of Colonial Secretary, Attorney General, and Treasurer of the Island as *ex officio* Members and of such other persons holding office in the Island as may be appointed under the Royal Sign Manual and Signet or as the Governor in pursuance of instructions from His Majesty may from time to time appoint by an instrument under the Public Seal of the Island as Official Members, and further of such persons not holding office in the Island, as may be appointed in similar manner to Official Members, styled Unofficial Members. Every person appointed an Official Member and every Unofficial Member vacates his seat at the end of six years from the date of the instrument by which or in pursuance of which he is appointed unless it is otherwise provided in that instrument. Every such Member is eligible for re-appointment by the Governor by an Instrument under the Public Seal of the Island for any further period, not exceeding six years, subject to His Majesty's approval.

(¹) Mr. Lobb was absent on duty from 14th to 17th January, 29th March to 11th April and 7th to 11th September and on leave from 7th to 12th May during which periods the Government was administered by His Honour Samuel Joyce Thomas, Chief Justice.

(²) Mr. Ruggles left the Colony on 14th April to take up the appointment of Stipendiary Magistrate, British Guiana.

(³) Dr. Greaves was on leave from 11th May to 10th August owing to illness, on the expiry of which he relinquished the appointment of Colonial Surgeon &c., and his seat on the Council.

(⁴) Mr. Punnett was on leave from 25th September to 13th October.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

composing the Legislative Council.

Qualification, if any.	Payment, if any, to Member.	If elected, from what source Election Expenses are paid.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
..	Nil.	..	Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Windward Islands.
..	"	..	Administrator and Colonial Secretary.
..	"	..	Attorney General.
..	"	..	Do.
..	"	..	Treasurer, &c.
..	"	..	Colonial Surgeon &c.
..	"	..	Do.
..	"	..	..
..	"	..	..
..	"	..	Unofficial Member of the Executive Council,
..	"	..	..

ASSEMBLY.

RETURN of Members of the Assembly.

NOTE:—There is no Assembly in the Colony.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Alexander, Charles ..	Dispenser, Barrouallie Dispensary ..	85
Anderson, Robert Mowbray ..	Chief Clerk to Attorney General, etc. ..	80
	Notary ..	81
Antrobus, Jonathan T. ..	Second Dispenser, Colonial Hospital ..	84
Archer, Valentine ..	Third Clerk, Government Office ..	77
Banfield, Emanuel ..	Foreman, Botanic Station ..	87
Bannister, Capt. A. J. ..	Road Superintendent ..	88
Bascom, Henry Alexander ..	Chief Clerk, Treasury ..	78
Baynes, Alfred ..	Clerk to Magistrate 2nd District ..	81
	Clerical Assistant, Agricultural Superintendent ..	87
Browne, Lisle ..	Government Vaccinating Officer ..	87
	Cotton Inspector ..	89
Clouden, Robert ..	Dispenser, Georgetown Casualty Hospital ..	85
Conn, Charles ..	Drill Instructor, Volunteer Force ..	81
	Sub-Inspector of Police ..	82
	Sergeant Major ..	82
Coombs, Cyril Augustus ..	Third Clerk, Treasury ..	78
Cox, Charles Edward Langton ..	Police Magistrate, 2nd District ..	81
Dasent, Lionel Egbert ..	First Class Revenue Officer, Georgetown, &c. ..	79
Dasent, Sydney Ogilvy ..	Revenue and Excise Officer, Kingstown ..	78
	First Class Revenue Officer, Georgetown &c. ..	79
Davy, Herbert ..	Dispenser, Georgetown Casualty Hospital ..	85
Dear, Carlton ..	Copyist, Government Office ..	78
	Copyist, Registry ..	80
Dopwell, Ainsley L. ..	Second Clerk, Post Office ..	86
Dopwell, C. J. ..	Copyist, Government Office ..	78
	Copyist, Registry ..	80
Douglas, Milton E. ..	Second Clerk, Public Works Department ..	88
Douglas, Miss Isabel C. ..	Clerical Assistant, Post Office ..	86
Durrant, Raymond Kay ..	Land and House Tax Tailiff ..	79
Durrant, Thomas Wells ..	Notary ..	81
Ellis, Harold Lloyd ..	Medical Officer, District 2 (South) ..	83
	Medical Officer, District 3 ..	83
Field, Mrs. Mary F. ..	Operator, Kingstown Telephone Exchange ..	87
Findlay, Charles Hannington ..	Second Clerk, Treasury ..	78
Findlay, Percival ..	Second Dispenser, Colonial Hospital ..	84
	Dispenser and Sanitary Inspector, Bequia ..	85
Flanagan, M. J. ..	Auditor, Windward Island ..	79
Forde, Gordon ..	Copyist, Registry ..	80
Fraser, Victor ..	Dispenser, Union Island ..	85
	Dispenser and Sanitary Inspector, Bequia ..	85

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Names of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
George, William Ayrton Strat- hearn ..	Medical Officer, District 5 ..	83
Graham, Donald Saunders ..	Resident Surgeon, Colonial Hospital ..	82
	Medical Officer, District 2 (South) ..	82
Greaves, Dudley Alonzo ..	Medical Officer, District 4 ..	83
Greaves, Eustace ..	Colonial Surgeon and Medical Officer, Kings- town District ..	82
	Medical Officer, District 1 ..	83
Gregory, Henry Bascom ..	Resident Surgeon, Colonial Hospital ..	82
	Medical Officer, District 2 (North) ..	83
	Medical Officer, District 2 (South) ..	83
	Medical Officer, District 3 ..	83
Haddon-Smith, K.C.M.G., His Excellency Sir George Basil..	Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Windward Islands ..	77
Hendrickson, George T. ..	Second Class Revenue Officer ..	79
	Clerk to Chief Justice, etc. ..	80
Horne, Reynold Alexander ..	First Clerk and Cashier, Treasury ..	78
Huckerby, Charles Frank La- Croix ..	Second Clerk, Governor's Office ..	77
Hutchinson, Walter Cauden ..	Treasurer etc. ..	78
	Escheator General ..	81
Hutchinson, Percy Lambert ..	Colonial Postmaster ..	86
Inniss, Edmund Gerald Selwyn	First Class Revenue Officer, Leeward District, and Port Officer, Parouallie ..	79
Isaacs, Conrad Baber ..	Revenue and Excise Officer, Kingstown ..	78
	Clerk and Storekeeper, Public Works Depart- ment ..	88
Isaacs, Sydney Baber ..	Manager, Government Cotton Ginnery ..	89
Jackson, Mrs. Annie ..	Second Assistant Mistress, Girls High School ..	86
Jackson, Thomas ..	Agricultural Superintendent ..	87
Jacobs, Franklin Vordon ..	Chief Clerk, Post Office ..	86
John, Alfred Keith ..	Senior Bailiff, Keeper of the Court House, etc. ..	80
Leigertwood, Samuel F. ..	Clerk and Storekeeper, Public Works Depart- ment ..	88
Levy, Leslie Charles ..	Attorney General, etc. ..	80
Lewis, Allan Wellesley ..	Medical Officer, District 1 ..	83
	Medical Officer, District 3 ..	83
Lewis, George ..	Assistant Bailiff, Supreme Court ..	81
Linley, Miss Lilla ..	Clerical Assistant Agricultural Superintendent ..	87
Linley, Miss Nellie E. ..	Clerical Assistant, Headmaster Grammar School etc. ..	86
	Clerical Assistant Agricultural Superintendent ..	87
Lobb, C.M.G., His Honour Reginald Popham ..	Administrator and Colonial Secretary ..	77
Lopez, Wm. Marcus ..	Assistant Master, Grammar School and Assis- tant Inspector of Schools ..	86

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officers	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Loughoed, Miss Olive ..	Clerk Medical Department ..	84
	Clerical Assistant, Agricultural Superintendent ..	87
McFee, Joseph ..	Assistant Overseer Pauper and Leper Asylums and Yaws Hospital ..	84
MacKie, John Arthur ..	Second Class Revenue Officer ..	79
	Clerk to Chief Justice etc. ..	80
MacKie, Miss Nina Louise ..	Typist, Government Office ..	77
McLeod, James Rudolph ..	Supervisor of Telephones ..	87
Marshall, Clifford ..	Officer in Training Agricultural Department ..	87
Matthews, James A. .	Second Clerk, Audit Office ..	79
	Clerk, District Officer, Southern Grenadines ..	89
Mitchell, Miss Adeline ..	Clerical Assistant, Head Master Grammar School etc. ..	86
Mitchell, Miss Eulalie ..	Second Clerk to Attorney General etc. ..	80
	Clerical Assistant, Head Master Grammar School etc. ..	86
Munro, Edmund Alexander ..	Audit Clerk ..	79
Neckles, Arthur Richard ..	Medical Officer, District 2 (North) ..	83
Neverson, Cyprian ..	Overseer Pauper and Leper Asylums and Yaws Hospital ..	84
O'Donoghue, Jeremiah ..	Colonial Engineer ..	88
	Warden Leeward District and Assistant to Colonial Engineer ..	88
O'Donoghue, Miss Lily ..	Clerical Assistant, Head Master Grammar School etc. ..	86
Osment, Thomas ..	Police Magistrate, Third District ..	81
	District Officer, Southern Grenadines ..	88
Otway, John Felix Hamilton ..	Chief Clerk, Government Office etc. ..	77
Pollard, Edwin ..	Dispenser, Chateaubelair Casualty Hospital ..	85
Potter, Oliver Dunstan Clifford	Science Master, Grammar School ..	86
Providence, Harold ..	Clerk to District Officer, Southern Grenadines ..	89
Providence, W. A. .	Dispenser, Union Island ..	85
Reeves, Frederick William ..	Headmaster, Grammar School, and Inspector of Schools ..	85
Reid, Benjamin deC. ..	Sergeant Major and Bandmaster ..	82
Rice, Cecil Norman ..	Chief Clerk, Governor's Office etc. ..	77
Ruggles, K.C., Nepean Clarke	Attorney General etc. ..	80
Sardine, Egerton Arthur Oswald	Warden, Leeward District ..	88
	Warden, Windward District ..	83
Simmons, Floris ..	Foreman, Experiment Station ..	87
Smith, Duncan McDonald ..	Second Clerk to Attorney General etc. .	80
	Second Clerk, Public Works Department ..	88
Spence, Arnott Vere ..	Second Clerk, Government Office ..	77

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officers.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Spence, Louis Percival ..	First Class Revenue Officer, and Port Officer Kingstown ..	78
Steven, George Henry ..	Colonial Surgeon etc. ..	82
Theobalds, Henry ..	Government Sanitary Inspector ..	84
Theobalds, Lawrence ..	Assistant Overseer Pauper and Leper Asylums and Yaws Hospital ..	84
Thomas, Samuel Joyce ..	Chief Justice and Police Magistrate, First District ..	80
Tough, Major John ..	Commandant of Local Forces and Officer Com- manding Volunteers ..	81
	Chief of Police etc. ..	82
Venner, Vincent ..	Second Class, Revenue Officer Georgetown ..	79
Wall, Harold F. ..	Fourth Clerk, Treasury ..	78
Walker, Cuthbert ..	Dispenser, District 3 ..	85
Walker, E. O. C. ..	Second Class, Revenue Officer ..	79
	Clerk to Magistrate, Second District ..	81
Went, Miss C. Camelete ..	Head Mistress, Girls' High School ..	86
Went, Miss Muriel E. ..	Assistant Mistress, Girls' High School ..	86
Wilson, Donald Strathmore ..	Second Class Revenue Officer ..	79
	Clerk to Magistrate Second District ..	81
Winsborrow, George ..	Foreman Printer ..	78
Williams, Elfrida ..	Matron, Female Prison ..	82
Yorke, Joseph ..	Dispenser, Barrouallie Dispensary ..	85
Young, Eustace T. ..	Steward and Chief Dispenser, Colonial Hospital Rodent Receiver and Purchaser, etc. ..	84 84

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
GOVERNOR.				
Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Windward Islands Appointed by His Majesty by Commission under the Royal Sign Manual and Signet	Sir George Basil Haddon-Smith, K.C.M.G.	14. 12. 1914. 14. 12. 1914.	£ 3,000 0 0 (¹)	Government House, Grenada. £250 per annum for travelling expenses (²)
Private Secretary and A.D.C.	(Vacant) (³)	..	300 0 0 (³)	..
Chief Clerk	Cecil Norman Rice	16. 11. 1901. 3. 6. 1893.	£300 to £375 by £15 (⁴)	..
Second Clerk	Charles Frank La Croix Huckerby	1. 2. 1921. 1. 2. 1921.	£60 to £80 by £4 (⁵)	..
Administrator Selected by Secretary of State and appointed by Governor by Commission	Reginald Popham Lobb, C.M.G.	16. 6. 1915. 16. 6. 1915.	£960 0 0	Government House. £120 per annum Table Allowance
GOVERNMENT OFFICE				
Colonial Secretary	Reginald Popham Lobb, C.M.G.	16. 6. 1915. 16. 6. 1915.	.. (⁶)	..
Chief Clerk	John Felix Hamilton Otway (⁷)	9. 9. 1918. 25. 10. 1901.	£250 to £300 by £10	£50 per annum Personal Allowance.
Second Clerk (⁸)	Arnott Vere Spence	1. 7. 1919. 1. 11. 1910.	£156 0 0	..
Third Clerk	Valentine Archer (⁹)	7. 4. 1919. 7. 4. 1919.	£60 to £80 by £4	£10 per annum as Secretary to Committee of Management, Government Cotton Ginnery. (¹⁰)
Typist	Miss Nina Louise Mackie	16. 11. 1908. 16. 11. 1908.	Do.	£24 per annum Personal Allowance.

REMARKS.

(¹) Paid by three Colonies of the group in following proportions:—
Grenada £1,800. St. Lucia £800. St. Vincent £400.

(²) Apportioned between the three Colonies of the group in proportion to their Revenue; proportion payable by St. Vincent in 1921, £245.

(³) Mr. C. N. Rice performed the duties of Private Secretary throughout the year. Salary apportioned between three Colonies of the group in proportion to their Revenue; proportion payable by St. Vincent in 1921, £27.

(⁴) Apportioned between the three Colonies of the group in proportion to their Revenue; proportion payable by St. Vincent in 1921, £66 5 9.

(⁵) Apportioned between the three Colonies of the group in proportion to their Revenue; proportion payable by St. Vincent in 1921, £11 2.

(⁶) The appointment of Colonial Secretary is held in conjunction with that of Administrator, the holder of the combined offices being paid a salary of £960 and a Table Allowance of £120 per annum.

(⁷) Mr. Otway acted as Private Secretary and Chief Clerk in the Governor's Office, Grenada, from 13th March to 21st July during Mr. Rice's absence on leave.

(⁸) Is also Manager, Government Printing Office, Secretary Board of Education, and Secretary, Graham Bequest Committee *ex officio*.

(⁹) Is also Secretary to the Committee of Management of the Government Cotton Ginnery.

(¹⁰) From 1st November.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
GOVERNMENT OFFICE <u>—(Contd.)—</u>				
*Copyist	C. J. Dopwell (¹)	1 1. 1921. 1. 1. 1921.	£44 0 0	..
	Carlton Dear (²)	5. 5. 1921. 15. 5, 1919.	Do.	..
Foreman Printer	George Winsborrow	5. 8. 1917. 5. 8, 1917.	125 0 0	..
TREASURY, CUSTOMS, AND EXCISE.				
Treasurer, Collector of Customs, Chief of Excise, and Tax Officer (³) (Selected by Secretary of State for Colonies).	Walter Garden Hutchinson	1. 6. 1912. 17. 1. 1895.	420 0 0	£50 per annum Travelling and Subsistence Allowance
Chief Clerk (⁴)	Henry Alexander Bascom (⁴)	30. 12. 1915. 30. 12. 1915.	£200 to £250 by £10	..
First Clerk and Cashier	Reynold Alexander Neville Horne	22. 5. 1916. 15. 11. 1901.	£150 to £200 by £8	..
Second Clerk	Charles Hannington Findlay	22. 5. 1916. 4. 8. 1911.	£120 to £150 by £8	..
Third Clerk	Cyril Augustus Coombs	11. 8. 1919. 10. 1. 1916.	£60 to £80 by £4	..
Fourth Clerk	Harold Wall	11. 8. 1919. 11. 8. 1919.	do.	..
Revenue and Excise Officer, Kingstown	Sydney Ogilvy Dasent (⁵)	1. 8. 1919. 1. 4. 1914.	£125 0 0	£50 per annum Horse and Subsistence Allowance
	Conrad Baber Isaacs (⁶)	5. 5. 1921. 1. 4. 1914.	do. Fees £4 14 6	do.
First Class Revenue Officer, Port Officer, and Surveyor of Ships, Kingstown	Louis Percival Spence (⁷)	1. 8. 1919. 1. 4. 1914.	£120 to £150 by £8. Fees £15 5 0	£12 per annum as Keeper, Spirit Warehouse

REMARKS.

* Not a pensionable office.

(1) Mr. Dopwell acted as 2nd Clerk, Post Office from 1st January to 4th May.

(2) Mr. Dear acted as 3rd Clerk from 12th June to 11th August during Mr. Archer's absence on leave, his duties being performed by Mr. Gordon Forde, and was seconded for service in the Colonial Engineer's Department from 30th September to 29th November during which period Miss A. Mitchell acted as Copyist, Government Office.

(3) Is also Escheator General, Shipping Master and Registrar of Shipping and Director, Public Officers' Guarantee Fund.

(4) Consequent on the decision to abolish this office as soon as Mr. Bascom could be absorbed elsewhere, he was, pending his absorption, attached to Government Office as Deputy Chief Clerk. He acted as Chief Clerk, Government Office, from 8th January to 17th August during Mr. Otway's absence who was on leave from 8th January to 12th March and from 22nd July to 17th August and acted as Private Secretary and Chief Clerk in the Governor's Office, Grenada, from 13th March to 21st July. He acted as Assistant to Colonial Treasurer from 1st September to 29th November and left the Colony on 4th December to take up the appointment of Assistant Treasurer, Turks Island.

(5) Mr. S. O. Dasent continued to perform the duties of Excise Officer, Windward District, in conjunction with those of Revenue and Excise Officer, Kingstown, until 31st August.

(6) Mr. C. B. Isaacs continued to act as Leeward Warden until 31st August.

(7) Is also Keeper, Spirit Warehouse. Mr. Spence was appointed to act as Assistant to the Colonial Engineer from 1st September, he was on leave from 30th September to 29th November at the expiry of which he reverted to his substantive appointment.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowance, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowances, or for any other purpose.
TREASURY, CUSTOMS AND EXCISE—(Contd.)			£ s. d.	
First Class Revenue Officer, Windward District, and Port Officer, Georgetown (²)	Lionel Egbert Dasent (¹)	15. 11. 1918. 1. 4. 1912.	£125 0 0	£20 per annum Duty Allowance and £50 per annum Horse and Subsistence Allowance
	Sydney Ovilgy Dasent (³)	5. 5. 1921. 1. 4. 1914.	do.	do.
First Class Revenue Officer, Leeward District, and Port Officer, Barrouallie (⁴)	Edmund Gerald Selwyn Inniss	19. 6. 1918. 17. 2. 1910.	do.	..
Second Class Revenue Officer	Donald Strathmore Wilson	11. 8. 1919. 22. 5. 1916.	£60 to £80 by £4 Fees £1 15 6	..
	George T. Hendrickson	11. 8. 1919. 11. 8. 1919.	£60 to £80 by £4 Fees £2 4/-	..
	John Arthur MacKie	9. 3. 1921. 22. 5. 1916.	£60 to £80 by £4 Fees £14 11/-	
	E. O. C. Walker	9. 3. 1921. 15. 11. 1918.	£60 to £80 by £4 Fees £14 10/-	
Second Class Revenue Officer, Georgetown	Vincent Venner (⁵)	1. 1. 1921. 5. 10. 1918.	£60 to £80 by £4	..
Land and House Tax Bailiff	Raymond Kay Durrant	1. 1. 1910. 1. 1. 1910.	£80 to £100 by £4	£30 per annum Travelling and Subsistence allowance
AUDIT DEPARTMENT.				
Auditor of the Windward Islands (Selected by Secretary of State for Colonies)	M. J. Flanagan	13. 6. 1919. 13. 6. 1919.	£500 to £600 by £20 (⁶)	..
Audit Clerk	Edmund Alexander Munro	20. 1. 1916. 9. 7. 1900.	£150 to £200 by £8	..
Second Clerk	James A. Matthews	1. 1. 1921. 1. 2. 1920.	£60 to £80 by £4	..

REMARKS.

- (¹) Mr. L. E. Dasent continued on leave to 7th March when he vacated the post to take up the appointment of 3rd Class Landing Waiter, Customs Department, Trinidad.
- (²) Is also Manager District Savings Bank and District Postmaster at Georgetown, District Registrar of Births and Deaths at Georgetown and Colonarie *ex officio*.
- (³) See note 5 on Page 78.
- (⁴) Is also Manager District Savings Bank, District Registrar of Births and Deaths and District Postmaster at Barrouallie *ex officio*.
- (⁵) Mr. Venner continued to act as First Class Revenue Officer, Georgetown, until 31st August, the duties of the Second Class Revenue Officer, Georgetown, being performed by Mr. William Venner.
- (⁶) Apportioned between the three Colonies of the group in proportion to their revenue; proportion payable by St. Vincent in 1921, £94 17 1.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
LEGAL DEPARTMENT.				
Chief Justice and Police Magistrate, First District Appointed in His Majesty's name by Commission under the Public Seal of the Colony	Samuel Joyce Thomas ⁽¹⁾	16. 10. 1919. 16. 10. 1919.	£720 0 0	..
Clerk to Chief Justice and Police Magistrate, First District	John Arthur MacKie George T. Hendrickson	11. 8. 1919. 22. 5. 1916. 9. 3. 1921. 11. 8. 1919.	£60 to £80 by £4 do.	.. ..
Attorney General Registrar of the Supreme Court, ⁽²⁾ Official Assessor of Income Tax, Registrar of Friendly Societies and Manager of Estate & Succession Duty (Selected by Secretary of State for Colonies)	Nepean Clarke Ruggles, K.C. ⁽³⁾ Leslie Charles Levy ⁽⁴⁾	29. 8. 1920. 29. 8. 1920, 2. 4. 1921. 2. 4. 1921.	£480 0 0 £500 0 0	.. ..
Chief Clerk to Attorney General, &c.	Robert Mowbray Anderson ⁽⁵⁾	3. 11. 1904. 6. 2. 1886.	£150 to £200 by £8	..
Second Clerk to Attorney General, &c.	Duncan McDonald Smith ⁽⁶⁾ Miss Eulalie Mitchell	1. 1. 1921. 1. 1. 1921. 1. 12. 1921. 1. 12. 1921.	£60 to £80 by £4 do.	.. ..
* Clerical Assistant	Carlton Dear ⁽⁷⁾ Charles J. Dopwell ⁽⁸⁾ Gordon Forde	15. 5. 1919. 15. 5. 1919. 5. 5. 1921. 1. 1. 1921. 12. 8. 1921. 12. 8. 1921.	£24 0 0 do. do.	.. .. ..
Senior Bailiff and Keeper of the Court House, and Process Server, First District	Alfred Keith John	1. 12. 1919. 1. 12. 1919.	£80 to £100 by £4	£40 per annum Travelling Allowance

REMARKS.

* Not a pensionable office.

(1) Mr. Thomas administered the Government from 14th to 17th January, 29th March to 11th April, 7th to 11th May and 7th to 11th September during the absence of His Honour R. Popham Lebb on duty for the first, second, and fourth periods and on leave for the third period. Mr. Thomas was absent on duty from 27th October to 20th November.

(2) The Registrar of the Supreme Court is *ex officio* Registrar of Deeds, Registrar of the West Indian Court of Appeal Registrar, Receiver and Taxing Master in Bankruptcy, Registrar-General of Marriages and of Births and Deaths, Registrar of Patents and Registrar of Agricultural Credit Societies.

(3) Mr. Ruggles left the Colony on 14th April to take up the appointment of Stipendary Magistrate, British Guiana.

(4) Mr. Levy acted as Chief Justice and Police Magistrate, 1st District from 27th October to 20th November during Mr. Thomas' absence on duty.

(5) Is also Registrar of Births and Deaths for First District and Notary Public.

(6) Mr. Smith acted as 2nd Clerk, Public Works Department, from 1st January to 4th May.

(7) Mr. Dear continued to act as Copyist, Government Office, until 4th May, when he was confirmed in that post, his duties being performed by Mr. Gordon Forde.

(8) Mr. Dopwell resigned his appointment on 5th August.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
LEGAL DEPARTMENT <i>—(Contd.)</i>				
* Assistant Bailiff	George Lewis	1. 4. 1916. 1. 4. 1916.	£50 0 0	..
Escheator General	Walter Carden Hutchinson	24. 4. 1913. 17. 1. 1895.	See page 78	..
* Notary Appointed by Commission	Thomas Wells Durrant Robert Mowbray Anderson	9. 4. 1862. 9. 4. 1862. 29. 5. 1914. 6. 2. 1886.	Fees as Notary do.	.. ..
Police Magistrate, Second District, and Coroner of the whole Colony except Third District (Selected by Secretary of State for Colonies) (¹)	Charles Edward Langton Cox	2. 9. 1920. 2. 9. 1920.	360 0 0	£80 per annum Travelling Allowance
Clerk to Police Magistrate Second District	E. O. C. Walker Donald Strathmore Wilson (²) Alfred Baynes	11. 8. 1919. 15. 11. 1918. 9. 3. 1921. 22. 5. 1916. 1. 11. 1921. 1. 11. 1921.	£60 to £80 by £4 do. do.	.. .. ..
Police Magistrate, Third District (³)	Thomas Osment	1. 7. 1919. 1. 4. 1908.	See page 86	..
LOCAL FORCES.				
Commandant of Local Forces and Officer Com- manding Volun- teer Force (Selected by Secretary of State for Colonies)	Major John Tough (⁴)	13. 5. 1920. 13. 5. 1920.	(⁴)	(⁴)
Staff Officer, Wind- ward Islands (Selected by Secretary of State for Colonies)	Vacant			
Drill Instructor	Charles Conn (⁵)	2. 9. 1919. 2. 9. 1919.	£25 0 0	..

REMARKS.

* Not a pensionable office.

(¹) The Magistrate of the Second District hears indictable cases in the First District.

(²) Mr. Wilson's service was terminated from 31st October.

(³) Is also District Officer, Southern Grenadines—See page 88.

(⁴) Is also Chief of Police &c. Paid as such.

(⁵) Is also Sub-Inspector of Police &c.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POLICE AND PRISONS				
Chief of Police, Superintendent of Prisons, Chief Relieving Officer and Chief Sanitary Officer (Selected by Secretary of State for Colonies)	Major John Tough (¹)	13. 5. 1920. 13. 5. 1920.	£360 0 0	Free quarters and £60 per annum Travelling and Subsistence Allowance
*Sub-Inspector (²)	Charles Conn	21. 2. 1921. 2. 9. 1919.	£200 0 0	Free quarters.
Sergeant-Major	Charles Conn	2. 9. 1919. 2. 9. 1919.	£120 to £150 by £8	do.
Sergeant-Major and Bandmaster	Benjamin de Cordova Reid	19. 8. 1921. 19. 8. 1921.	£200 0 0	£20 per annum House Allowance
Matron, Female Prison	Elfrida Williams	1. 2. 1920. 1. 2. 1920.	£40 to £50 by £4	..
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.				
Colonial Surgeon and Medical Officer, Kingstown District (³) (Selected by Secretary of State for Colonies)	Eustace Greaves (⁴)	2. 12. 1920. 18. 4. 1919.	£425 0 0	£50 per annum Horse and travelling allowance
	George Henry Steven	11. 9. 1921. 11. 9. 1921.	£500 to £600 by £25 (⁵)	Free Quarters and £50 Horse and Travelling allowance
Resident Surgeon, Colonial Hospital	Donald Saunders Graham (⁶)	1. 1. 1921. 7. 8. 1919.	360 0 0	£36 per annum House Allowance and £50 per annum Horse and travelling allowance
	Henry Bascom Gregory (⁷)	1. 8. 1921. 20. 3. 1920.	do.	do.

* Not a Pensionable Office.

REMARKS

⁽¹⁾ See note 4 on page 81.⁽²⁾ Is also Drill Instructor to Volunteer Force and Deputy Inspector of Weights and Measures.⁽³⁾ Is also Medical Officer in charge of Colonial Hospital, Health Officer to Kingstown Board and Head of Government Sanitary Department. On Dr. Steven's appointment the Colonial Surgeon ceased to be Medical Officer of the Kingstown District and was allowed consulting practice only.⁽⁴⁾ Dr. Eustace Greaves resigned the appointment of Colonial Surgeon on 10th August and reverted to the post of Medical Officer, District 1.⁽⁵⁾ Dr. Steven appointed at maximum of scale.⁽⁶⁾ Dr. Graham acted as Colonial Surgeon &c. from 11th May to 31st July, during Dr. Eustace Greaves' absence on leave, when he resigned his appointment.⁽⁷⁾ Dr. Gregory acted as Medical Officer, District 2 (South) in conjunction with his substantive duties from 1st January to 24th April and as Medical Officer, Kingstown District, and a portion of the No. 1 District from 1st to 10th August.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—(Contd.)			£ s. d.	
Medical Officer, District No. 1	Alan Wellesley Lewis (¹)	1. 1. 1921. 12. 10. 1919.	350 0 0	£27 10/- per annum Duty Allowance as Health Officer, Port of Kingstown, and £50 per annum Horse and travelling allowance
	Eustace Greaves (²)	11. 8. 1921. 18. 4. 1919.	do.	do.
Medical Officer, District No. 2 (North)	Henry Bascom Gregory (³)	20. 3. 1920. 20. 3. 1920.	do.	£50 per annum Horse and travelling allowance.
	Arthur Richard Neckles (⁴)	25. 4. 1921. 25. 4. 1921.	do.	do.
Medical Officer, District No. 2 (South)	Henry Bascom Gregory	25. 4. 1921. 20. 3. 1920.	do.	do.
	Harold Lloyd Ellis (⁵)	1. 7. 1921. 1. 1. 1921.	do.	do.
Medical Officer, District No. 3	Harold Lloyd Ellis	1. 1. 1921. 1. 1. 1921.	do.	do.
	Henry Bascom Gregory (⁶)	1. 7. 1921. 20. 3. 1920.	do.	do.
	Alan Wellesley Lewis	11. 8. 1921. 12. 10. 1919.	do.	do.
Medical Officer, District No. 4	Dudley Alonzo Greaves (⁶)	1. 12. 1916. 1. 12. 1916.	do.	do.
Medical Officer, District No. 5 (⁷)	William Ayrton Strathearn George	1. 1. 1921. 23. 4. 1914.	do.	£30 per annum Drug Allowance; £15 4/- per annum as Medical Officer in charge Georgetown Casualty Hospital and £50 per annum Horse and travelling allowance

REMARKS.

- (¹) Dr. Lewis acted as Medical Officer in charge of Fort Institutions from 11th May to 31st July, as Colonial Surgeon and Medical Officer of part of District 3, retaining charge of District 1 except Northern part, from 1st to 10th August and as Colonial Surgeon from 11th August to 10th September.
- (²) Dr. Eustace Greaves reverted to the post of Medical Officer District 1 from that of Colonial Surgeon from 11th August. He acted as Medical Officer for Western half of District 3 in conjunction with his substantive duties from 11th August to 10th September, as Colonial Surgeon in conjunction with his substantive duties from 26th August to 2nd September during Dr. Lewis' illness and as Medical Officer, District 3, in conjunction with his substantive duties from 22nd December to end of year during Dr. Lewis' absence on leave.
- (³) See note 7 on page 82.
- (⁴) Dr. Neckles acted as Medical Officer District 2 (South) in conjunction with his substantive duties from 25th September to end of year.
- (⁵) Dr. Ellis resigned his appointment on 27th September.
- (⁶) Dr. D. A. Greaves acted as Medical Officer for the North Western half of District 3 in conjunction with his substantive duties from 1st to 10th August.
- (⁷) Is also Medical Officer in charge Georgetown Casualty Hospital and Health Officer for Port of Georgetown *ex officio*.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—(Contd.)			£ s. d.	
Medical Officer, District No. 6	(¹)		£2 2 for each monthly visit to Grenadines	..
*Clerk, Medical Department (²)	Miss Olive Loughheed	8. 4. 1921. 8. 4. 1921.	£60 to £80 by £4	..
GOVERNMENT SANITARY DEPARTMENT.				
*Government Sanitary Inspector	Henry Theobalds	1. 4. 1919. 1. 4. 1919.	£50 0 0	..
*Rodent Examiner and Supervisor of Milk Supply	(³)	..	..	..
*Rodent Receiver and Purchaser and Clerical Assistant	Eustace T. Young (⁴)	1. 5. 1921. 2. 11. 1907.	12 0 0	..
HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS.				
Steward and Chief Dispenser, Colonial Hospital	Eustace T. Young	2. 11. 1907. 2. 11. 1907.	£125 0 0	..
Second Dispenser, Colonial Hospital	Jonathan Theophilus Antrobus (⁵)	2. 11. 1907. 2. 11. 1907.	£60 to £80 by £4	..
	Percival Findlay	17. 7. 1921. 1. 4. 1916.	do.	..
Overseer Pauper and Leper Asylums and Yaws Hospital	Cyprian Neverson	1. 9. 1912. 8. 3. 1892.†	£80 to £100 by £4	Free quarters
*Assistant Overseer Pauper and Leper Asylums and Yaws Hospital	Lawrence Theobalds (⁶)	1. 9. 1920. 1. 9. 1920.	£36 0 0	..
	Joseph McFee	1. 5. 1921. 1. 5. 1921.	do.	..

REMARKS.

* Not a pensionable office.

† As a Police Constable

(1) From 1st January these duties were performed by the other District Medical Officers in rotation.

(2) New post.

(3) No further appointment made. Work carried on departmentally.

(4) Is also Steward and Chief Dispenser, Colonial Hospital.

(5) Mr. Antrobus was dismissed from 15th July.

(6) Mr. Theobalds resigned at 30th April.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS—(Contd.)			£ s. d.	
* Dispenser, Barrouallie Dispensary	Joseph Yorke (¹)	7. 1. 1919. 7. 1. 1919.	50 0 0	..
	Charles Alexander	1. 11. 1921. 1. 11. 1921.	50 0 0	..
* Dispenser, Chateaubelair Casualty Hospital	Edwin Pollard	11. 3. 1920. 11. 3. 1920.	50 0 0	..
* Dispenser, District 3	Cuthbert Walker	8. 7. 1920. 1. 4. 1920.	50 0 0	..
* Dispenser, District 4	(Vacant)		50 0 0	..
* Dispenser, Georgetown Casualty Hospital	Herbert Davy (²)	1. 4. 1920. 18. 9. 1917.	do.	..
	Robert Clouden	21. 9. 1921. 15. 6. 1919.	do.	..
* Dispenser and Sanitary Inspector Bequia	Percival Findlay	8. 7. 1920. 1. 4. 1916.	£60 to £80 by £4	..
	Victor Fraser	3. 8. 1921. 1. 1. 1914.	do.	..
* Dispenser, Union Island	Victor Fraser (³)	17. 2. 1919. 1. 1. 1914.	51 0 0	£18 0 0 as Clerical Assistant to Revenue Officer, and as Sanitary Inspector
	W. A. Providence (²) & (³)	3. 8. 1921. 3. 8. 1921.	do.	do.
EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.				
Head Master, Grammar School, and Inspector of Schools	Frederick William Reeves, M.A.	24. 8. 1908. 21. 8. 1908.	£200 to £250 by £10. £121 Capitation fees	Free quarters, Capitation fees at rate of £1 per term for each pupil in excess of 20 and £50 travelling allowance

REMARKS.

* Not a pensionable office.

(¹) Mr. York was on leave from 1st August to 31st October when he resigned. Mr. Charles Alexander performed his duties during his absence.

(²) Mr. Davy was on leave from 4th May to 3rd June, his duties being performed by Mr. W. A. Providence, and from 6th to 19th September when his appointment was terminated.

(³) Is also District Registrar of Births and Deaths, Union Island.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
EDUCATION DEPARTMENT—(Contd.)				
			£ s. d	
Assistant Master, Grammar School and Assistant Inspector of Schools	William Marcus Lopey, B.A.	1. 4. 1918. 1. 4. 1918.	£150 to £200 by £8. £60 10/- Capitation fees	£15 per annum House Allowance and Capitation fees at rate of 10/- per term for each pupil in excess of 20.
* Science Master, Grammar School	Oliver Dunstan Clifford Potter	17. 9. 1919. 17. 9. 1919.	£150 to £200 by £8	£50 per annum Travelling Allowance
Headmistress, Girls' High School	Miss C. Camelete Went	17. 9. 1917. 17. 9. 1917.	£120 to £150 by £8. £51 15/- Capitation Fees	Free quarters and Capitation fees at rate of 15/- per term for each pupil in excess of 20
First Assistant Mistress Girls' High School	Miss Muriel E. Went	17. 9. 1917. 17. 9. 1917.	£60 to £80 by £4 £25 17 6 Capitation fees	Capitation fees at rate of 7 6 per term for each pupil in excess of 20
* Second Assistant Mistress Girls' High School	Mrs. Annie Jackson	25. 4. 1921. 25. 4. 1921.	£60 to £80 by £4	..
* Clerical Assistant to Head Master Grammar School and Inspector of Schools	Miss Nellie E. Linley	11. 8. 1919. 11. 8. 1919.	£36 0 0	..
	Miss Lily O'Donoghue	8. 4. 1921. 8. 4. 1921.	do.	..
	(¹) Miss Eulalie M. Mitchell	1. 9. 1921. 1. 9. 1921.	do.	..
	Miss Adeline Mitchell	1. 12. 1921. 1. 12. 1921.	do.	..
POST OFFICE.				
Colonial Postmaster	Percy Lambert Hutchinson	2. 7. 1913. 1. 1. 1898.	£200 to £250 by £10	£50 per annum Personal Allowance
Chief Clerk	Franklin Vordon Jacobs	15. 11. 1918. 1. 4. 1912.	£125 to £150 by £8 (²)	£5 for Motor Car Service
Second Clerk	Ainsley L. Dopwell (³)	1. 3. 1920. 1. 7. 1919.	£60 to £80 by £4	...
* Clerical Assistant	Miss Isabel C. Douglas	22. 3. 1920. 22. 3. 1920.	£30 0 0	..

REMARKS.

* Not a pensionable office.

(¹) Miss O'Donoghue resigned her appointment at 31. 8. 21.

(²) Mr. Jacobs drew salary at rate of £140 per annum from 1st January.

(³) Mr. Dopwell continued to act as 2nd Clerk to Attorney General, &c., to 4th May.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
TELEPHONE DEPARTMENT.			£ s. d.	
* Supervisor ⁽¹⁾	James Rudolph McLeod	1. 1. 1893. 1. 1. 1893.	£130 0 0	..
* Operator, Kingstown Exchange	Mrs. Mary F. Field	1. 1. 1893. 1. 1. 1893.	120 0 0	£25 per annum Allowance for assistance and £24 per annum House Allowance
AGRICULTURE.				
Agricultural Superintendent ⁽²⁾ (Selected by Secretary of State for Colonies)	Thomas Jackson	9. 11. 1919. 9. 11. 1919.	£350 to £400 by £15	Free quarters and £50 Horse and Travelling Allowance
Assistant Agricultural Superintendent ⁽³⁾	(3)	..	£250 to £350 by £10	..
* Government Vaccinating Officer ⁽⁴⁾	Lisle Browne	11. 5. 1917. 11. 6. 1917.	£20 0 0	£10 Horse and Travelling Allowance
* Foreman, Botanic Station	Emanuel Banfield	1. 1. 1915. 1. 1. 1915.	48 0 0	£20 per annum as Inspector Cotton Stainer Control
* Foreman Experiment Station	Floris Simmons	11. 3. 1914. 11. 3. 1914.	£80 to £100 by £4	£50 per annum as Agricultural Instructor
* Clerical Assistant to Agricultural Superintendent	Miss Olive Loughheed	1. 3. 1920. 1. 3. 1920.	40 0 0	..
	Miss Nellie Linley ⁽⁵⁾	8. 4. 1921. 8. 4. 1921.	do.	..
	Alfred Baynes	1. 9. 1921. 1. 9. 1921.	do.	..
	Miss Leila Linley	1. 11. 1921. 1. 11. 1921.	do.	..
* Officer in Training	Clifford Marshall	1. 5. 1921. 1. 5. 1921.	£40 to £50 by £3. 6. 8	..

REMARKS.

* Not a pensionable office

(1) Not a whole time Government Officer.

(2) Is also Inspector of Agricultural Credit Societies and Banks.

(3) Office vacant.

(4) Is also Cotton Inspector. See page 89.

(5) Miss N. Linley resigned her appointment at 31st August.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
PUBLIC WORKS AND LANDS DEPARTMENT				
Colonial Engineer, Superintendent of Public Works, Superintendent of Crown Lands and Crown Surveyor (Selected by Secretary of State for Colonies)	Jeremiah O'Donoghue (¹)	15. 3. 1921. 1. 1. 1920.	£330 to £440 by £20	£60 per annum Travelling Allowance
Warden, Leeward District, Assistant to Colonial Engineer and Assistant Tax Officer (²)	Jeremiah O'Donoghue (¹)	1. 1. 1920. 1. 1. 1920.	£250 0 0	£48 per annum Travelling Allowance
	Egerton Arthur Oswald Sardine	1. 9. 1921. 1. 7. 1908.	156 0 0	£60 per annum Travelling Allowance
Warden, Windward District, and Assistant Tax Officer (²)	Egerton Arthur Oswald Sardine (¹)	8. 7. 1919. 1. 7. 1908.	156 0 0	£60 per annum Travelling Allowance
* Road Superintendent	Capt. A. J. Bannister (¹) (²) & (¹)	1. 9. 1921. 1. 9. 1921.	250 0 0	Free Quarters and Motor Cycle maintained by Government
Clerk and Storekeeper (³)	Conrad Baber Isaacs (⁴)	1. 1. 1921. 1. 4. 1914.	£80 to £100 by £5 (⁵)	..
	Samuel F. Leigertwood	5. 5. 1921. 5. 5. 1921.	do. (⁶)	..
Second Clerk	Milton E. Douglas (⁷)	1. 12. 1919. 11. 8. 1919.	£60 to £80 by £4	..
	Duncan McDonald Smith	1. 12. 1921. 1. 1. 1921.	do.	..
SOUTHERN GRENADINES DISTRICT.				
District Officer, Southern Grenadines (⁸)	Thomas Osment	1. 7. 1919. 1. 4. 1908.	£200 to £250 by £10	£50 per annum Duty Allowance, Free quarters and £72 per annum Horse and Travelling Allowance

REMARKS.

* Not a pensionable office.

(¹) Mr. O'Donoghue continued to act as Colonial Engineer until his appointment to the post. He drew salary at rate of £360 per annum from date of his appointment. He resigned the appointment on 23rd May and Mr. E. A. O. Sardine acted therein in conjunction with his substantive duties from 24th to 31st May, Mr. E. C. Dun from 1st June to 16th October and Captain A. J. Bannister, in conjunction with his substantive duties, from 17th October to end of year.

(²) On Mr. O'Donoghue's relinquishment of the post the title "Assistant to the Colonial Engineer" was abolished.

(³) The appointment of Road Superintendent takes the place of that of Windward Warden, &c.

(⁴) Appointed on a three years' engagement.

(⁵) Is also Telephone Storekeeper and Supervisor of Government Motor Car Garage.

(⁶) Appointed at maximum of scale. Mr. Isaacs acted as Leeward Warden from 1st January to 31st August. He was appointed Revenue and Excise Officer, Kingstown, from 5th May.

(⁷) Appointed at maximum of scale.

(⁸) Mr. Douglas continued to act as Clerk and Storekeeper to 4th May. He was suspended from office on 26th August and dismissed as from that date following conviction by Supreme Court on a criminal charge.

(⁹) Holds in addition the Offices of Education Officer, Southern Grenadines District; Local Authority for District 6; Customs Officer, Port Officer, District Postmaster, Manager of District Savings Bank and Assistant Tax Officer, Union Island.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
SOUTHERN GRENADINES DISTRICT. <u>(Continued.)</u>			£ s. d.	
Clerk to District Officer	James A. Matthews	1. 3. 1920. 1. 2. 1920.	£60 to £80 by £4	Free quarters and £12 Duty Allowance
	Harold Providence	1. 1. 1921, 1. 1. 1921.	do.	do.
* Dispenser, Union Island	Victor Fraser	See page 84	..	..
	W. A. Providence	do.	..	..
GOVERNMENT COTTON GINNERY.				
Manager	Sydney Baber Isaacs	1. 11. 1916. 23. 9. 1902.	250 0 0	..
* Cotton Inspector (¹)	Lisle Browne	11. 6. 1917. 11. 6. 1917.	£80 to £100 by £4	£40 Horse and Travelling Allowance

REMARKS.

* Not a pensionable office.

(¹) Is also Government Vaccinating Officer. See page 97.

PENSIONS.

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	£ s. d.	
Adams, Joseph ¹	10 0 0	Secretary of State
Allen, H. A. ²	42 3 4	Pensions Ordinance 1902
Baptiste John	7 10 0	"
Beresford, M. H. D., C.M.G., I.S.O.	2 2 9	Secretary of State]
Branch, Canon S. F. ³	188 6 8	Ordinance No. 7 of 1889
Browne, T. Newton	43 8 2	Secretary of State
Cameron, Sir Edward J., K.C.M.G.	208 0 8	Pensions Ordinance 1902
Checkley, Ellen D.	29 5 0	Secretary of State
Cleveland, Dr. R. A.	10 0 0	"
Creese, J. W.	18 0 0	"
Coombs, S. B.	13 12 7	Police Ordinance 1887
Cuddeford, W.	41 19 1	Secretary of State
Cumberbatch, Mrs. E.	18 0 0	"
Deshong, H.	13 4 4	Police Ordinance 1887
Duncan, Joseph	20 0 0	"
Dacon, Moses	17 0 0	Police Ordinance 1887
Denton, Sir George C., K.C.M.G.	77 3 1	Secretary of State
Drayton, E. R., C.M.G.	5 15 7	Pensions Ordinance 1902
Durrant, George (a)	125 0 0	Secretary of State
Edwards, Alexander	8 13 4	Police Ordinance 1887
Featherstone, Johnstone	40 0 0	"
Frank, Maria	6 12 6	Pensions Ordinance 1902
Frederick, Louisa	14 0 0	"
Grant, C. W. W.	25 7 0	"
Harwood, J. A.	21 11 4	Secretary of State
Hunt, Thomas ⁴	15 0 0	Police Ordinance 1887
Isaacs, H. B.	170 14 3	Pensions Ordinance 1902
Leslie, Mrs. J. H.	12 0 0	Secretary of State
Liverpool, Joseph	14 2 4	Police Ordinance 1887

(a) £46 11 11 of this pension is paid by the Kingstown Board.

¹ Died 20th December, 1921.

² " 9th November, 1921.

³ " 8th June, 1921.

⁴ " 16th March, 1921.

PENSIONS.

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
1st June, 1901	Long service as School Teacher	£ s. d. * ..		Age
1st January, 1918	Revenue Officer	110 0 0		Ill health
1st October, 1921	Long service as Messenger of the Fort Institutions	20 0 0		Age
27th April, 1911	Revenue Officer	80 0 0		Abolition of office †
1st April, 1889	Over 22 years service as a Clergyman	300 0 0		Entire disendowment of Anglican Church
1st September, 1905	General service in St. Vincent before transfer to Trinidad	‡ 275 0 0		Ill health
20th November, 1920	Colonial Secretary and Treasurer	800 0 0		Age
5th February, 1895	District Registrar B. D. & M.	65 0 0		Ill health
7th May, 1920	Medical Officer	240 0 0		Age
1st July, 1891	Service in Police Force and as a Process Server	45 0 0	88	Age
18th December, 1913	20 years in Police Force	43 0 10		Ill health
19th October, 1918	Auditor	|| 550 0 0		Age
10th March, 1917	Husband killed in the performance of his duties	..		..
1st July, 1913	16 years in Police Force	49 11 3		Defective Sight
17th August, 1903	Long service as a Police Constable	40 0 0		Age
1st March, 1908	27 years service in Police Force	40 0 0		Age and ill health
30th September, 1911	Chief of Police, &c.	505 0 0		Age
28th March, 1915	Clerk, Governor's Office	§ Not known		Age and ill health
1st July, 1908	Warden, Windward District	200 0 0		" "
1st April, 1897	13 years service in Police Force	40 0 0		Ill health
1st April, 1906	Over 31 years service in Police Force	75 0 0		Ill health
1st February, 1915	Nurse, Colonial Hospital	21 4 0		Age and ill health
1st January, 1920.	Matron, Female Prison	40 0 0		Age
1st March, 1917	Dispenser, Barrouallie Dispensary	58 0 0	77	Age
28th April, 1902	Police Magistrate	315 0 0		
1st February, 1888	Over 21 years service in Police Force	45 0 0		His claim under the law
1st July, 1916	Police Magistrate, 2nd District	325 0 0	62	Age
1st June, 1906	Husband killed in the performance of his duty as Excise Officer			
1st September, 1913	Over 18 years in Police Force	47 1 3		Age and ill health

* As special case. Was employed for over 40 years in State-Aided Schools.

† Secretary, Northern Nigeria.

‡ As Police Magistrate in Trinidad.

§ As Administrator, Dominica.

|| As Auditor, Windward Islands.

PENSIONS.

NAME OF PENSIONER.				Amount of the Pension in Sterling.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
				£ s. d.	
Louis, John P.	..	..	..	20 5 0	Secretary of State
Leighton, C.	..	..	..	21 5 8	Police Ordinance 1887
MacAulay, J. R.	..	..	..	18 0 0	Police Ordinance 1887
Matthews, James	..	..	..	7 4 0	Pensions Ordinance 1902
Mascoll, William	..	..	..	7 17 6	Police Ordinance 1887
Medford, J.A.	..	..	..	12 0 8	Pensions Ordinance 1902
Messervy, C.	..	..	..	15 17 3	Secretary of State
Monplaisir, V. J.	..	..	..	43 2 3	Pensions Ordinance 1902
Morgan, Jacob	..	..	..	20 13 9	Police Ordinance 1887
Murphy, W.	..	..	..	14 3 9	Police Ordinance 1887
Newsam, W. 'F., M.D. ¹	..	..	..	153 0 0	Secretary of State
O'Neale, Dr. R. D.	..	..	..	16 0 8	"
Pitcairn, William	..	..	..	12 1 6	Police Ordinance 1887
Porter, Georgiana	..	..	..	7 4 0	Pensions Ordinance 1902
Ross, C. P.	..	..	..	7 10 0	Police Ordinance 1887
Searles, William	..	..	..	15 0 0	"
Soso, J. V.	..	..	..	39 1 0	"
Spence, Mrs. F. A. ²	..	..	..	20 0 0	Secretary of State
Thornton, S. L.	..	..	..	23 6 8	"
Walker, J. A.	..	..	..	21 5 0	"
Walker, J. B.	..	..	..	101 15 11	"
Watkins, F. H., I.S.O.	..	..	..	23 3 7	"
Webster, Mary E.	..	..	..	37 10 0	"
Williams, R. T.	..	..	..	8 12 2	Police Ordinance 1887
Wilson, B. S.	..	..	..	40 0 0	Secretary of State

¹. Died 20th June, 1921,². " 3rd August, 19-1.

93
PENSIONS.

Section 13.

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
1st May, 1901	Process Server, Fourth District	£ s. d. 45 0 0	77	Age
1st July, 1917	Police Constable	45 0 0		Age
16th January, 1914	Over 32 years in Police Force	41 10 5		His claim under the law
1st October, 1921	Long service as Warder of the Lunatic Asylum	24 0 0		Age
1st September, 1913	Over 16 years in Police Force	30 0 0		Age and ill health
1st September, 1919	Signalman Fort Charlotte	25 0 0		" "
1st January, 1898	Director of Public Works and Surveys	100 0 0		Abolition of Office.
31st July, 1914	Colonial Postmaster	* 355		Abolition of Office.
1st August 1914	Over 25 years in Police Force	49 18 0		Ill health
1st June, 1917	Police Constable	45 0 0		Ill health
January, 1901	Colonial Surgeon	320 0 0		Compulsory retirement
16th September, 1919	Medical Officer	240 0 0		Age
1st September, 1913	Over 22 years in Police Force	31 10 0		Age and ill health
1st May, 1921	Long service as Wardmaid at Colonial Hospital	18 0 0		Age
15th June, 1905	Over 27 years service in Police Force	30 0 0		Ill health
1st June, 1901	Over 20 do.	40 0 0	70	His claim under the law
1st July, 1919	Over 36 do.			Age
1st February, 1913	51 years as School Teacher	40 0 0		Age
15th December, 1913	Attorney General	† Not known		Not known
1st December, 1919	Bailiff, Supreme Court	75 0 0		Ill health
6th April, 1909	Chief Justice and Magistrate, First District	850 0 0	67	Ill health
6th July, 1915	Inspector of Schools	‡ 700 0 0		Not known
1st August, 1914	Nurse Matron, Colonial Hospital	132 0 0		Defective sight
1st April, 1913	13 years service in Police Force	43 0 10		" "
1st April, 1908	Chief Printer	80 0 0		Re-organization of Sub-Department

* As Provincial Postmaster, Southern Nigeria.

† As Senior Puisne Judge, Straits Settlements.

‡ As Colonial Secretary, Grenada.

RETURN of CONSULS of Foreign Countries residing in Saint Vincent.

Alphabetical List of Countries represented.	Name of Consul.	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur.	If not confirmed, state the reason why.
* Belgium ..	Ch. Renoz (Consul-General)	30th January, 1918.	
† France ..	F. L. F. Tellier	August 1921.	
† Italy ..	Signor Joseph (Giuseppe) Salvatori	10th February, 1919.	
* Norway ..	Jorgen Brunchorst (Consul-General)	(Date Unknown)	
United States of America..	Charles C. Eberhardt (Consul-General at Large)	Do.	
† United States of Venezuela	Manuel Planchart.	30th March, 1917.	
§ Uruguay ..	G. Davidson	(Date Unknown).	

* Resides at Havana—Cuba, † Resides at Trinidad. ‡ Resides at Barbados § Resides at St. Lucia.

RETURN of the POPULATION, and of the

County, District, or Parish. 1	Area in Square Miles. 2	WHITES.		COLOURED POPULATION.		TOTAL.	
		Males. 3	Females. 4	Males. 5	Females. 6	Males. 7	Females. 8
<i>District A.</i> TOWN OF KINGSTOWN and THE GRENADINES	150.3* Square Miles.	No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns	1,512	2,311
						1,701	2,401
<i>District B.</i> That portion of the First Police District which lies between Byahaut Ridge and Warrawarrou River exclu- sive of the Town of Kings- town.						3,171	4,026
<i>District C.</i> That portion of the Second Police District extending from Byahaut Ridge to Windsor Forest Estate on the North.						4,121	5,365
<i>District D.</i> That portion of the Second Police District which lies between Warrawarrou River and the Ridge on the North Side of Escape Pasture up to the Ridge above Gregg's.						3,866	5,189
<i>District E.</i> That portion of the Second Police District extending from the Ridge on the North Side of Escape Pasture and the Ridge above Gregg's northwards to Fancy and on to Windsor Forest Estate.						4,748	5,959
						19,119	25,251

N.B.—The information and figures given in columns 1 to 9 and 11 to 13 are those of the Census taken on 24th April 1921.
 * St. Vincent 133 square miles. The Grenadines 17.3 square miles.

MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, and DEATHS.

Aliens and Resident Strangers not included in preceding columns. 9	Population to the Square Mile. 10	PERSONS EMPLOYED IN			Births. Number and Rate per 1000 14	Marriages. 15	Deaths. Number and Rate per 1000 16
		Agriculture. 11	Manufactures. 12	Commerce. 13			
No Returns.	301	105	No Returns—The labourers employed in the manufacture of Sugar and Arrowroot are comprised under heading "Agriculture"	318			
		1,484		134			
		1,705		179	389 ¹	23	324
		3,194		56	1,285 ²	67	643
		3,040		53	89 ³	1	91
		3,226		62			
		12,754		892	1,763 Rate per 1,000 38.9	97	1,058 Rate per 1,000 23.4

¹ First District. ² Second District. ³ Third District.

RETURN of PAUPERS, IMMIGRANTS
and EMIGRANTS.

INFANTILE MORTALITY.
ESTIMATE of POPULATION.

Paupers.	Number of Immigrants.	Number of Emigrants.	Estimate of the population, male and female, at the end of the year under review—distinguishing between white and coloured.																																				
299																																							
<table><tr><th colspan="6">Table of Infantile Mortality.</th></tr><tr><th colspan="3">Deaths under one year.</th><th colspan="2">Still-Births.</th><th>Grand Total.</th></tr><tr><th>Male.</th><th>Female.</th><th>Total.</th><th>Male.</th><th>Female.</th><th>Total.</th></tr><tr><td>107</td><td>103</td><td>210</td><td>53</td><td>39</td><td>92</td></tr><tr><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>160</td></tr><tr><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>142</td></tr></table> N.B.—Percentage of Deaths under 1 year=19·85. Percentage of Still-Births on total Deaths=8·70 and on total Births 5·22.				Table of Infantile Mortality.						Deaths under one year.			Still-Births.		Grand Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	107	103	210	53	39	92						160						142
Table of Infantile Mortality.																																							
Deaths under one year.			Still-Births.		Grand Total.																																		
Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.																																		
107	103	210	53	39	92																																		
					160																																		
					142																																		
<table><tr><td>Population according to Census taken on 24th April, 1921</td><td>..</td><td>44,447</td></tr><tr><td>Excess of Births over Deaths from 25th April, to 31st December, 1921</td><td>..</td><td>475</td></tr><tr><td>Excess of arrivals (2,251) over departures (1,878) from 25th April, to 31st December, 1921</td><td>..</td><td>373</td></tr><tr><td>Total Population at 31st December, 1921</td><td>..</td><td><u>45,295</u></td></tr></table>				Population according to Census taken on 24th April, 1921	..	44,447	Excess of Births over Deaths from 25th April, to 31st December, 1921	..	475	Excess of arrivals (2,251) over departures (1,878) from 25th April, to 31st December, 1921	..	373	Total Population at 31st December, 1921	..	<u>45,295</u>																								
Population according to Census taken on 24th April, 1921	..	44,447																																					
Excess of Births over Deaths from 25th April, to 31st December, 1921	..	475																																					
Excess of arrivals (2,251) over departures (1,878) from 25th April, to 31st December, 1921	..	373																																					
Total Population at 31st December, 1921	..	<u>45,295</u>																																					

ECCLESIASTICAL RETURN.

(See next page.)

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c.

Denomination or Missionary body.	Estimated total number of followers.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination or mission from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
CHURCH OF ENGLAND.	*21,221	<i>St. George's and St. Andrew's Parishes (exclusive of St. Paul's and St. James' and St. Mary's Curacies)</i> St. George's Cathedral—in the Town of Kingstown St. Clement's—Lowmans St. John's—Belair <i>St. Paul's Curacy—St. George's Parish</i> St. Paul's—Calliaqua St. Silvan's—Stubbs St. Matthias—Evesham St. Phillip's—Mesopotamia <i>St. James' and St. Mary's Parish—</i> St. James—Layou St. Mary's—Buccament St. Matthew—Questelles <i>Charlotte Parish—</i> Holy Trinity—Georgetown St. Peter's—Mt. Greenan St. Matthew's—Massey Greiggs—(Mission Station School) St. Mark's—Lowmans St. Stephen's—Orange Hill St. John's—Owia Mission Room—Fancy Estate <i>St. Patrick's and St. David's Parishes</i> St. Patrick's—Barrouallie St. Mary Magdalene—Coulls Hill "Curate's Lodge"—Chateaubelair Mission Room—Rose Bank <i>The Grenadines—</i> St. Mary's—Bequia Christ Church—Canouan St. Matthew—Union Island Paget Farm—Bequia Mission Room—Mustique	Nil.	
WESLEYAN METHODIST.	*16,845	<i>Kingstown Circuit—</i> Biabou Brighton Calliaqua Clauuncey Village Evesham Gomea Hope Kingstown Marriaqua Mount Coke <i>Georgetown Circuit—</i> Georgetown Union Dicksons South Rivers <i>Chateaubelair Circuit—</i> Chateaubelair Westwood Barrouallie Layou	Nil.	Services are also held at the Tremaca Government School House and at the Lodge Room, Spring Village.

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c.

Denomination or Missionary body.	Estimated total number of followers.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination or mission from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
ROMAN CATHOLIC.	*3,716	Kingstown Mesopotamia Bellevue Gomea Island of Bequia Island of Mayreau " " Canouan	Nil.	Services held monthly. { These two Islands are visited by the Parish Priest of Carriacou.
CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.	*1,472	Kingstown Cane Hall	Nil.	
OTHER DENOMINATIONS.	*1,113	Various meeting houses in different parts of the Colony.	Nil.	

* Census of April, 1921.

RETURN OF

Description of School.			Number of Scholars on Roll and in average attendance.														
Govern- ment.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Govt. Schools.		In aided Private Schools.		In other Private Schools.		Total.								
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.									
Buccament			67	32	71	34					138	66					
Calliaqua			47	25	41	25					88	50					
Georgetown			112	64	112	60					224	124					
Layou			100	45	98	39					198	84					
Marriaqua			128	68	105	53					233	121					
Questelles			74	45	47	24					121	69					
Stubbs			105	48	86	50					191	98					
Troumaca			69	46	68	46					137	92					
	Barrouallie						72	47	86	52		158	99				
	Belair						44	25	52	23		96	48				
	Bequia						155	85	100	59		255	144				
	Canouan						52	31	49	28		102	59				
	Kingstown						153	88	91	49		244	137				
	Lowmans						48	25	54	25		102	50				
	Owia						28	16	28	15		56	31				
	Union Island						121	44	116	41		237	85				
	Bellevue						41	20	51	29		92	49				
	Kingstown						45	24	26	12		71	36				
	Mayreau						25	11	24	11		49	22				
	Biabou						59	32	55	26		114	58				
	Brighton						80	55	50	33		130	68				
	Chateaubelair						42	24	45	29		87	53				
	Evesham						86	34	78	26		164	60				
	Gomea						109	51	105	55		214	106				
	Kingstown						85	49	60	31		145	80				
	Union						94	55	55	36		149	91				
	Westwood						30	20	30	19		60	39				
	Fancy										17	12	17	12	34	24	
	Lowmans										60	50	43	25	103	75	
	Orange Hill										40	24	30	21	70	45	
	Mustique										20	12	21	13	41	25	
	Byera										37	19	34	20	71	39	
	Dicksons										29	17	34	23	63	40	
	South Rivers										44	23	31	19	75	42	
	Sion Hill										57	23	60	23	117	46	
	Spring Village										66	31	41	17	107	48	
															Total	4,506	2,453

PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

Section 17.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
1 16 9½	68 4 6	.. .. .	68 4 6	
13 11	71 18 6	.. .. .	71 18 6	
7 12 11	119 6 6	.. .. .	119 6 6	
5 14 9	52 15 9	.. .. .	52 15 9	
5 10 8½	119 7 9	.. .. .	119 7 9	
2 3 2½	76 7 0	.. .. .	76 7 0	
1 19 8	92 12 0	.. .. .	92 12 0	
3 4 1	96 14 6	.. .. .	96 14 6	
2 17 8½	79 8 4	.. .. .	79 8 4	
2 13 1½	75 0 0	.. .. .	75 0 0	
4 8 8	112 13 10	2 11 0	115 4 10	
1 6 11½	53 11 10	.. .. .	53 11 10	
13 7 8	128 3 7	.. .. .	128 3 7	
2 3 0	37 9 8	.. .. .	37 9 8	
.. .. .	46 17 6	.. .. .	46 17 6	
1 6 10½	58 3 8	3 11 10	61 15 6	
.. .. .	59 7 6	16 7 6	75 15 0	
1 18 11	75 0 0	14 12 4	89 12 4	
14 7½	62 10 0	.. .. .	62 10 0	
1 3 6½	78 8 8	16 0	79 4 8	
3 16 7	85 9 9	8 0	85 17 9	
6 1½	65 12 6	7 15 2	73 7 8	
2 16 9½	79 9 3	19 6 2	98 15 5	
3 0 11	75 17 2	4 9	76 1 11	
4 14 1	66 17 7	20 3 9	87 1 4	
7 17 2½	93 6 11	2 3 5	95 10 4	
1 1 7	46 17 6	4 11 8	51 9 2	
12 5½	16 0 0	4 0 0	20 0 0	
2 18 0	16 0 0	20 0 0	36 0 0	
15 2	16 0 0	15 10 0	31 10 0	
19 3	9 0 0	15 6	9 15 6	
2 11 9	12 0 0	13 11 8	25 11 8	
19 5	12 0 0	1 10 5	13 10 5	
1 8 6	16 0 0	3 4 9	19 4 9	
.. .. .	12 0 0	17 14 4	29 14 4	
1 1 0	12 0 0	8 0 0	20 0 0	
	Miscellaneous	Expenditure	163 4 10	
	Total	..	£2,361 16 7	

SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

Section 17.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
344 13 4	*775 9 8	.. .. .	775 9 8	The upper forms of the Secondary Schools are prepared for the Senior and Junior Cambridge Local Examinations. At the Grammar School the ordinary English subjects are taught and in addition, Latin, French and Spanish, Geometry, Algebra, Mensuration, Botany, and Trigonometry. At the Girls' High School, in addition to the ordinary English subjects, French, Geometry, Algebra, Drawing (Freehand, Model and Memory), and Needlework are taught.
231 0 0	*310 13 4	.. .. .	310 13 4	*Capitation Fees are paid to the Head and 1st Assistant in both schools at the following rates for numbers in attendance over 20:— Headmaster .. £1 per caput per term. 1st Assistant Master 10/- " " " " Head Mistress .. 15/- " " " " 1st Assistant Mistress 7/6 " " " " The balance of school fees goes to General Revenue as an offset to the Expenditure on the Schools.

PRIMARY SCHOOL FEES.

£ s. d.

*Under the Education Regulations of 15th April, 1920.***TO BE PAID INTO TREASURY.**

* By pupils of Primary Schools, not being paid Pupil Teachers, desiring to sit at the annual examination for Pupil Teachers	..	..	..	..	3	0
* By Pupils of any other School	..	..	..	..	5	0

TO BE PAID TO TEACHERS.

† For every child attending school, per week	..	..	..	..	0	½
Provided that not more than 1½d shall be collected in any one week from children belonging to one family attending the same school although more than 3 in number.						

SECONDARY SCHOOL FEES.**GRAMMAR SCHOOL.***Under Rules passed on 21st July, 1914, and on 16th July, 1917, under "The Secondary Education Ordinance, 1914".*

* For each pupil (except as stated below) per term..	..	..	..	2	0	0
* " " " under ten years in the lowest form, per term	..	..	..	1	6	8
When two or more brothers attend there is for the second a reduction of ..	..	..	..	6	8	
and for the third, or any subsequent ones, a reduction of ..	..	..	..	13	4	

GIRLS' HIGH SCHOOL.*Under Rules passed on 12th September, 1914, 1st December, 1914, 23rd August, 1915, and 16th July, 1917, under "The Secondary Education Ordinance, 1914".*

These are the same as the fees at the Grammar School (shown above). There are however additional fees for extra subjects as follows:—

Instrumental Music (Piano), twice a week, per term	..	..	..	£	1	1	0
Painting, twice a week, per term	..	..	..	1	1	0	
Fine Needlework, once a week:—							
When the number of pupils does not exceed three, each per term	..	..	..	4	6		
" " " " " exceeds three but does not exceed five, each per term	..	..	..	3	0		
" " " " " is six or more, each per term	..	..	..	2	6		

NOTE.—

* These fees are paid into the Treasury for the Public use.

† These fees are received for personal use.

GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS, NEWSPAPERS, &c.

Title of Publication.	Circulation.	Published Price and Subscription Rate.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent, if any.
<u>GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS.</u>				
Blue Book for 1920	..	10/6 each	6½d.	
Administration Reports	..	..	5d.	
Laws, Regulations, Orders in Council &c., 1921	..	4/2 each	5½d. per copy.	
Report on Vital Statistics for 1921	..	..	½d.	
Sheet Almanac, 1921	..	6d. each	..	
Minutes of Legislative Council (2 volumes), 1921	..	..	3½d.	
Government Gazette	83	12/6 per annum	Varies according to size of each issue.	
<u>NEWSPAPERS.</u>				
The "Sentry"	Unknown	4d. per copy. 16/8 per annum.	½d.	
The "Times"	"	2d. per copy. 8/4 per annum.	"	
The "Vincentian"	"	2d. per copy. 8/4 per annum.	"	

(1.) CUR

Average rate of Exchange on London for each month of past year.	List of Coins Current with relative value.	Legal tender currency (paper and metallic) giving particulars and Legislative Authority.	Estimated Amount of Coin in Circulation at end of year.
480½.	5/- pieces 4/- " Half-Crowns—2/6 Florins—2/- Shillings Six-pences Three-pences Pennies Half-pennies	All the gold, silver and bronze coins of the United Kingdom, at face value. Silver is legal tender for any amount; copper to an amount not exceeding one shilling.—Royal Order in Council and Proclamation of 3rd February, 1898, promulgated in St. Vincent on 14th April, 1898. The "British Guiana and West Indies" silver groat or four pence, at face value.—The Royal Order in Council of 9th May, 1891, brought into force in St. Vincent on 9th July, 1891. The United States Gold Eagle at £2 1 0; Half Eagle at £1 0 6; Quarter Eagle at 10/3 and Dollar at 4/1.—The Royal Order in Council and Proclamation of 19th August, 1853, given effect to in St. Vincent from 21st November, 1853. Ordinance No. 13 of 1879 fixes the value of the dollar for local purposes at 4/2d. of British money.	£10,000 to £12,000.

(2.) BANKING.

Name of Bank.	Particulars of all Banks doing business in the Colony.						
	Address of Head Office.	Principal Agency in the United Kingdom	Number of establishments in the Colony.	Under what authority established.	Capital paid up.	Note circulation in the Colony.	Amount of Deposits in the Colony.
Colonial Bank	29 Gracechurch Street, London, E. C.	29 Gracechurch Street, London, E. C.	One	Royal Charter, William IV.	£900,000	£15,243	

RENCY.

Estimated Amount of Paper Money in Circulation at end of year.		Currency in which Accounts are kept.	
Colonial Government.	Private Banks.	By Government.	By the Public.
Nil	£15,243	Sterling	Dollars and cents £1=\$4.80

(3.) WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Weights and Measures in common use and their equivalents in Imperial Weights and Measures.

Imperial Weights and Measures in use.

1.—SUMMARY STATEMENT of the value of IMPORTS into the Colony Saint Vincent from each Country by Classes during the year ended 31st December, 1921.

Countries of Origin.	CLASS I.	CLASS II.	CLASS III.	CLASS IV.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Imports (including Bullion & Specie.)
	Food, Drink and Tobacco.	Raw Mate- rials & Arti- cles mainly unmanufac- tured.	Articles wholly or mainly man- ufactured.	Miscellaneous and Unclassified.			
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
UNITED KINGDOM ..	5,161	711	33,186	..	39,058	..	..
OTHER PARTS OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE:							
Canada ..	27,908	3,173	5,788	..	36,869	..	..
Newfoundland ..	6,339	..	..	..	6,339	..	..
British Guiana ..	1,977	1,649	..	..	3,626	..	..
Anguilla ..	121	..	..	..	121	..	..
Antigua ..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
Barbados ..	3,445	732	792	26	4,995	..	..
Grenada ..	26	11	716	25	778	..	..
Jamaica ..	26	..	..	..	26	..	..
Montserrat ..	8	..	..	..	8	..	..
Nevis ..	78	..	..	..	78	..	..
St. Lucia ..	4	152	270	3	429	..	..
Trinidad ..	778	1,059	538	..	2,375	..	..
Bermuda ..	115	..	..	..	115	..	..
Ceylon ..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
Gold Coast ..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
India ..	1,673	..	..	..	1,673	..	..
Straits Settlements ..	35	..	..	..	35	..	..
Total Other Parts of the British Empire ..	42,535	6,776	8,105	54	57,470	..	..
FOREIGN COUNTRIES:							
Belgium ..	..	..	396	..	396	..	..
Czecho-Slavonia ..	..	..	6	..	6	..	..
Denmark ..	5	..	6	..	11	..	..
France ..	271	..	53	..	324	..	..
Germany ..	24	..	87	..	111	..	..
Holland ..	194	..	388	..	582	..	..
Italy ..	..	..	38	..	38	..	..
Madeira ..	53	..	13	..	66	..	..
Norway ..	6	..	2	..	8	..	..
Portugal ..	50	..	..	..	50	..	..
Spain ..	59	..	1	..	60	..	..
Sweden ..	..	..	77	..	77	..	..
Switzerland ..	65	..	144	..	209	..	..
Asia-Minor ..	3	..	..	..	3	..	..
Japan ..	..	..	43	..	43	..	..
Java ..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..
Mesopotamia ..	6	..	..	..	6	..	..
Siam ..	64	..	..	..	64	..	..
Egypt ..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
United States of America ..	7,653	8,007	21,725	..	37,385	..	..
Brazil ..	241	..	..	..	241	..	..
Colombia ..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Venezuela ..	18	..	40	21	79	..	..
Dutch West Indies ..	510	..	..	..	510	..	..
French West Indies ..	133	8	3	..	144	..	..
U. S. West Indies ..	..	..	138	..	138	..	..
Total Foreign Countries ..	9,355	8,015	23,164	21	40,555	..	..
United Kingdom ..	5,161	711	33,186	..	39,058	..	39,058
Other Parts of the British Empire ..	42,535	6,776	8,105	54	57,470	..	57,470
Foreign Countries ..	9,355	8,015	23,164	21	40,555	..	40,555
Miscellaneous and Unclassified (including Parcel Post) ..	..	..	..	7,460	7,460	..	7,460
Grand Total ..	57,051	15,502	64,455	7,535	144,543	..	144,543

(2).—SUMMARY STATEMENT of the value of Domestic Exports from the Colony of St. Vincent to each Country by Classes during the year ended 1921.

Countries of Final Destination.	CLASS I.	CLASS II.	CLASS III.	CLASS IV.	Total. Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Domestic Exports (in- cluding Bullion and Specie).
	Food Drink and Tobacco.	Raw mate- rials and Articles mainly un- manufac- tured.	Articles wholly or mainly man- ufactured.	Miscella- neous and un- classified.			
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom ..	13,730	71,550	..	..	85,280	..	85,280
OTHER PARTS OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE:							
Antigua ..	184	246	1	..	431	..	431
Anguilla ..	6	..	..	..	6	..	6
Barbados ..	7,354	1,110	403	271	9,138	..	9,138
Bermuda ..	18	..	40	..	58	..	58
British Guiana ..	773	896	5	..	1,674	..	1,674
Canada ..	11,300	..	..	..	11,300	..	11,300
Dominica ..	230	10	..	..	240	..	240
Grenada ..	3,028	607	155	23	3,813	..	3,813
St. Lucia ..	825	237	61	40	1,163	..	1,163
St. Kitts ..	1	6	..	..	7	..	7
Trinidad ..	10,857	4,615	1,626	154	17,252	..	17,252
Montserrat ..	..	6	..	..	6	..	6
Total other Parts of British Empire ..	34,576	7,733	2,291	488	45,088	..	45,088
FOREIGN COUNTRIES:							
Martinique ..	9	..	253	..	262	..	262
St. Martins ..	107	2	..	..	109	..	109
Total Foreign Countries ..	116	2	253	..	371	..	371
Grand Total ..	£48,422	79,285	2,544	488	130,739	..	130,739

3.—SUMMARY STATEMENT of the value of Re-Exports *i.e.*, Exports other than Domestic, from the Colony of St. Vincent to each Country by Classes during the year ended 31st December, 1921.

Countries of Final Destination.	CLASS I.	CLASS II.	CLASS III.	CLASS IV.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Re- Exports (including Bullion and Specie).
	Food Drink and Tobacco.	Raw Mate- rials and Articles mainly un- manufac- tured.	Articles wholly or mainly man- ufactured.	Miscellaneous and unclas- sified.			
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom ..	..	..	210	..	210	360	570
OTHER PARTS OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE:							
Barbados ..	115	..	1,135	..	1,250	..	1,250
British Guiana ..	..	..	8	..	8	..	8
Bermuda ..	..	..	50	..	50	..	50
Grenada ..	..	34	1,194	..	1,228	..	1,228
St. Lucia ..	..	..	156	..	156	..	156
Trinidad ..	80	..	482	..	562	3,150	3,712
Total Other parts of the British Empire ..	195	34	3,025	..	3,254	3,150	6,404
FOREIGN COUNTRIES:							
San Domingo ..	5	..	..	..	5	..	5
Total Foreign Countries ..	5	..	..	..	5	..	5
Grand Total ..	200	34	3,235	..	3,469	3,510	6,979

4.—SUMMARY STATEMENT of the value of Total Exports from the Colony of Saint Vincent to each Country by Classes, during the year ended 31st December, 1921.

COUNTRIES OF FINAL DESTINATION.	CLASS I.	CLASS II.	CLASS III.	CLASS IV.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Exports (including Bullion & Specie).
	Food, Drink and Tobacco.	Raw Mate- rials & Arti- cles mainly unmanufac- tured.	Articles wholly or mainly man- ufactured.	Miscellan- eous and unclassified.			
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
UNITED KINGDOM ..	13,730	71,550	210	..	85,490	360	85,850
OTHER PARTS OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE :							
Antigua ..	184	246	1	..	431	..	431
Anguilla ..	6	..	..	..	6	..	6
Barbados ..	7,469	1,110	1,538	271	10,388	..	10,388
Bermuda ..	18	..	90	..	108	..	108
British Guiana ..	773	896	13	..	1,682	..	1,682
Canada ..	11,300	..	..	..	11,300	..	11,300
Dominica ..	230	10	..	..	240	..	240
Grenada ..	3,028	641	1,349	23	5,041	..	5,041
St. Lucia ..	825	237	217	40	1,319	..	1,319
St. Kitts ..	1	6	..	..	7	..	7
Trinidad ..	10,937	4,615	2,108	154	17,814	3,150	20,964
Montserrat ..	..	6	..	..	6	..	6
Total Other Parts of the British Empire ..	34,771	7,767	5,316	488	48,342	3,150	51,492
FOREIGN COUNTRIES :							
Martinique ..	9	..	253	..	262	..	262
St. Martins ..	107	2	..	..	109	..	109
San Domingo ..	5	..	..	..	5	..	5
Total Foreign Countries ..	121	2	253	..	376	..	376
Grand Total ..	48,622	79,319	5,779	448	134,208	3,510	137,718

5.—SUMMARY of the Principal Articles Imported into the Colony of Saint Vincent, classified according to Groups, during the years 1917—1921.

Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
						£	£	£	£	£
CLASS 1.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO :										
Beer, and Ale Gals.	3,775	2,627	3,047	2,169	782	642	619	1,106	762	270
Bread, Biscuits and Cakes	..	..	..	..	..	4,355	751	1,906	1,897	1,473
Butter & Butter Substitutes:										
Butter lbs.	17,394	15,899	21,044	23,100	24,459	1,852	2,324	3,041	3,500	2,285
„ Substitutes „	11,942	4,910	6,037	8,833	5,999	512	325	437	728	298
Cheese „	3,167	2,273	7,355	9,750	8,595	192	144	579	747	551
Coffee „	20,266	21,378	17,516	26,050	15,987	534	520	795	1,134	477
Confectionery value	..	..	..	..	..	122	83	387	1,195	352
Fish of all kinds:										
Canned or preserved in jars or bottles lbs.	..	..	..	..	..	154	314	476	325	321
Salmon „	..	..	..	..	2,023	..	..	..	..	45
Other kinds	370,808	278,555	525,210	602,992	668,370	6,012	5,485	9,075	10,647	7,859
Grain & Flour, Pulse and preparations thereof:										
Grain:										
Corn (maize) lbs.	36,282	400	11,656	3,671	3,177	334	4	113	63	16
Oats „	45,900	17,920	30,080	60,685	78,020	376	185	289	633	614
Rice „	343,032	211,651	281,188	2,172,832	398,834	4,061	3,924	5,055	5,884	4,743
Flour and Meal:										
Flour (wheaten) „	1,253,714	1,091,776	1,904,784	2,087,120	2,649,424	17,033	17,041	29,039	35,338	22,967
Cornmeal (maize meal) lbs.	111,818	2,016	6,720	29,408	129,868	1,214	24	83	438	1,064
Pulse:										
Beans, peas, lentils „	810	50	1,509	3,991	6,329	9	1	25	91	74
Lard and Lard Substitutes	12,201	10,178	9,051	14,279	8,664	535	617	600	1,006	316
Meat:—										
Salted, pickled, smoked or cured „	41,194	22,400	29,562	30,100	33,860	1,920	1,200	1,506	1,437	1,027
Bacon and Hams „	4,163	3,389	5,353	5,512	4,497	340	337	519	593	415
Milk, Condensed „	2,484	1,092	720	1,283	6,365	71	43	26	73	333
Oils:—										
Cocoanut & Cotton Seed gals.	3,651	1,256	1,015	628	1,125	1,599	516	464	384	384
Salt:—										
Coarse lbs.	639,000	1,190,560	421,456	605,136	1,112,400	419	1,083	203	473	275
Spirits:—										
Gin gals.	419	29	85	156	193	132	28	112	186	138
Rum prf. „	387.2	756	4,770	10,482.2	507.2	81	227	872	2,875	270
Whisky in bots. „	635	423	449	438	411	448	375	605	558	521
„ Wood p.gls.	71.3	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..
Sugar:										
Unrefined lbs.	1,996	..	18,004	..	146,137	17	..	345	..	1,707
Refined „	55,466	176,848	115,264	305,391	36,081	805	2,325	1,904	7,103	650
Vacuum Pan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tea lbs.	2,870	3,921	2,860	3,895	2,839	245	540	408	463	288
Tobacco and Snuff:										
Unmanufactured lb.	31,241	27,976	30,186	32,688	28,773	1,000	1,142	1,741	2,024	1,634
Cigarettes „	6,437	7,436	6,926	8,830	6,496	1,163	1,961	2,157	3,611	2,690
Other Kinds „	514	412	388	508	305	110	94	159	215	139
Wine:—Still gals.	1,345	1,043	..	611	486	403	330	382	459	310
Vegetables—Onions and Garlic	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	106
Other Articles	..	..	..	..	..	1,283	1,149	2,474	3,121	2,389
Total Class I	..	..	..	..	..	47,985	43,711	66,883	87,763	57,051

Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.						£	£	£	£	£
Oils:—										
Illuminating, kerosene, and other refined burning oils gals.	42,810	49,888	44,982	48,792	45,072	2,764	3,303	4,312	5,394	4,774
Lubricating	1,005	915	475	1,290	1,148	154	225	169	390	370
Crude Petroleum	9,358	17,300	15,160	36,387	12,077	142	372	343	1,347	362
Motor Spirits	3,474	5,710	8,079	12,576	7,369	327	550	883	1,599	777
Other Kinds	15	121	592	187	897	64	62	148	92	347
Wood and Timber Unmanufactured										
Lumber:—										
Pitch Pine sp. ft.	513,981	5,416	173,901	254,031	250,032	7,144	137	3,960	8,042	3,981
Spruce and White Pine „ „	93,454	24,765	164,811	250,049		812	406	2,952	4,747	
Shingles	776,450	808,435	1,020,625	983,506	996,650	979	1,460	2,295	2,391	1,965
Other Articles	..	..	..	..	..	5,123	5,596	10,366	11,853	3,413
Total Class II	..	..	..	..	..	17,509	12,111	25,428	35,765	15,502
CLASS III—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED:										
Apparel value	..	..	..	..	..	1,668	3,177	2,550	5,709	1,292
Bags and Sacks (empty not including paper bags) doz.	..	..	..	..	11,904	1,553	2,590	5,111	11,283	5,688
Bags (travelling and tool) Trunks and valises	..	..	..	..	..	72	49	147	507	55
Blacking and Polishes	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	185
Blue	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	164
Books—printed	..	..	..	..	..	272	384	368	459	133
Boots and Shoes doz.	..	..	..	772	565	1,432	2,448	1,334	3,882	915
Brooms & Brushes „	..	..	..	..	..	141	292	302	237	193
Candles lbs.	3,307	3,020	4,246	3,401	1,942	173	221	369	271	85
Carriages, Carts and Waggon:—										
Motor Cars No.	4	7	8	10	2	360	665	1,264	2,260	277
„ „ pts. val.	..	..	..	..	..	460	909	1,773	1,226	1,344
Carriages & parts	..	..	..	..	..	177	119	84	43	103
Cattle and other animal Foods lbs.	78,550	14,745	40,660	40,681	41,515	582	150	419	574	347
Cement tons	214	362	263	281	268	1,277	2,467	2,868	6,080	1,880
China and Porcelain										
Earthenware and Pottery	..	..	..	..	..	209	530	725	1,183	497
Cordage & Twine:—										
Cordage lbs.	..	..	..	..	10,942	2,018	786	2,662	4,479	828
Twine „	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cotton:										
Piece Goods yds.	859,262	942,629	596,111	537,915	499,202	15,517	27,271	21,556	29,350	14,478
Hosiery	..	..	..	..	..	532	652	986	592	96
Ribbons	..	..	..	..	..	35	33	294	252	15
Other Manufactures	..	..	..	..	..	2,860	5,074	4,115	5,716	2,742
Electrical Apparatus:										
Dental Appliances	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other	..	..	..	..	..	20	398	282	1,011	143
Carried forward ..	..	..	..	..	..					

Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
						£	£	£	£	£
Brought forward ..	..	..	..	..	..					
Glass and Glassware:										
Glass bottles,										
Lamps, Lamp										
Chimneys and										
Table Glassware	..	..	..	..	..	606	688	676	993	458
Haberdashery & Mil-										
linery	..	..	..	..	..	1,784	1,415	1,270	3,055	615
Hardware	..	..	..	..	..	1,086	927	1,197	359	1,805
Hats and Bonnets	..	..	..	..	..	716	1,259	1,029	1,819	183
Implements and Tools										
Agricultural	..	..	..	..	..	588	1,198	1,097	1,086	1,771
India Rubber and										
gutta percha manu-	..	..	..	..	..	285	243	194	304	271
factured										
Leather:—										
Undressed lbs.	..	..	..	..	238	363	198	47	312	15
Dressed and manu-										
factured	..	..	..	..	..	166	239	170	125	16
Machinery:—										
Sugar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,554
Other Industrial &										
Manufacturing	..	..	..	..	..	2,565	1,128	4,759	5,258	709
Marine	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manures tons	..	..	..	58	..	273	153	329	4,197	1,397
Matches gross	4,314	5,343	3,613	6,490	1,882	599	1,302	1,076	1,400	426
Medicines and Drugs	..	..	..	..	..	1,446	1,839	1,919	2,428	1,053
Metals:—										
Iron and Steel Man-	..	..	..	..	..	1,757	2,142	4,860	3,785	2,769
ufacture										
Painters' Colours and										
Materials lbs.	12,412	9,609	23,535	22,772	15,806	274	310	772	679	
Paper and manufac-										
tures of	..	..	..	..	..	1,262	1,934	1,304	1,498	1,514
Perfumery	..	..	..	..	..	298	254	632	503	101
Silk Manufactures	..	..	..	..	..	66	260	354	372	125
Soap:										
Fancy lbs.	..	..	..	..	..	170	145	392	292	134
Common "	144,998	144,368	121,296	95,152	123,284	2,262	3,502	3,468	3,096	3,092
Stationery	..	..	..	..	..	305	490	455	730	505
Stones and Slates	..	..	..	..	..	1	10	65	77	154
Wood and Timber:—										
Manufactured	..	..	..	..	..	330	310	1,019	1,068	..
Furniture—										
Household	..	..	..	..	..	255	215	1,367	1,321	272
Wool Manufactur-										
ed:—Other	..	..	..	..	..	253	391	434	1,640	166
Kinds	..	..	..	..	..	3,760	5,945	7,638	12,922	11,851
Other Articles	..	..	..	..	..					
Total Class III	..	..	..	..	..	50,828	74,712	83,730	124,433	64,455
CLASS IV.—MISCELLA- NEOUS AND UNCLAS- SIFIED ARTICLES										
Parcel Post and other articles unclassified	..	..	..	..	..	5,762	4,165	9,087	9,269	7,535
Total Class IV	..	..	..	..	..	5,762	4,165	9,087	9,269	7,535

6.—SUMMARY of the Principal Articles of Domestic Produce Exported from the Colony of Saint Vincent, classified according to Groups, during the years ended 31st December, 1921.

ARTICLES.	Quantities.					Values.				
	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO :						£	£	£	£	£
Arrowroot lbs.	4,737,548	5,084,262	2,244,575	2,794,532	2,093,358	40,296	95,828	42,222	52,771	21,216
Cocoa lbs.	133,391	206,547	219,545	168,594	139,135	3,911	6,021	6,385	4,594	2,259
Sugar Tons	564	141	lbs. 250	..	Tons 144	11,584	3,297	3	..	3,514
Molasses and Syrup gls.	81,144	79,834	170,842	185,999	117,157	3,102	4,796	10,723	27,828	9,878
Other Articles ..	..	..	..	..	..	9,610	8,170	7,965	7,421	11,555
Total Class I ..	..	..	..	..	..	68,503	118,112	67,298	92,614	48,422
CLASS II—RAW MA- TERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFAC- TURED :										
Raw Cotton— Sea Island lbs.	151,373	350,769	410,277	475,650	502,398	16,934	58,119	64,004	163,443	70,532
Marie Galante „	44,363	33,637	33,331	77,540	2,380	1,848	2,803	2,778	15,508	89
Seed Cotton— Marie Galante „	19,656	9,113	21,679	8,187	134,809	205	190	452	273	592
Cotton Linters „	1,948	1,191	3,690	1,898	..	81	99	185	95	..
Ground Nuts bush.	14,424	13,489	11,329	12,017	312,686	6,380	6,046	5,098	10,816	4,474
Cotton Seed lbs.	155,625	2,610	25,865	31,326	11,643	557	29	112	135	146
Other Articles ..	..	..	..	..	..	1,188	2,946	2,511	4,966	3,652
Total Class II ..	..	..	..	..	..	27,193	70,232	75,140	195,236	79,485
CLASS III—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED :										
Cassava Starch lbs.	218,390	332,227	430,465	343,309	156,888	1,420	3,831	4,836	3,844	1,666
Other Articles ..	..	..	..	..	..	290	184	262	503	878
Total Class III ..	..	..	..	..	..	1,710	4,015	5,098	4,347	2,544
CLASS IV—MISCEL- LANEOUS AND UN- CLASSIFIED ARTICLES	..	..	..	..	..	1,739	1,419	2,245	1,857	488

8.—SUMMARY of the amount of Customs Revenue received during the five years ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the amount derived from Principal Classes of Merchandise.

Principal Articles.	1917. £	1918. £	1919. £	1920. £	1921. £
IMPORTS.					
A.—From Imports:					
Apparel ..	198	397	245	479	143
Bags and Sacks (empty not including paper bags) ..	65	73	253	744	586
Beer and Ale ..	103	82	94	51	24
Boots and Shoes ..	203	348	162	416	89
Carriages, Carts and Waggons ..	25	17	9	4	5
Motor Cars ..	47	104	125	164	27
Motor Car Parts ..	57	111	176	103	117
Cotton:—					
Piece Goods ..	1,838	3,398	2,221	2,670	1,674
Other Manufacture ..	328	635	363	516	280
Flour and Meal:—					
Flour (Wheaten) ..	1,687	1,539	2,109	2,138	2,099
Haberdashery ..	222	177	119	278	72
Hardware ..	86	85	117	267	49
Matches ..	137	187	100	160	62
Meats:—					
Salted, pickled, smoked, cured or canned ..	213	121	140	137	150
Metals:—					
Iron and Steel manufactures ..	204	244	313	315	243
Oils:—					
Illuminating, Kerosene and other refined burning oils ..	574	608	467	499	752
Fuel:—(including Crude Petroleum) ..	..	10	2	8	..
Motor Spirits ..	37	107	138	141	150
Spirits:—					
Gin ..	193	16	47	87	122
Rum ..	168	361	1,273	2,662	239
Whisky ..	369	264	280	277	262
Sugar:—					
Unrefined ..	6	..	16	..	137
Refined ..	142	509	248	267	40
Tobacco and Snuff unmanufactured ..	1,707	1,632	1,703	1,907	2,494
Cigarettes ..	1,408	1,735	1,618	1,963	1,516
Other Kinds (cut and prepared for smoking) ..	75	66	62	80	49
Other Articles ..	4,271	4,038	4,523	5,327	4,782
Total from Imports ..	14,363	16,864	16,923	21,660	15,163
EXPORTS.					
B.—From Exports:					
Arrowroot ..	712	1,459	929	622	467
Cocoa ..	30	46	49	38	31
Cassava Starch ..	24	38	48	38	18
Cotton, Marie Galante ..	40	30	35	312	3
Cotton, Sea Island ..	184	636	916	2,690	1,813
Cotton Seed ..	17	..	3	3	1
Groundnuts ..	..	..	..	..	58
Molasses ..	14	60	128	429	293
Sugar ..	47	35	..	..	50
Other Articles ..	282	108	149	161	251
Total from Export ..	1,350	2,412	2,257	4,233	2,985

10.—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates ; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates ; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.

	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Treaty Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Aerated and Mineral Waters: Natural and Artificial: United Kingdom Canada St. Lucia	Doz. Bot. 16	£ 2	£ 	Doz. Bot. 23½ 10	£ 8 4	£ 				Doz. bot. 23½ 10 16	£ 8 4 2	£
Total	16	2		33½	12	1				49½	14	1
Animals and birds, living . Dogs: St. Lucia	No. 1	3								No. 1	3	
Horses: Barbados Grenada Venezuela	1 1 1	26 21		No. 1	25					1 1 1	26 25 21	
Total	2	47	3	1	25	1				3	72	4
Apparel: United Kingdom Canada Barbados Grenada Trinidad United States of America	 125 18 7 16 2 376	 125 18 7 16 2 376			604 144						729 18 7 160 2 376	
Total		544	73		748	70					1,292	143
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives: Arms: Swords, Bayonets, etc.: United States of America		6	1								6	1

	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Treaty Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.	
			Duty.			Duty.			Duty.			Duty.
Arms, Amunition and Explosives: (Continued.)		£	£		£						£	£
Firearms:	4	15	6							4	15	6
United States of America ..												
Ammunition:		21	3								21	3
United States of America ..												
Asphalt:	lbs.			lbs.						lbs.		
Pitch:	1,750	11	1	6,224	25	2				6,224	25	2
United Kingdom ..										1,750	11	1
United States of America ..												
Total ..	1,750	11	1	6,224	25	2				7,974	36	3
Tar:	gals.	3		gals.						gals.	3	
United Kingdom ..	4	5	1	242	12	1				4	5	1
Barbados ..	110	13	2							352	17	2
United States of America ..	130									130	13	2
Total ..	244	21	3	242	12	1				486	33	4
Other:	lbs.	5	1							lbs.	5	1
Canada ..	224	23	2							224	23	2
United States of America ..	2,510									2,510		
Total ..	2,734	28	3							2,734	28	3
Bags and sacks (empty) not including paper bags:	doz.	217		doz.	266					doz.	483	
United Kingdom ..	397	124		375	453					772	577	
Canada ..	197	33		500						697	33	
Trinidad ..	47	3,259								47	3,259	
United States of America ..	8,060									8,060		
Total ..	8,701	3,633	518	875	719	68				9,576	4,352	586

	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Treaty Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Bags (travelling and tool) Trunks and Valises:	Doz.	£	£	Doz.	£	£				Doz.	£	£
United Kingdom					11						11	
Canada					44						44	
Total					55	4					55	4
Beer and ale:	Gals.	85		Gals.	13					Gals.	98	
United Kingdom	240			46	5					286	5	
Canada				13	62					13	82	
Trinidad	62	20		188						250	5	
Denmark	18	5								18	24	
Germany	78	24								78	16	
Holland	48	16								48	10	
Brazil	24	10								24	30	
United States of America	65	30								65		
Total	535	190	18	247	80	6				782	270	24
Stout and Porter:												
United Kingdom	55	14		476	219					531	224	
Trinidad	27	11		139	50					166	61	
Total	82	25	2	615	260	15				697	285	17
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes:												
Unsweptened in barrels and tins:	lbs.			lbs.						lbs.		
Canada	86	2		1,885	90					1,971	92	
Barbados	1,096	28		47,715	1,840					48,811	1,268	
Trinidad	138	3								138	3	
Total	1,320	33	1	49,600	1,330	33				50,920	1,363	34
Other Kinds:												
United Kingdom		2			35						37	
Canada		5			64						69	
United States of America		4									4	
Total		11	1		99	8					110	9

	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Treaty Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Blacking and Polishes :												
United Kingdom		£ 2			£ 159						£ 161	
United States of America		12									12	
Total		14	2		159	14					173	16
Blue : United Kingdom					164	15					164	15
Boots and Shoes :												
United Kingdom	doz. pairs	10		doz. pairs	229					doz. pairs	239	
Canada	1	2		49	137					50	139	
Trinidad	2	21		67	141					69	162	
United States of America	14	258		108						122	268	
Venezuela	71	40								71	40	
Total	253									253		
Bricks and Tiles :												
United Kingdom	341	341	44	224	507	45				565	848	89
Barbados	No.	5		No.	36					No.	41	
Trinidad	200	66		1,624						1,824	66	
United States of America	4,500	3								4,500	3	
Total	220	58								220	58	
United States of America	4,100									4,100		
Total	9,020	132	6	1,624	36	1				10,644	168	7
Brooms and Brushes :												
United Kingdom		2			131						133	
Canada		30			21						21	
St. Lucia		2									30	
France		7									2	
United States of America											7	
Total		41	5		152	13					193	18
Buckets, Pails and Tubs :												
Of Metal :												
United Kingdom				No.	160					No.	160	
Canada				972	111					972	111	
Total				1,704	271	23				1,704	271	23

	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Treaty Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Butter and Butter Substitutes:	lbs.	£	£	lbs.	£	£				lbs.	£	£
Butter: United Kingdom	27	3		112	18					139	21	
Canada	70	7		6,970	778					7,040	785	
Trinidad	30	3								36	3	
Holland	100	21								100	21	
France	192	34								192	34	
United States of America	17,058	1,421								17,058	1,421	
Total	17,477	1,489	109	7,082	796	30				24,559	2,585	139
Butter Substitutes:												
United Kingdom	305	40		400	14					705	54	
Canada	110	4		300	13					410	17	
Holland	800	38								800	38	
United States of America	4,084	189								4,084	189	
Total	5,299	271	16	700	27	1				5,999	298	17
Candles:												
United Kingdom												
Trinidad	25	1		1,650	71					1,650	71	
Belgium	50	3								25	1	
United States of America	217	10								50	3	
Total	292	14	3	1,650	71	8				1,942	85	11
Carriages, Carts and Waggons:												
Motor Cars:	No.									No.		
United States of America	2	277	27							2	277	27
Motor Car parts:												
United Kingdom												
Canada	64	12			28						92	
Trinidad	5	590			209						221	
United States of America											5	
Total		671	95		237	22					908	117

	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Treaty Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Carriages, Carts and Waggons : (Contd.)	No.	£	£		£	£				No.	£	£
Motor Cycle Parts :		19	3								19	3
United States of America												
Bicycles and Tricycles :	2	16	2							2	16	2
United Kingdom												
Bicycle and Tricycle Parts :		30									30	
United Kingdom		5									5	
Canada		2									2	
Trinidad		20									20	
United States of America												
Total		57	9								57	9
Other Carriages :					20						20	
United Kingdom					25						25	
Trinidad		10									10	
United States of America												
Total		10	1		45	4					55	5
Other Carriage Parts :		18									18	
United Kingdom		13									13	
Barbados		17									17	
United States of America												
Total		48	7								48	7
Cattle and other animal foods :	lbs.	6		lbs.	178					lbs.	184	
Canada	500			21,530						22,030		
Barbados	240	2								240	2	
United States of America	19,245	161								19,245	161	
Total	19,985	139	7	21,530	178	5				41,515	347	12
Cement :	tons.	93		tons.	727					tons.	820	
United Kingdom	15			109	487					124	487	
Canada				71						71		
Belgium	19	108								19	108	
United States of America	6	41								6	41	
Total	40	242	8	180	1,214	25				220	1,456	33

	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Treaty Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Cheese:	lbs.	£	£	lbs.	£	£				lbs.	£	£
United Kingdom	148	19		6	1					154	20	
Canada	84	9		8,357	522					8,441	531	
Total	232	28	1	8,363	523	35				8,595	551	86
Chemicals:												
United Kingdom		7			189						196	
Canada		3			8						11	
Barbados		1									1	
Trinidad		2									2	
United States of America		195									195	
Total		208	25		197	17					405	42
China ware or Porcelain, Earthenware and Pottery:												
United Kingdom		76			213						289	
Canada		3			143						146	
Barbados		7									7	
St. Lucia		13									13	
Martinique		3									3	
United States of America		39									39	
Total		141	18		356	30					497	48
Cocoa, Prepared, Ground, &c.												
United Kingdom				234	15					234	15	
United States of America	133	9								133	9	
Total	133	9	1	234	15	1				367	24	2
Coffee, Raw:												
Barbados	55	2		200	6					255	8	
British Guiana	102	2								102	2	
Jamaica				653	19					653	19	
Brazil	5,229	219								5,229	219	
United States of America	9,374	211								9,374	211	
Venezuela	374	18								374	18	
Total	15,134	452	70	853	25	3				15,987	477	73

	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Treaty Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Confectionery:		£	£		£	£					£	£
United Kingdom		9			280						289	
Canada					35						35	
Trinidad		1									1	
United States of America		27									27	
Total		37	5		315	27					352	32
Cordage and twine:												
Cordage:												
United Kingdom		12			224						236	
Canada		10			179						189	
United States of America		177									177	
Total		199	27		403	38					602	65
Twine:												
United Kingdom					4						4	
United States of America					222						222	
Total					226	33					226	33
Cork Manufactures:												
United Kingdom		4			93						93	
Holland		2									4	
United States of America											2	
Total		6	1		93	9					99	10
Cotton Manufactures:												
Piece Goods												
United Kingdom	yds.	573		yds.	6,442					yds.	7,015	
Trinidad	19,616	11		165,100						184,716	11	
United States of America	97	7,095								97		
Total	314,389									314,389	7,095	
Total	334,102	7,679	1,074	165,100	6,442	600				499,202	14,121	1,674
Hosiery:												
United Kingdom		8									8	
United States of America		88									88	
Total		96	13								96	13

	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Treaty Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Ribbons: United Kingdom		£	£		£	£					£	£
Switzerland		7			7						7	
United States of America		1									1	
Total		8	1		7	1					15	2
Other Manufactures:												
United Kingdom		124			2,428						2,552	
Canada		8			3						11	
Germany		42									42	
Italy		5									5	
United States of America		132									132	
Total		311	42		2,431	238					2,742	280
Cutlery: United Kingdom		2			90						92	
United States of America		10									10	
Total		12	1		90	8					102	9
Fish of all kinds:												
Canned or preserved in jars or bottles												
United Kingdom		3			12						15	
Canada		26			215						241	
Norway		6									6	
Portugal		9									9	
United States of America		50									50	
Total		94	13		227	21					321	34
Salmon: Canada	lbs.	6		lbs.	19					lbs.	25	
Newfoundland	275			900						1,175		
United States of America	248	6		600	14					600	14	
Total	523	12	1	1,500	33	1				2,023	45	2
Other kinds:												
Canada	30,113	230		118,730	1,309					148,843	1,539	
Newfoundland	11,284	123		508,018	6,194					519,302	6,317	
Trinidad	25	1								25	1	
United States of America	200	2								200	2	
Total	41,622	356	31	625,748	7,503	313				688,370	7,859	344

	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Treaty Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Fruit: Dried	lbs.	£	£	lbs.	£	£				lbs.	£	£
United Kingdom	..	45			24						69	
Canada	..	10			14						24	
France	..	8									8	
Greco	..	6									6	
Spain	..	5									5	
Asia Minor	..	3									3	
Mesopotamia	..	2									2	
United States of America	..	44									44	
Total	..	123	16		38	3					161	19
Glass and Glassware												
Glass bottles, lamps, lamp chimneys, table glassware:												
United Kingdom	..	25			176						201	
Canada	..	3			16						19	
Grenada	..	5									5	
Trinidad	..	7									7	
Belgium	..	52									52	
Germany	..	14									14	
Holland	..	38									38	
United States of America	..	122									122	
Total	..	266	33		192	15					458	48
Other Kinds:												
United Kingdom	..	42			14						56	
Grenada	..	5									5	
Belgium	..	33									33	
Czecho-Slavonia	..	4									4	
Holland	..	24									24	
United States of America	..	38									38	
Total	..	146	19		14	1					160	20
Grain and Flour, Pulse, and preparations thereof:												
Grain:												
Corn: Trinidad	..	3,177	16	2						3,177	16	2

	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Treaty Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Grain and Flour, Pulse, and preparations thereof: (Contd.)	lbs.	£	£	lbs.	£	£				lbs.	£	£
Oats:												
United Kingdom	1,840	14								1,840	14	
Canada	3,360	25		67,227	531					70,587	556	
United States of America	5,593	44								5,593	44	
Total	10,793	83	7	67,227	531	28				78,020	614	35
Rice:												
United Kingdom	4,508	50		5,266	63					9,774	113	
Canada	954	13		848	10					1,812	23	
Barbados	2,860	36								2,860	36	
British Guiana	36,517	478		138,609	1,493					175,126	1,971	
Grenada	295	4								295	4	
Trinidad	2,254	41								2,254	41	
India	28,578	397		103,036	1,242					131,614	1,639	
Siam	4,445	64								4,445	64	
United States of America	69,502	840								69,502	840	
Brazil	1,152	12								1,152	12	
Total	151,075	1,935	112	247,759	2,808	124				398,834	4,743	236
Other kinds:												
United Kingdom	112	4		224	5					336	9	
Canada				560	4					560	4	
United States of America	1,666	9								1,666	9	
Total	1,778	13	1	784	9					2,562	22	1
Flour and Meal												
Flour (wheaten)												
Canada	14,812	169		2,019,290	22,625					2,034,102	22,794	
United States of America	15,322	173								15,322	173	
Total	30,134	342	38	2,019,290	22,625	2,061				2,049,424	22,967	2,099
Corn Meal (maize meal)												
Canada	2,842	26								22,442	214	
United States of America	107,426	850		19,600	188					107,426	850	
Total	110,268	876	63	19,600	188	8				129,868	1,064	71

	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Treaty Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Grain and Four, Pulse and preparations thereof:												
Other kinds:												
United Kingdom		1			24						24	
United States of America											1	
Pulse:												
Beans, peas, lentils:												
United Kingdom	lbs. 424	7		lbs. 322	6					lbs. 746	13	
Canada	310	6		2,357	28					2,667	34	
Barbados				120	1					120	1	
Trinidad	2,451	22								2,451	22	
United States of America	355	4								355	4	
Total	3,540	39	2	2,799	35	1				6,339	74	3
Other farinaceous preparations:												
United Kingdom		12			43						55	
Canada		2			3						5	
Straits Settlements		9			3						3	
Trinidad		2									9	
France		1									2	
Martinique		62									1	
United States of America											62	
Total		88	12		49	4					137	16
Grease												
Tallow:												
United Kingdom	310	23		2,780	300					2,780	300	
United States of America										310	26	
Total	310	26	1	2,780	300	7				3,090	326	8
Haberdashery and Millinery:												
United Kingdom		57			268						325	
Germany		2									2	
Holland		2									2	
Italy		33									33	
Switzerland		137									137	
Japan		3									3	
United States of America		113									113	
Total		347	48		268	24					615	72

	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Treaty Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Hardware :		£	£		£	£					£	£
Cash Registers, Casket Hardware, house, office, cabinet or stone furniture of iron or other metal :												
United Kingdom		122			132						254	
Canada		30									30	
Barbados		19									19	
St. Lucia		1									1	
United States of America		120									120	
Total		292	37		132	12					424	49
Other Kinds :												
United Kingdom		32			769						801	
Canada		6			78						84	
Barbados		11									11	
Trinidad		3									3	
United States of America		177									177	
Total		229	28		847	77					1,076	105
Hats and Bonnets :												
United Kingdom		12			168						180	
United States of America		3									3	
Total		15	2		168	15					183	17
Hemp :												
Dressed and undressed :												
United Kingdom					26						26	
Canada		2			2						2	
United States of America											2	
Total		2			28	3					30	3
Manufactures :												
United Kingdom		3			49	5					52	5
Hides and Skins—raw :	No.											
St. Lucia	50	31								50	31	
Trinidad	7	5								7	5	
Total	57	36	5							57	36	5

	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Treaty Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Implements and Tools :		£	£		£						£	£
Other kinds :												
United Kingdom		15			79						94	
Canada		3			8						11	
Trinidad		1									1	
United States of America		33									33	
Total		52	8		87	8					139	16
India Rubber and gutta percha manufactures												
United Kingdom		6			29						35	
Canada					136						136	
Trinidad					4						4	
United States of America		25									25	
Total		31	4		169	16					200	20
Jams, Jellies and Preserved Fruits :												
United Kingdom					31						31	
Canada		5			68						68	
Grenada		1									5	
Trinidad											1	
Total		6	1		99	8					105	9
Jewellery :												
United Kingdom		1			8						9	
Trinidad		13									13	
Total		14	2		8	1					22	3
Lard and Lard Substitutes :	lbs.			lbs.						lbs.		
United Kingdom	150	4		50	2					200	6	
Canada	150	7		660	21					810	28	
Trinidad	20	1								20	1	
United States of America	7,634	281								7,634	281	
Total	7,954	293	25	710	23	1				8,664	316	26
Leather :												
Undressed :												
United Kingdom	48	3								48	3	
United States of America	190	12								190	12	
Total	238	15	2							238	15	2

	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Treaty Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Manufactures :												
United Kingdom		£ 8	£		£ 7	£					£ 15	£
United States of America		1									1	
		9	1		7	1					16	2
Linen Manufactures :												
United Kingdom					15	1					15	1
Machinery :												
Sugar :												
United Kingdom		9			709	Free					718	
Barbados		241									241	
United States of America		3,595									3,595	
Total		3,845	179		709	Free					4,554	179
Other Industrial and Manufacturing :												
United Kingdom		260			353						613	
United States of America		7									7	
		267	13		353	Free					620	13
Other kinds :												
United Kingdom					5						5	
Trinidad		1									1	
United States of America		1									1	
Total		2			5	1					7	1
Machinery accessories :												
United Kingdom		33			274						307	
Barbados					104						104	
Trinidad		4			8						12	
United States of America		20									20	
Total		57	2		386	Free					443	2

	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Treaty Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Matches :												
United Kingdom	Gross of boxes.	£	£	Gross of boxes.	£	£	Gross of boxes.			£		£
Canada	10	4		150	34		150			34		
Trinidad	350	77		560	145		560			145		
Sweden	2	1					10			4		
Japan	810	165					350			77		
United States of America							2			1		
Total	1,172	247	44	710	179	18	810			165		
Meats :												
Canned:												
United Kingdom		1			18					19		
Canada		39			2					2		
United States of America										39		
Total		40	7		20	2				60		9
Salted, pickled, smoked or cured :												
United Kingdom	lbs.	8		lbs.			lbs.			8		
Canada	426	43		3,276	216		426			259		
Barbados	915	6					4,191			6		
United States of America	37	1,169					37			1,169		
Total	33,703						33,703					
Medicines and Drugs :												
Other kinds												
United Kingdom		1,226	131		216	10				1,442		141
Canada	35,081											
Barbados												
Java												
Trinidad												
Germany												
Colombia												
United States of America												
Total		187	26		636	56				823		82
Metals :												
Brass and manufactures of:												
United Kingdom					24	2				24		2

	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Treaty Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Metals:		£	£		£	£					£	£
Copper and manufactures of:												
United Kingdom		3			31						34	
Barbados		2									2	
United States of America		2									2	
Total		7	1		31	3					38	4
Iron and Steel Manufactures:												
United Kingdom		85			1,519						1,604	
Canada		25			748						773	
Barbados		11									11	
Trinidad		15									15	
Holland		77									77	
United States of America		99									99	
Total		312	39		2,267	204					2,579	243
Other kinds:												
United Kingdom		66			303						369	
Canada		19									19	
Barbados		3									3	
Trinidad		3									3	
United States of America		111									111	
Total		202	28		303	27					505	55
Tin Manufactures:												
United Kingdom		16			186						202	
Canada		25			25						25	
Barbados		5									5	
United States of America		30									30	
Total		51	7		211	19					262	26
Milk:	lbs.			lbs.						lbs.		
United Kingdom	264	21		126	5					390	26	
Canada				1,470	67					1,470	67	
Trinidad	816	54		504	31					1,320	85	
Switzerland	1,146	65								1,146	65	
United States of America	2,039	90								2,039	90	
Total	4,265	230	32	2,100	103	10				6,365	333	42
Musical Instruments:												
Pianos and Organs												
United Kingdom		192									192	
United States of America		57									57	
Total		249	30								249	30

	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Treaty Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Musical Instruments:		£	£		£	£					£	£
Other kinds:												
United Kingdom		12									12	
Canada		2									2	
Grenada		22									22	
St. Lucia		3									3	
United States of America		162									162	
Total		201	25								201	25
Oils:												
Edible:												
United Kingdom	gals. 4	1		gals. 1	2					gals. 5	3	
Canada				71	16					71	16	
Barbados	93	26		119	34					212	60	
Trinidad	183	45		485	120					668	165	
Holland	2	3								2	3	
United States of America	167	101								167	101	
Total	449	176	17	676	172	16				1,125	348	33
Illuminating:												
Trinidad	gals. 12	1								gals. 12	1	
United States of America	45,060	4,773								45,060	4,773	
Total	45,072	4,774	752							45,072	4,774	752
Motor Spirit:												
Trinidad												
United States of America	3,213	331		4,176	446					4,176	446	
Total	3,213	331	80	4,176	446	70				7,389	777	150
Other kinds:												
United Kingdom				91	30					91	30	
Canada				339	109					339	109	
Barbados				467	208					467	208	
Total				897	347	22				897	347	22
Oil cloth:												
United Kingdom		1									1	
United States of America		25									25	
Total		26	3								26	3

	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Treaty Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Painters' Colours and materials :	lbs.	£	£	lbs.	£	£	lbs.	£	£	lbs.	£	£
Paints and Colours :												
United Kingdom	316	10		5,005	137					5,321	147	
Canada	336	8		6,105	155					6,641	163	
United States of America	459	21								459	21	
Total	1,311	39	2	11,110	292	14				12,421	331	16
Polishes and Varnishes and Enamel Paints :												
United Kingdom		4			36						40	
Canada		1			18						19	
United States of America		55									55	
Total		60	8		54	5					114	13
Paper : Other												
United Kingdom		18			383						401	
Canada		1			100						101	
Barbados		6			4						10	
Denmark		6									6	
France		3									3	
Holland		243									243	
Norway		1									1	
United States of America		325									325	
Total		603	76		487	43					1,090	119
Perfumery :												
United Kingdom		8			24						32	
Canada		1			22						23	
Barbados		1									1	
France		1									1	
United States of America		44									44	
Total		55	7		46	4					101	11
Pickles, Sauces and Condiments :												
United Kingdom		3			46						49	
United States of America		3									3	
Total		6	1		46	4					52	5

	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Treaty Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Plate and Plated Wares :		£	£		£	£					£	£
Nickel-plated, gilt or electro-plated ware ..		23									23	
United Kingdom ..		1									1	
United States of America ..												
Total ..		24	4								24	4
Other kinds :												
Canada ..					9	1					9	1
Provisions unenumerated :												
United Kingdom ..		11			78						89	
Canada ..		5			16						21	
Antigua ..		1									1	
Barbados ..		1									1	
Trinidad ..		12									12	
United States of America ..		26									26	
Total ..		56	7		94	9					150	16
Roofing Felt :												
United Kingdom ..		1			10						11	
Canada ..		37			19						19	
United States of America ..											37	
Total ..		38	4		29	3					67	7
Saddlery and Harness :												
United Kingdom ..		5			173						178	
Canada ..		5									5	
Barbados ..		5									5	
Total ..		15	2		173	16					188	18
Salt :												
Coarse and Rock :	Tons.			Tons.	121					Tons.	121	
Anguilla ..				142	.78					142	.78	
Novis ..	272	509	76	82						82		
St. Martins ..										272		
Total ..	272	509	76	224	199	42				496	275	118

	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Treaty Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Salt:—(Continued.)												
Fine: United Kingdom	2,100	5			1,332	16				3,432	21	
Canada					1,080	4				1,080	4	
Trinidad	600	2								600	2	
Holland	13,500	86								13,500	36	
St. Martins	300	1								300	1	
United States of America	3,680	11								3,680	11	
Total	20,180	55	8		2,412	20	1			22,592	75	9
Silk Manufactures:												
United Kingdom		7			31						38	
Canada					1						1	
France		28									28	
Japan		21									21	
United States of America		37									37	
Total		93	12		32	3					125	15
Soap:												
Fancy: United Kingdom		11			104						115	
Canada					5						5	
United States of America		14									14	
Total		25	3		109	10					134	13
Common:												
United Kingdom	lbs.	66		lbs.	2,622					lbs.	2,688	
Canada	2,899			104,253	232					107,152	232	
Trinidad	50	1		10,204						10,204	50	
United States of America	5,878	171								5,878	171	
Total	8,827	238	26	114,457	2,854	238				123,284	3,082	264
Spices:												
United Kingdom		3			57						60	
Canada					1						1	
Straits Settlements					32						32	
United States of America		5									5	
Total		8	1		90	8					98	9

	General Tariff.			Prerential Tariff.			Treaty Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Spirits:												
Brandy:												
United Kingdom	gals.			gals.						gals.		
France	2	4								2	4	
	19	29								19	29	
Total	21	33	16							21	33	16
Gin:												
United Kingdom	8	7		57	51					65	58	
Holland	128	80								128	80	
Total	136	87	91	57	51	31				193	138	122
Rum:												
United Kingdom	pr. gals.			pr. gals.	2					pr. gals.	2	
Barbados	2.6			2.6	258					2.6	258	
Trinidad	483.5			4.5	4					4.5	4	
Martinique	16.6	6								16.6	6	
Total	16.6	6	10	490.6	264	229				507.2	270	239
Whisky:												
United Kingdom	gals.	51		gals.	367	465				gals.	401	516
Canada	34			10	5					10	5	
Total	34	51	26	377	470	236				411	521	262
Cordials and Liqueurs:												
Trinidad				107	149					107	149	
France	4	11								4	11	
Martinique	2	5								2	5	
Total	6	16	5	107	149	36				113	165	41
Methylated:												
United Kingdom	1	1								1	1	
United States of America	2	1								2	1	
Total	3	2	1							3	2	1
Perfumed:												
Bay Rum												
St. Thomas	449	131	103							449	131	103

	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Treaty Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Spirits : (Contd.)												
Other kinds		£ 6	£ 1		£	£					£ 6	£ 1
United States of America												
Stationery (other than paper) :												
United Kingdom		8			321						329	
Canada		1			8						9	
France		11									11	
Japan		4									4	
United States of America		30									30	
Total		54	7		329	29					383	36
Stones and Slates :												
United Kingdom		1			111						112	
Canada		1			16						16	
Barbados		24			1						2	
United States of America											24	
Total		26	4		128	9					154	13
Sugar : unrefined												
Barbados	lbs. 13,671	165		lbs. 123,233	1,382					lbs. 136,904	1,547	
British Guiana	500	4								500	4	
Trinidad	2,744	35		1,842	26					4,596	61	
Martinique	4,147	95								4,147	95	
Total	21,062	299	27	125,075	1,408	110				146,137	1,707	137
Refined :												
United Kingdom		2			243					124	2	
Canada		31		7,460	160					7,460	243	
Barbados	1,500	214		9,368						10,866	191	
United States of America	17,631									17,631	214	
Total	19,255	247	25	16,826	403	15				36,081	650	40
Molasses and Syrup :												
Barbados	gals. 200	7		gals. 985	40					gals. 1,185	47	
St. Lucia	28	1								28	1	
Total	228	8	2	985	40	5				1,213	48	7

	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Treaty Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Tea :	lbs.			lbs.						lbs.		
United Kingdom	132	17		1,418	138					1,550	155	
Canada	8	1		821	87					829	88	
Ceylon				20	1					20	1	
India	11	2		355	32					366	34	
United States of America	74	10								74	10	
Total	225	30	6	2,614	258	43				2,839	288	49
Tobacco and Snuff :												
Unmanufactured :												
United States of America	28,773	1,684	2,494							28,773	1,684	2,494
Manufactured :												
Cigars :												
United Kingdom	3 $\frac{3}{4}$	3								3 $\frac{1}{2}$	3	
Jamaica	4 $\frac{3}{4}$	7								4 $\frac{3}{4}$	7	
United States of America	1 $\frac{9}{16}$	1								1 $\frac{9}{16}$	1	
Total	8 $\frac{1}{16}$	11	3							8 $\frac{1}{16}$	11	3
Cigarettes :												
United Kingdom				6,496	2,690	1,516				6,496	2,690	1,516
Other kinds :												
United Kingdom				297	128	46				297	128	46
Toys and Games :												
United Kingdom		12			48						60	
Canada		1									1	
Barbados		8									8	
Czecho-Slavonia		2									2	
France		8									8	
Germany		19									19	
Switzerland		1									1	
Japan		3									3	
United States of America		12									12	
Total		66	9		48	4					114	13
Umbrellas and Parasols												
United Kingdom		4	1		117	11					121	12

	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Treaty Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Vegetables:												
Dried, Canned or preserved:												
United Kingdom		1			8						8	
Canada					4						5	
France		3									2	
United States of America		13									13	
Total		16	2		12	1					28	3
Vinegar: United Kingdom												
				gals. 36	10	1				gals. 36	10	1
Wine:												
Sparkling:												
United Kingdom	gals. 8	36								gals. 8	36	
France	26	101								26	101	
Total	34	137	20							34	137	20
Still:												
United Kingdom	109	102		gals. 12	17					121	119	
Canada				41	20					41	20	
Barbados				53	14					53	14	
Trinidad	9	2		35	11					44	13	
France	78	68								78	68	
Madeira	4	2								4	2	
Portugal	57	41								57	41	
Spain	82	54								82	54	
Total	339	269	57	141	62	19				480	331	76
Wood and Timber:												
Unmanufactured:	sup. ft.			sup. ft.						sup. ft.		
Lumber:												
United Kingdom	400	11								400	11	
Canada	3,403	57		189,063	2,687					192,466	2,744	
British Guiana	818	31		532	24					1,350	55	
St. Lucia	1,989	19		5,023	58					7,012	77	
Trinidad	353	5								353	5	
United States of America	37,465	837								37,465	837	
Total	44,428	960	21	194,618	2,769	64				239,046	3,729	85

	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Treaty Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Wood and Timber—Unmanufactured:	No.	£	£	No.						No.		
Shingles : Canada ..	26,750	30		247,250	305					274,000	335	
British Guiana ..	3,000	6		666,150	1,572					669,150	1,578	
St. Lucia ..	3,500	2								3,500	2	
United States of America ..	50,000	50								50,000	50	
Total	83,250	88	12	913,400	1,877	91				996,650	1,965	103
Manufactured:												
House, Office, Cabinet and Store furniture etc.												
United Kingdom		3			90						3	
Canada		2									92	
Barbados		102									102	
Grenada		1									1	
St. Lucia		2			13						2	
Trinidad		22									35	
Madeira		3									3	
United States of America ..		34									34	
Total		169	23		103	9					272	32
Wool manufactured												
Other kinds		2			135						135	
United Kingdom		29									2	
United States of America ..											29	
Total		31	5		135	13					166	18
Goods unenumerated or not described in this Import List,												
Unmanufactured :												
United Kingdom					23	2					23	2
Manufactured :												
United Kingdom												
Canada		47			89						136	
Barbados		23			8						31	
Trinidad		11									11	
Madeira		22									22	
Egypt		11									11	
Japan		1									1	
United States of America ..		11									11	
Total		144									144	
Total		270	36		97	8					367	44

NOTE.—Certain Imports of Goods which would otherwise be dutiable are allowed without payment of duty, as being Imports on Government account, &c.

11.—DETAILED STATEMENT showing Quantities and Values of all Articles exported to various Countries during the year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Exports of Domestic Produce.

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.		Quantities.			Values.		
		Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
					£	£	£
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO:							
Animals and Birds living:—							
Horned Cattle:	Trinidad	No. 9			54		
	St. Lucia	63			527		
	Grenada	7			62		
	Martinique	8			105		
	Barbados	17			107		
	Total			104			855
Goats:	Trinidad	No. 2,157		2,157	976		976
Poultry and Game:	Barbados				3		
	Trinidad				97		
	St. Lucia				29		
	British Guiana				1		
	Martinique				2		
	Total						132
Pigs:	Trinidad	No. 1,530		1,530	1,714		1,714
Sheep:	Trinidad	666			530		
	Barbados	1			1		
	Grenada	1			1		
	St. Lucia	3			3		
	Total			671			535
Arrowroot:	United Kingdom	lbs. 1,085,812			11,105		
	Trinidad	406,562			4,134		
	Antigua	18,472			183		
	Barbados	333,081			3,242		
	St. Lucia	18,673			210		
	Anguilla	2,204			6		
	Grenada	9,982			105		
	British Guiana	65,621			625		
	Canada	131,155			1,367		
	St. Martins	896			9		
	Dominica	20,900			230		
	Total			2,093,358			21,216
Cocoa:	United Kingdom	93,800			1,466		
	Barbados	17,538			332		
	Trinidad	23,456			395		
	British Guiana	4,341			66		
	Total			139,135			2,259
Fruits and Nuts for fruits:—		bunches.					
Bananas:	Barbados	233			35		
	British Guiana	5			1		
	Total			238			36
Mangoes:	Barbados				16		16
Oranges:	Barbados	No. 6,762		6,762	20		20
Carried forward					27,759		27,759

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Values.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
Brought forward ..				£ 27,759	£	£ 27,759
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO (Contd.):						
Fruits and Nuts for fruits: (Contd.)						
Pears Avocado: Barbados ..	No. 4,116			17		
Trinidad ..	720			3		
Total ..			4,836			20
Other kinds: Barbados ..				11		11
Nuts: Cocoanuts: Barbados ..	No. 13,139			81		
St. Kitts ..	200			1		
Total ..			13,339			82
Preserved Fruits Other kinds: ..						
United Kingdom ..				4		4
Fruit Juice:						
Raw Lime Juice: Barbados ..	gals. 665			28		
United Kingdom ..	900			45		
Total ..			1,565			73
Fish Smoked: Barbados ..		lbs. 8,490			54	54
Grain, Flour and Meal:						
Corn: Barbados ..	lbs. 94,205		94,205	669		669
Flour: Barbados ..		lbs. 392	392		6	6
Peas: Barbados ..	lbs. 128,522			1,375		
St. Lucia ..	4,568			51		
Grenada ..	3,714			45		
Antigua ..	320			1		
Total ..		lbs. 137,124				1,472
Rice: Trinidad ..		lbs. 5,100	5,100		54	54
Honey: United Kingdom ..	lbs. 1,884			29		
Barbados ..	300			7		
Trinidad ..	596			8		
Total ..		lbs. 2,780				44
Milk: Condensed: Barbados ..		lbs. 1,000			41	
Trinidad ..		288			10	
Total ..			1,288			51
Spices: Ginger: Barbados ..	lbs. 1,634			15		
British Guiana ..	160			1		
Total ..			1,794			16
Carried forward ..				30,150	165	30,315

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Values.		
	Domestic Produce	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
Brought forward				£ 30,150	£ 165	£ 30,315
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO.						
(Contd.)						
Spices : Kola nuts: United Kingdom ..	lbs. 595			17		17
Mace: United Kingdom ..	2,238			38		
British Guiana ..	45			1		
Canada ..	500			4		
Total ..			2,783			43
Nutmegs: United Kingdom ..	lbs. 7,010			78		
Trinidad ..	1,730			19		
Barbados ..	598			4		
Canada ..	2,042			17		
British Guiana ..	1,072			9		
Bermuda ..	212			5		
Total ..			12,664			132
Vanilla Beans: United Kingdom ..	lbs. 66		66	18		18
Other kind: British Guiana ..	30			1		
United Kingdom ..	500			55		
Total ..			530			56
Spirits: Gin: Barbados ..		Gals. 22	22		14	14
Whiskey: San Domingo ..		4	4		5	5
Sugar—Muscovado: Canada ..	Tons 2			34		
United Kingdom ..	6			116		
Centrifugal: Grenada ..	116			2,605		
United Kingdom ..	40			759		
Total ..			164			3,514
Syrup and Molasses: Canada ..	Gls. 116,899			9,877		
Grenada ..	258			1		
Total ..			117,157			9,878
Tea: Trinidad ..		lbs. 125	125		16	16
Turtle Alive: Barbados ..	No. 14			9		
Trinidad ..	14			10		
Total ..			28			19
Vegetables—Eschalots: Barbados ..	lbs. 4,499		4,499	87		87
Sweet Potatoes: Trinidad ..				2,850		
Grenada ..				174		
Barbados ..				27		
British Guiana ..				61		
Bermuda ..				2		
St. Lucia ..				4		
Total ..						3,118
Plantains: Barbados ..				381		
Grenada ..				28		
Bermuda ..				1		
Total ..						410
Carried forward ..				47,442	200	47,642

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Values.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
Brought forward ..				47,142	200	47,642
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO (Contd.)						
Vegetables Tannias: Barbados ..				795		
Trinidad ..				3		
British Guiana ..				3		
Grenada ..				1		
Bermuda ..				1		
Total ..						803
Yams: Trinidad ..				55		
Barbados ..				25		
Grenada ..				3		
Total ..						83
Other kinds: Barbados ..				67		
Trinidad ..				9		
Canada ..				1		
St. Lucia ..				1		
British Guiana ..				4		
Bermuda ..				9		
Grenada ..				3		
Total ..						94
Total Class I. ..				48,422	200	48,622
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.						
Barfleure: British Guiana ..				1		1
Cotton, Raw, Sea Island: United Kingdom ..	lbs. 501,500			70,467		
Trinidad ..	898			65		
Marie Galante: United Kingdom ..	2,380			89		
Seed Cotton „: Grenada ..	134,809			592		
Total ..			639,587			71,213
Grease—Stearine: Barbados ..	lbs. 100		100	1		1
Hides, Raw and Skins: Trinidad ..	No. 1,017			114		
British Guiana ..	1,407			20		
Barbados ..	482			24		
Total ..			2,906			158
Nuts and Kernels for expressing oil: Copra: United Kingdom ..	lbs. 17,839			203		
Trinidad ..	71,166			1,153		
Total ..			89,005			1,358
Ground Nuts: Trinidad ..	lbs. 192,564			2,708		
Antigua ..	17,768			241		
Barbados ..	39,771			548		
St. Lucia ..	13,165			225		
British Guiana ..	47,074			728		
St. Martins ..	100			2		
Dominica ..	1,048			10		
St. Kitts ..	600			6		
Montserrat ..	596			6		
Total ..			312,686	4,474		4,474
Carried forward ..				77,205		77,205

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Values.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
Brought forward ..				77,205		77,205
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS & C. (Contd.)						
Oils : Cotton Seed : Trinidad ..	gals. 642			146		
St. Lucia ..	16			4		
British Guiana ..	630			145		
Grenada ..	20			4		
Total ..			1,308			299
Whale : Barbados ..	gals. 640			110		
British Guiana ..	8			2		
Grenada ..	32			8		
Trinidad ..	2,372			425		
St. Lucia ..	40			8		
United Kingdom ..	480			72		
Total ..			3,572			625
Plants and Seeds not for expressing Oil : Seeds other : Antigua ..				5		5
Plants and Seeds for expressing Oil therefrom : Cotton Seed : Trinidad ..	lbs. 100			2		
Barbados ..	11,543			144		
Total ..			11,643			146
Shells : Turtle : United Kingdom ..	lbs. 821		821	719		719
Wood and Timber unmanufactured : Mahogany : Barbados ..	c. ft. 30			5		
Other kinds : Grenada ..	" 44			3		
Total ..			74			8
Fire Wood : Barbados ..	cords 279		cords 279	278		278
Shingles : Grenada ..		10,000	10,000		34	34
Total Class II.				79,285	34	79,319
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAIN- LY MANUFACTURED : —						
Apparel : Grenada ..					55	
United Kingdom ..					15	
Trinidad ..					63	
Total ..						133
Brooms and Brushes : Trinidad ..					5	5
Books Printed : Trinidad ..					12	12
Bicycles—Motor : Parts of : Barbados ..					19	19
Carriages, and other Articles on Springs Parts of : Barbados ..					8	8
Cattle and other animal food : Cotton Seed Meal : Trinidad ..	lbs. 137,417			627		
British Guiana ..	1,800			5		
Total ..			139,217			632
Carried forward ..				632	177	809

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Values.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
Brought forward ..				£ 632	£ 177	£ 809
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAIN- LY MANUFACTURED.—(Contd.)						
Charcoal: Barbados ..	lbs. 4,840			16		
Antigua ..	117			1		
Total ..			4,957			17
Cordage and Twine:						
Cordage: Barbados ..		lbs. 3,420			146	
Twine: Barbados ..		564			47	
Total ..			3,984			193
Cotton Piece Goods: Grenada ..		yds. 26,580			1,019	
Barbados ..		3,722			297	
Total ..			30,302			1,316
Electrical Goods: Trinidad ..					30	
Barbados ..					135	
Total ..						165
Furniture Household:						
Barbados ..					80	
Grenada ..					50	
Trinidad ..					3	
British Guiana ..					8	
Total ..						141
Glass Ware: Barbados ..					35	35
Hardware: Trinidad ..					236	
St. Lucia ..					49	
Grenada ..					1	
Total ..						286
Marine Hardware: Barbados ..					144	144
Haberdashery Grenada ..					3	3
Ice: Grenada ..	Tons 1			10		10
Leather—unmanufactured:						
Barbados ..	lbs. 265			26		
Trinidad ..	190			14		
Total ..			455			40
Machinery:						
St. Lucia ..					2	
United Kingdom ..					185	
Barbados ..					73	
Total ..						260
Sewing Machines: Barbados ..		No. 1			10	10
Carried forward ..				699	2,730	3,429

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Values.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
Brought forward ..				£ 699	£ 2,730	£ 3,429
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—(Contd.)						
Medicines and Drugs:						
Trinidad ..					32	32
Glaubers Salts: Barbados ..	lbs. 779		779	7		7
Metal Old: Trinidad ..		lbs. 258			3	
Barbados ..		129			2	
Total ..			387			5
Perfumery: Trinidad ..					42	42
Pianos: Bermuda ..		No. 1			50	50
Rubber Manufactures of:						
Trinidad ..					36	
Grenada ..					18	
Total ..						54
Starch and Farine:						
Cassava Starch: Barbados ..	lbs. 33,001			352		
Trinidad ..	95,057			985		
Martinique ..	22,300			253		
St. Lucia ..	4,952			61		
Grenada ..	1,578			15		
Total ..			156,888			1,666
Farine: Grenada ..	lbs. 14,009			130		
Bermuda ..	3,148			40		
Barbados ..	92			2		
Total ..			17,249			172
Spirits Perfumed:						
Bay Rum Barbados ..		gals. 38	38		13	13
Sadlery and Harness:						
Barbados ..					12	12
Soap—common washing:						
St. Lucia ..		lbs 150			5	
Barbados ..		144			9	
Total ..			294			14
Fancy: Barbados ..					16	16
Tin Ware: Trinidad ..					20	20
Worsted Goods: Grenada ..		yds. 408	408		48	48
Wood Manufactured:						
United Kingdom ..					10	
Barbados ..					89	
St. Lucia ..					100	
Total ..						199
Total Class III ..				2,544	3,235	5,779

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Values.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
CLASS IV.—MISCELLANEOUS AND UN- CLASSIFIED ARTICLES.				£	£	£
Animals and Birds Living:						
Asses: Barbados ..	No. 19			73		
St. Lucia ..	8			40		
Trinidad ..	15			66		
Total ..			42			179
Horses: Barbados ..	No. 6		6	103		103
Mules: Barbados ..	4			95		
Grenada ..	1			23		
Trinidad ..	3			51		
Total ..			8			169
Manure: Farm: Trinidad ..	lbs. 6,660		6,660	37		37
Total Class IV. ..				488		488
CLASS V.—BULLION AND SPECIE:						
Specie: Bronze: Trinidad ..					3,150	3,150
Gold: United Kingdom ..					360	360
Total Class V. ..					3,510	3,510
Grand Total ..				130,739	6,979	137,718

12.—RATES and AMOUNTS of DUTIES levied on all Dutiable Articles Imported and Exported during the year ended 31st December, 1921.

Articles.	Quantity.	Value.	• Gross amount of Duty levied.	Rate of Duty.	
				General.	Preferential.
IMPORTS.					
Aerated and Mineral Waters, Natural and Artificial ..	doz. pints 50	£ 14	£ 1	4½d. the dozen	3d. the dozen
Animals and Birds, living:					
Horses ..	No. 3	72	4	30/- per head	20/- per head
Apparel ..		1,292	143	15 % ad val.	10 % ad val.
Arms, Ammunition & Explosives:					
Arms:					
Swords, Payonets etc. ..		6	1	do.	do.
Firearms ..	No. 4	15	6	30/- each	20/- each
Ammunition ..		21	3	15 % ad val.	10 % ad val.
Asphalt, all kinds including pitch and tar ..		97	10	do.	do.
Bags and sacks, (empty) when not imported for produce, not including paper bags ..	9,576 doz.	4,352	586	do.	do.
Bags, (travelling and tool), Trunks and valises ..		55	4	do.	do.
Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter in bottles ..	1,436 gals.	550	40	8d. per gallon	6d. per gallon
Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter in Hogsheads ..	43 "	5	1	20/8 per hhl. not exceeding 54 gals.	16/6 per hhd. not exceeding 54 gals.
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes:					
Unsweetened in barrels and tins ..	50,920 lb.	1,363	34	2/- per 100 lb.	1/4 per 100 lb
Other kinds ..		110	9	15 % ad val.	10 % ad val.
Blacking and Polishes ..		173	16	do.	do.
Blue ..		164	15	do.	do.
Boots, Shoes and Slippers ..	doz. pairs 565	848	89	do.	do.
Bricks and Tiles ..	No. 10,644	168	7	12/- per 1,000	8/- per 1,000
Brooms and Brushes ..		193	18	15 % ad val.	10 % ad val.
Buckets, Pails and Tubs ..	" 1,704	271	23	do.	do.
Butter and Butter Substitutes:					
Butter ..	24,559 lb.	2,285	139	12/6 per 100 lb	8/4 per 100 lb
Butter Substitutes ..	5,999 "	298	17	6/3 do.	4/2 do.
Candles: Tallow ..	3,090 "	326	8	7/6 do.	5/- do.
Other kinds ..	1,942 "	85	11	15/- do.	10/- do.
Carriages, Carts and Waggon:					
Motor Cars ..	No. 2	277	27	15 % ad val.	10 % ad val.
Motor Car parts ..		908	117	do.	do.
Motor Cycle parts ..		19	3	do.	do.
Bicycles and Tricycles ..	" 2	16	2	do.	do.
Bicycle and Tricycle parts ..		57	9	do.	do.
Other Carriages ..		55	5	do.	do.
Other Carriage parts ..		48	7	do.	do.
Cattle and other Animal Foods:					
Bean and Pollard ..	6,100 lb.	42	3	1/3 per 100 lb	10d. per 100 lb
Linseed oil cake meal ..	35,415 "	305	9	7½d. do.	5d. do.
Cement ..	220 tons	1,456	33	9½. per 400 lb	6d. per 400 lb
Cheese ..	8,595 lb.	551	36	12/6 per 100 lb	8/4 per 100 lb
Chemicals ..		405	42	15 % ad val.	10 % ad val.
China ware or Porcelain, Earthen ware and Pottery ..		497	43	do.	do.
Cocoa:					
Ground or otherwise prepared ..	367 lb.	24	2	do.	do.
Coffee:					
Raw ..	15,987 "	477	73	9/4½ per 100 lb	6/3 per 100 lb
Carried forward ..			1,601		

Articles.	Quantity.	Value.	Gross amount of Duty levied.	Rate of Duty.	
				General.	Preferential.
Brought forward ..		£	£		
Confectionery ..		352	32	15% ad val.	10 % ad val.
Cordage and Twine ..		828	98	do.	do.
Cork manufactures ..		99	10	do.	do.
Cotton manufactures:					
Piece Goods ..	499,202 yds.	14,121	1,674	do.	do.
Hosiery ..		96	13	do.	do.
Ribbons ..		15	2	do.	do.
Other manufactures ..		2,742	280	do.	do.
Cutlery ..		102	9	do.	do.
Fish:					
Canned or preserved in jars or bottles ..		321	34	do.	do.
Salmon, Trout and Mackerel, dried, salted, smoked or pickled ..	2,023 lbs.	45	2	1/6 £ 100 lbs.	1/- per 100 lb.
Other kinds, dried, salted, smoked or pickled ..	668,370 „	7,859	344	do.	do.
Fruit and Nuts:					
Dried ..		161	19	15% ad val.	10 % ad val.
Glass and Glassware ..		618	68	do.	do.
Grain, Flour, Pulse and preparations thereof:					
Grain:					
Corn ..	3,177 lbs.	16	2	1/3 £ 100 lbs.	10d. per 100 lb.
Oats ..	78,020 „	614	35	do.	do.
Rice ..	398,834 „	4,743	236	1/6 £ 100 lbs.	1/- per 100 lb.
Other kinds ..	2,562 „	22	1	1/3 „ „	10d. „ „
Flour and meal:					
Wheaten ..	2,049,424 „	22,967	2,099	5/- £ 196 lbs.	4/- per 196 lbs.
Maize or cornmeal ..	129,868 „	1,064	71	2/3 „ „	1/6 „ „
Other kinds ..		25	2	15% ad val.	10 % ad val.
Pulse:					
Peas and peas, whole or split ..	6,339 „	74	3	1/3 £ 100 lbs.	10d. per 100 lb.
Farinaceous preparations ..		137	16	15 % ad val.	10 % ad val.
Haberdashery and Millinery ..		615	72	do.	do.
Hardware ..		1,500	154	do.	do.
Hats and Bonnets ..		183	17	do.	do.
Hemp and Hemp Manufactures ..		82	8	do.	do.
Hides and Skins raw ..	57 „	36	5	do.	do.
Implements and Tools:					
Other kinds ..		139	16	do.	do.
India Rubber and gutta percha manufactures ..		200	20	do.	do.
Jams, Jellies and Preserved Fruits ..		105	9	do.	do.
Jewellery ..		22	3	do.	do.
Lard and Lard Substitutes ..	8,664 „	316	26	6/3 £ 100 lbs.	4/2 per 100 lb.
Leather:					
Undressed ..	238 „	15	2	15 % ad val.	10 % ad val.
Manufactures ..		16	2	do.	do.
Linen and Linen Manufactures ..		15	1	do.	do.
Machinery, including parts:					
Sugar manufacturing (including rum distillation) ..		4,554	179	5 % ad val.	Free
Other industrial and manufacturing ..		620	13	do.	do.
Other kinds ..		7	1	15 % ad val.	10 % ad val.
Machinery Accessories ..		443	2	5 „ „	Free
Matches ..	1882 gross of boxes	426	62	9d. per gross of [boxes	6d. per gross of [boxes
Meat:					
Beef and pork, pickled or salted ..	29,085 lbs.	923	109	7/6 per 100 lbs.	5/- per 100 lbs.
Figshead, feet and tail ..	4,774 „	106	8	3/9 „ „	2/6 „ „
Canned ..		60	9	15% ad val.	10 % ad val.
Smoked or cured, including bacon and hams ..	4,497 „	415	25	12/6 per 100 lbs.	8/4 per 100 lbs.
Carried forward ..			7,393		

Articles.	Quantity.	Value.	Gross amount of Duty levied.	Rate of Duty.	
				General.	Preferential.
Brought Forward ..			7,393		
Medicines and Drugs ..		823	82	15% ad val.	10% ad. val.
Metals:					
Iron and Steel nails, spikes, rivets, clinches, wire (in- cluding barbed wire) woven metal fencing, metal gates		2,579	243	do.	do.
Other metal manufactures, not elsewhere enumerated ..		829	87	do.	do.
Milk:					
Condensed or otherwise pre- served ..	6,365 lbs.	333	42	do.	do.
Musical Instruments:					
Pianos and Organs ..		249	30	do.	do.
Other kinds ..		201	25	do.	do.
Oil:					
Edible ..	1,125 gals.	348	33	9d. per gallon	6d. per gallon
Illuminating—Kerosene ..	45,072 "	4,774	752	4d. " "	2½d. " "
Motor Spirit—Gasolene ..	7,389 "	777	150	6d. " "	4d. " "
Other kinds ..	897 "	347	22	9d. " "	6d. " "
Oilcloth and Linoleum ..		26	3	15% ad val.	10% ad val.
Painters' Colours and Materials:					
Paints and Colours ..	12,421 "	331	16	3/9 per 100 lb.	2/6 per 100 lb.
Polishes, Varnishes and Enamel paints ..		114	13	15% ad val.	10% ad val
Paper of all kinds and manufac- tures of paper (excluding printing paper) ..		1,090	119	15% ad val.	10% ad val.
Perfumery, not including perfumed spirits ..		101	11	do.	do.
Pickles, Condiments and Sauces ..		52	5	do.	do.
Plate and Plated ware ..		33	5	do.	do.
Provisions unenumerated ..		150	16	do.	do.
Roofing Felt ..		67	7	do.	do.
Saddlery and Harness ..		188	18	do.	do
Salt:					
Coarse and rock salt ..	497 tons	275	118	9d. p barrel not exceeding 300 lb.	6d. p barrel not exceeding 300 lb.
Fine, including table salt ..	22,592 lbs.	75	9	9d. per 100 lb.	6d. per 100 lb.
Silk and Silk Manufactures ..		125	15	15% ad val.	10% ad val.
Soap:					
Common including laundry, polishing and soft soap ..	123,284 "	3,092	264	6/3 per 100 lb.	4/2 per 100 lb.
Fancy, including medicated and perfumed soaps for toilet purposes ..		134	13	15% ad val.	10% ad val.
Spices ..		98	9	do.	do.
Spirits:					
Not exceeding the strength of proof—					
Brandy ..	21 gals.	33	16	15/- per gallon	12/6 per gallon
Gin ..	193 "	138	122	13/5 " "	10/11 " "
Whisky ..	411 "	521	262	15/- " "	12/6 per gallon
Exceeding the strength of proof—					
Rum ..	507 proof gls.	270	239	11/10 " prf. gal.	9/4 per prf. gal.
Cordials and Liqueurs:					
All kinds, including flavouring extracts (except Falernum and Bitters) ..	6 liq. gals.	16	5	15/- liquid gal.	12/6 liquid gal.
Falernum and Bitters ..	107 liq. gals.	149	36	9/2 liquid gal.	6/8 liquid gal.
Methylated ..	3 " "	2	1	4/7 " "	2/1 " "
Perfumed:					
Bay Rum ..	449 " "	131	103	do.	do.
Other kinds ..		6	1	15% ad val.	10% ad val.
Stationery, other than paper ..		383	36	do.	do.
Stones and Slates ..		154	13	do.	do.
Carried Forward ..			10,334		

Articles.	Quantity.	Value.	Gross amount of Duty levied.	Rate of Duty.	
				General.	Preferential.
Brought forward ..		£	£		
			10,334		
Sugar :					
Refined ..	36,081 lbs.	650	40	2/7½ per 100lbs.	1/9 per 100 lbs.
Unrefined ..	146,137 "	1,707	137	do.	do.
Molasses and Syrup :					
Vacuum Pan ..	1,100 gals.	34	5	1½d. per gal.	1d. per gal.
Other kinds ..	113 "	15	2	4½d. " "	3d. " "
Tea ..	2,839 lbs.	288	49	6d. per lb.	4d. per lb.
Tobacco and Snuff :					
Unmanufactured ..	28,773 "	1,684	2,494	1/9 per lb.	1/2 per lb.
Manufactured :					
Cigars ..	9 "	11	3	7/- " "	4/8 " "
Cigarettes ..	6,496 "	2,690	1,516	do.	do.
Other manufactured Tobacco ..	297 "	128	46	4/8½ per lb.	3/1½ per lb.
Toys and Games ..		114	13	15% ad val.	10% ad val.
Umbrellas and Parasols ..		121	12	do.	do.
Vegetables :					
Dried, Canned or Preserved ..		28	3	do.	do.
Vinegar ..	36 gals.	10	1	9d. per gal.	6d. per gallon
Wine :					
Sparkling ..	34 "	137	20	11/8 per liq. gal.	9/4 " liq. gal.
Still ..	480 "	331	76	3/4 " " "	2/8 " " "
Vermouth ..	51 "	37	8	do.	do.
Wood and Timber :					
Unmanufactured :					
Lumber ..	239,046 feet	3,729	85	9/9 per 1,000 ft.	6/6 per 1,000 ft.
Shingles ..	No. 996,850	1,965	103	3/- per 1,000 ft.	2/- " " "
Manufactured :					
House, Office, Cabinet or Store furniture ..		272	32	15% ad val.	10% ad val.
Other kinds ..		4	1	do.	do.
Wool and Woollen Manufactures ..		166	18	do.	do.
Goods Unenumerated :					
Unmanufactured ..		23	2	do.	do.
Manufactured ..		367	44	do.	do.
Miscellaneous and Unclassified (including parcel post) ..		7,460	1,119	do.	do.
			16,163		

N.B.—The above rates of duty came into force on 27th January, 1921.

Articles.	Quantity.	Value.	Gross amount of Duty levied.	Rate of Duty.
EXPORTS.				
Animals living :				
Asses	42	179	6	3/- each
Horned Cattle	104	855	31	6/- "
Goats	2,157	976	54	6d. "
Horses	6	103	2	8/- "
Mules	8	169	2	4/- "
Pigs	1,530	1,714	77	1/- "
Sheep	671	535	17	6d. "
Arrowroot	lbs. 2,093,358	21,276	467	6d. per cwt.
Cocoa, raw	" 139,135	2,259	31	6d. " "
Cotton, Raw, Sea Island	" 502,398*	70,532	1,813	5/- " "
" " Marie Galante	" 2,380	89	3	1/8 " "
" " " " Seed Cotton	" 134,809	592	37	7½d " "
Grain, Corn	" 94,205	669	12	4d. " "
Peas	" 137,124	1,472	13	6d. " "
Nuts for Expressing Oil therefrom :				
Ground nuts	lbs. 312,686	4,474	58	8d. " "
Seeds for Expressing Oil : Cotton Seed	" 11,643	146	1	3d. " "
Starch, Cassava	" 156,888	1,666	18	3d. " "
Sugar	Tons 164	3,514	50	5/- per ton
Syrup and Molasses	gals. 117,157	9,878	293	5/- per 100 gls.
		121,098	2,985	

* 24,073 lbs. of Stained Cotton included, the duty being at the rate of 1/8 per cwt.
N.B.—Duty collected on White Sea Island Cotton was 15/- per cwt. to February, 1921.
Export duty on Corn, Peas and Groundnuts was levied from June, 1921.

157

SHIPPING.

(See next page).

No. 1.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS, of SAILING VESSELS ENTERED at

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Saint Kitts-Nevis ..	2	96	18	—	—	—	2	96	18	—	—	—
Antigua ..	1	69	6	1	31	6	2	100	12	—	—	—
Barbados ..	40	1,698	314	—	—	—	40	1,698	314	1	528	9
Saint Lucia ..	22	466	119	5	93	26	27	559	145	—	—	—
Grenada ..	38	896	209	53	753	240	91	1,649	449	—	—	—
Trinidad ..	97	2,160	593	—	—	—	97	2,160	593	3	42	16
British Guiana ..	4	192	35	—	—	—	4	192	35	—	—	—
Puerto Rico ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	81	5
St. Croix ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Martins ..	2	94	14	—	—	—	2	94	14	—	—	—
Martinique ..	10	736	70	2	61	12	12	797	82	—	—	—
Total ..	216	6,407	1,378	61	938	284	277	7,345	1,662	5	651	30

No. 2.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS, of SAILING VESSELS CLEARED at

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Saint Kitts-Nevis ..	2	121	15	2	121	16	4	242	31	—	—	—
Antigua ..	1	29	6	—	—	—	1	29	6	—	—	—
Saint Lucia ..	21	506	99	4	26	14	25	532	113	—	—	—
Barbados ..	36	1,628	284	—	—	—	36	1,628	284	—	—	—
Grenada ..	75	1,244	353	13	257	70	88	1,501	423	1	528	9
Trinidad ..	113	2,661	632	—	—	—	113	2,661	632	4	123	26
British Guiana ..	1	64	9	—	—	—	1	64	9	—	—	—
San Domingo ..	1	462	7	—	—	—	1	462	7	—	—	—
St. Martins ..	1	20	6	—	—	—	1	20	6	—	—	—
Martinique ..	10	287	59	—	—	—	10	287	59	—	—	—
Total ..	251	7,022	1,470	19	404	100	280	7,426	1,570	5	651	35

PORTS in the Colony of SAINT VINCENT from each COUNTRY in the Year 1921.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	96	18	—	—	—	2	96	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	69	6	1	31	6	2	100	12
—	—	—	1	528	9	41	2,226	323	—	—	—	41	2,226	323
—	—	—	—	—	—	22	466	119	5	93	26	27	559	145
—	—	—	—	—	—	38	896	209	53	753	240	91	1,649	449
—	—	—	3	42	16	100	2,202	609	—	—	—	100	2,202	609
—	—	—	—	—	—	4	192	35	—	—	—	4	192	35
—	—	—	1	81	5	1	81	5	—	—	—	1	81	5
1	14	8	1	14	8	—	—	—	1	14	8	1	14	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	94	14	—	—	—	2	94	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	10	736	70	2	61	12	12	797	82
1	14	8	6	665	38	221	7,058	1,408	62	952	292	283	8,010	1,700

PORTS in the Colony of SAINT VINCENT to each COUNTRY in the Year 1921.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	121	15	2	121	16	4	242	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	29	6	—	—	—	1	29	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	21	506	99	4	26	14	25	532	113
—	—	—	—	—	—	36	1,628	284	—	—	—	36	1,628	284
—	—	—	1	528	9	76	1,772	362	13	257	70	89	2,029	432
—	—	—	4	123	26	117	2,784	658	—	—	—	117	2,784	658
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	64	9	—	—	—	1	64	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	462	7	—	—	—	1	462	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	20	6	—	—	—	1	20	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	10	287	59	—	—	—	10	287	59
—	—	—	5	651	35	266	7,673	1,505	19	404	100	285	8,077	1,675

No. 3.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS, of STEAM VESSELS ENTERED at

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo		
	Vessels.	Tons. Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons. Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons. Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons. Net.	Crews.
Barbads ..	27	76,293	2,923	—	—	—	27	76,293	2,923	—	—	—
Grenada ..	28	78,723	2,960	—	—	—	28	78,723	2,960	—	—	—
Trinidad ..	4	9,058	201	—	—	—	4	9,058	201	—	—	—
Total ..	59	164,074	6,084	—	—	—	59	164,074	6,084	—	—	—

No. 4.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS, OF STEAM VESSELS CLEARED at

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons. Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons. Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons. Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons. Net.	Crews.
Canada ..	1	1,428	26	—	—	—	1	1,428	26	—	—	—
Dominica ..	1	2,688	45	—	—	—	1	2,688	45	—	—	—
S ^t . Lucia ..	3	7,867	160	—	—	—	3	7,867	160	—	—	—
Barbados ..	29	80,780	3,034	—	—	—	29	80,780	3,034	—	—	—
Grenada ..	26	73,999	2,850	—	—	—	26	73,999	2,850	—	—	—
Total ..	60	166,762	6,115	—	—	—	60	166,762	6,115	—	—	—

PORTS in the Colony of SAINT VINCENT from each COUNTRY in the Year 1921.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
—	—	—	—	—	—	27	76,293	2,923	—	—	—	27	76,293	2,923
—	—	—	—	—	—	28	78,723	2,960	—	—	—	28	78,723	2,960
—	—	—	—	—	—	4	9,058	201	—	—	—	4	9,058	201
—	—	—	—	—	—	59	164,074	6,084	—	—	—	59	164,074	6,084

PORTS in the Colony of SAINT VINCENT to each COUNTRY in the Year 1921.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,428	26	—	—	—	1	1,428	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2,688	45	—	—	—	1	2,688	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	3	7,867	160	—	—	—	3	7,867	160
—	—	—	—	—	—	29	80,780	3,034	—	—	—	29	80,780	3,034
—	—	—	—	—	—	26	73,999	2,850	—	—	—	26	73,999	2,850
—	—	—	—	—	—	60	166,762	6,115	—	—	—	60	166,762	6,115

No. 5.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS, of SAILING VESSELS of EACH NATION ENTERED at PORTS in the COLONY of SAINT VINCENT in the Year 1921.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
British	216	6,407	1,378	61	938	284	277	7,345	1,662
American	5	651	30	1	14	8	6	665	38
Total	221	7,058	1,408	62	952	292	283	8,010	1,700

No. 6.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS, of SAILING VESSELS of EACH NATION CLEARED at PORTS in the COLONY of SAINT VINCENT in the Year 1921.

NATIONALITY. OF VESSELS.	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
British	261	7,022	1,470	19	404	100	280	7,426	1,570
American	5	651	35	—	—	—	5	651	35
Total	266	7,673	1,505	19	404	100	285	8,077	1,605

No. 7.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of STEAM VESSELS of EACH NATION ENTERED at PORTS in the COLONY of SAINT VINCENT in the Year 1921.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
British ..	59	164,074	6,084	—	—	—	59	164,074	6,084
Total	59	164,074	6,084	—	—	—	59	164,074	6,084

No. 8.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS, of STEAM VESSELS of EACH NATION CLEARED at PORTS in the COLONY of SAINT VINCENT in the Year 1921.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
British ..	60	166,762	6,115	—	—	—	60	166,762	6,115
Total	60	166,762	6,115	—	—	—	60	166,762	1,115

No. 9.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE and CREWS, of SAILING VESSELS

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Kingstown ..	200	6,014	1,281	24	462	114	224	6,476	1,395	5	651	30
Georgetown ..	1	19	5	—	—	—	1	19	5	—	—	—
Barrouallie ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Union Island ..	15	374	92	37	476	170	52	850	262	—	—	—
Total	216	6,407	1,378	61	938	284	277	7,345	1,662	5	651	30

No. 10.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of SAILING VESSELS

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Kingstown ..	226	6,469	1,280	10	298	59	236	6,767	1,339	5	651	35
Barrouallie ..	1	49	6	1	3	4	2	52	10	—	—	—
Union Island ..	34	484	184	8	163	37	42	587	221	—	—	—
Total ..	261	7,022	1,470	19	404	100	280	7,426	1,570	5	651	35

ENTERED at each PORT in COLONY of SAINT VINCENT in the Year 1921.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
1	14	8	6	665	38	205	6,665	1,311	25	476	122	230	7,141	1,433
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	19	5	—	—	—	1	19	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	15	374	92	37	476	170	52	850	262
1	14	8	6	665	38	221	7,058	1,408	62	952	292	283	8,010	1,700

CLEARED at each PORT in the COLONY of SAINT VINCENT in the Year 1921.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
—	—	—	5	651	35	231	7,140	1,315	10	298	59	241	7,438	1,374
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	49	6	1	3	4	2	52	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	34	484	184	8	103	37	42	587	221
—	—	—	5	651	35	266	7,673	1,505	19	404	100	285	8,077	1,605

No. 11.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of STEAM VESSELS

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons. Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons. Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons. Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons. Net.	Crews.
Kingstown	59	164,074	6,084	—	—	—	59	164,074	6,084	—	—	—
Total	59	164,074	6,084	—	—	—	59	164,074	6,084	—	—	—

No. 12.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS, of STEAM VESSELS

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons. Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons. Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons. Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons. Net.	Crews.
Kingstown	60	166,962	6,115	—	—	—	60	166,962	6,115	—	—	—
Total	60	166,962	6,115	—	—	—	60	166,962	6,115	—	—	—

ENTERED at each PORT in the Colony of SAINT VINCENT in the Year 1921.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
—	—	—	—	—	—	59	164,074	6,084	—	—	—	59	164,074	6,084
—	—	—	—	—	—	59	164,074	6,084	—	—	—	59	164,074	6,084

CLEARED at each PORT in the Colony of SAINT VINCENT in the Year 1921.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
—	—	—	—	—	—	60	166,962	6,115	—	—	—	60	166,962	6,115
—	—	—	—	—	—	60	166,962	6,115	—	—	—	60	166,962	6,115

1.—AGRICULTURE AND LAND TENURE.

(a)

Acreage disposed of during the year.				Total Acreage at end of year.			
Granted without sale.	Sold.	Total.	Amount realised.	Alienated.	In process of Alienation.	Un-alienated.	Total area of Colony.
	Crown Lands.			Land Settlement.			
	A. R. P.	A. R. P.	£ s. d.	A. R. P.	—	—	133 sq. miles.
	178 0 0	178 0 0	21 3 0	6 1 34			
Remarks:— Purchasers of Land Settlement allotments have to pay down 20 % of the Purchase money prior to occupation and the remainder in equal annual instalments for a period of 10 years, plus such interest as may accrue on the outstanding balance at the rate of 3 % per year. 2. Purchasers of Crown Land allotments pay down a portion of the purchase money prior to occupation and the balance in equal annual instalments for a period of 5 years.							

(b)

Size of Holdings, specifying the Number of Holdings at 31st December, 1921.				
Under 10 acres.	11 to 50 acres.	51 to 100 acres.	101 to 1,000 acres.	Over 1,000 acres
3,821 holdings, area 13,656 acres and * 3,391 "House Spots"	212 holdings, area 4,258 acres	31 holdings, area, 2,422 acres	78 holdings, area, 29,104 acres	4 holdings, area 6,068 acres.

* These are parcels of land about 50 to 60 feet square described as "House Spots" in the Colony's Tax Rolls.

(c)			(d)	(e)	
CROPS.			PASTURE.	LIVESTOCK.	
Administrative District and nature of crop.	Number of acres under cultivation.	Gross quantity of produce (for local consumption and export).	Acreage of pasture land by districts.	Administrative District and nature of livestock.	Number.
THE COLONY.		*		THE COLONY.	Particulars not available.
Wheat		..		Horses	
Barley		..		Asses	
Oats		..		Mules	
Maize		94,205 lbs.		Horned cattle	
Potatoes		..		Sheep	
Coffee		..		Goats	
Cocoa		139,135 lbs.		Camels	
Tea		..		Ostriches	
Sugar		367,235 lbs.			
Tobacco		..			
Rubber (plantation)		..			
Arrowroot		2,093,358 lbs.			
Cassava Starch		156,888 lbs.			
Cotton, Sea Island		502,398 lbs.			
Cotton, Marie Galante		2,380 lbs.			
Marie Galante Seed Cotton		134,809 lbs.			
Syrup and Molasses		117,157 gals.			
Cotton Seed		11,643 lbs.			
Peanuts		212,636 lbs.			
Peas		137,124 lbs.			
Whale Oil		3,534 gals.			
Cotton Seed Oil		1,308 gals.			
Nutmegs		12,664 lbs.			

* The figures shown in this column represent the Exports from the Colony for the year 1921.

2. FORESTRY.

(a)

(b)

Total Acreage of Forest Lands.			Cu of Timber of each kind and yield of Forest Products.							
Acreage under commercial timber.	Acreage of other forest lands.	Total Acreage.			Unknown.					
Natural	Forest	34,000								

(c)

(d)

Concessions and Licences.			General information regarding the industry and the possibilities of development.
Concessions cutting licences, etc.	No.	Area covered.	
Timber Rubber Etc.			Very little lumbering done in island.

3. FISHERIES.

(a)			(b)	(c)
Catch of Fish.			Number of Boats and Persons engaged in Fishing.	General information regarding the industry and the possibilities of its development.
Kind of Fish.	Quantity.	Landed Value.	Number of Boats engaged in Fishing	
* Whale	8,750 lbs.	£140	15 boats	
			Number of Persons engaged in Fishing	
			British .. 90	
			Foreigners .. —	
			Total .. 90	

* Whale Oil obtained from whale fisheries amounted to 6,650 gallons, valued at £650.

6. INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS AND MANUFACTORIES

(so far as not included under sub-sections 1--5 above)

[illegible]

7. SUMMARY of INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT.

Section 22.

7. A summarised statement of any developments in the agricultural, forestal, fishing, mining, and other industries of the Colony during the year under review, with a statement as to progress up to date. A special account should be given of Government grants or other action for the development of the natural resources and industries of the Colony.

AVERAGE RATE OF WAGES FOR LABOUR.

Occupations arranged under, (a) Agriculture, (b) Domestic service, (c) Trade and Manufacture.					Per Annum.	Per Day.	Per Task or Job.
(a) Agricultural—							
Manager of an estate	..	..	..	..	£150—£250		
Overseer	..	..	..	..	£36—£75		
Female labourers						6d.—10d.	6d.—9d.
Male	..					1/-—1/4	1/6—2/-
Carters	..					1/3—1/4	
Cattle minders..						9d.—1/-	
Mill feeders	..					1/4—1/6	
Driver	..					1/3—1/6	
Boiler man	..					2/-—2/6	
Sometimes granted free quarters and a small area of land on which to grow pro- visions.							
(b) Domestic Service—							
Grooms	..	..	..	..		1/-—2/-	
Gardeners	..	..	..	..		1/3—2/-	
Butlers	..					8d.—2/6	
Housemaids	..					5d.—8d.	
Cook	..					7d.—1/4	
In addition, food and lodging are often given.							
(c) Trade and Manufacture—							
Carpenters	..	..	..	..		3/-—6/-	
Masons	..	..	..	..		3/-—6/-	
Blacksmiths	..	..	..	..		3/-—6/-	
Painters	..	..	..	..		4/-—6/-	
Coopers	..	..	..	..		5/-—7/-	
Tinsmiths	..	..	..	..		5/-—6/-	

**AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES * OF ALL THE CHIEF STAPLE ARTICLES OF
USE OR CONSUMPTION.**

		Average Retail Price (sterling) throughout the Year.			Maximum Retail Price.			Minimum Retail Price.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Wheaten Flour..	per barrel of 196 lb.	2	5	10	2	5	10	2	5	10
Wheat ..	per Imperial Bushel	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wheaten Bread	per loaf of 3 oz.			1			1			1
Horned Cattle ..	.. per head	6	0	0	7	10	0	4	0	0
Horses ..	.. " "	20	0	0	45	0	0	10	0	0
Sheep ..	.. " "	1	5	0	1	15	0		18	0
Goats ..	.. " "		13	0	1	0	0		6	0
Swine ..	.. " "	2	0	0	3	0	0		18	0
Milk ..	.. per qt.			3			4			3
Butter, Fresh ..	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
„ Salt ..	.. per lb.		3	0		3	0		2	9
Cheese ..	.. " "		2	9		3	0		2	6
Eggs ..	.. each			1			2			3
Beef ..	.. per lb.			9			10			8
Mutton ..	.. " "			9			10			8
Pork ..	.. " "			9			10			8
Rice ..	.. " "			4½			6			2½
Coffee ..	.. " "		1	1½		1	3		1	0
Cocoa ..	.. " "			6			9			4
Tea ..	.. " "		4	6		4	6		4	6
Sugar ..	.. " "		1	3½		2	0			7
Salt, Common ..	.. " "			0½			0¾			0½
Wine, Port ..	.. per pt.		3	9		4	0		3	6
Brandy ..	.. per quart		11	3		12	6		10	0
Beer ..	.. „ pint		1	1		1	2		1	0
Tobacco, Common ..	.. „ lb.		3	8		3	10		3	6
Kerosene Oil ..	.. „ qt.			5			5			5
Soap, Common ..	.. „ lb.			8			8			8

* Prices relate to Kingstown.

AVERAGE WHOLESALE EXPORT PRICE (F.O.B.) OF STAPLE PRODUCTS.

		For the Year.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
Arrowroot	per barrel of 220 lbs.	£ 2 5 0												
"	Inferior " " "	1 2 6												
Cassava Starch	" lb.	3												
Cocoa	" lb.	5												
Seed Cotton, Sea Island	" "	1 0												
" " Marie Galante	" "	8												
Cotton lint, Sea Island, white per lb.		2 6												
" " " stained "		9												
" Seed	p r ton	9 7 6	No variation											
Sugar, Muscovado	" lb.	2 1												
" Centrifugal	" "	3												
Molasses	" gallon	2 0												
Syrup	" "	3 0												
Rum	" "	4 0												
Pea nuts	" lb.	2 1												
Pigeon Peas	" lb.	3												
Sweet Potatoes	" bag of 90 lbs.	10 0												
Yams	" " " "	1 5 0												

STATISTICAL RETURN for the PRISONS of the Colony of SAINT VINCENT for 1921.

Name and nature of the Prisons. (Whether "Common Gaol," "Penitentiary," &c.) Mere "Lock-ups" not to be inserted.	Total number of Persons Committed in 1921.	Number Committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.			Number of those Committed who have been previously convicted.			Number of persons committed to "Penal Imprisonment," * including "Penal Servitude" (if that term is used in the Colony to describe any Punishment.)					The Daily Average Number in Prison.	The Number of Admissions to Hospital during the Year 1921.	The Daily Average on the Sick List.	The number of Deaths during 1921.
		For Debt.	For Safe Custody till Trial, or for want of Security.	For purposes of Penal Imprisonment.*	Once.	Twice.	Thrice or more.	For Five Years or more.	For One Year or more, but less than Five Years.	For more than Three Months, and less than One Year.	For Three Months or less.					
Kingstown Prison .. Common Gaol	303	1	104	198	32	19	28	2	5	16	175	48.71	37	.01	..	
Total	303	1	104	198	32	19	28	2	5	16	175	48.71	37	.01	..	
Here fill up the columns in respect of the whole Colony.	Men	178	1	71	106	21	14	16	2	5	14	85	39.14	28	.005	..
	Women	125	..	33	92	11	5	12	..	..	2	90	9.57	9	.005	..
	Juveniles	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

*By "Penal Imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, as distinguished from imprisonment for safe custody &c.

QUESTIONS.

ANSWERS.

I. If the Prison is on a separate system, is the separation complete? And, if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night respectively?

The Prison is partially on the separate system. When Male Prisoners number 25 or less and Female 3 or less, separation is complete at night; over that number renders association necessary.

Prisoners work in gangs.

II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?

By Warders and a Matron.

III. How many cells are there; and how many associated wards?

Male Prison 21 single cells:
 4 associated wards.
Female Prison 3 associated wards.

IV. Taking the AVERAGE number of prisoners in gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?

Male Prison 658 c. ft.
Female Prison 817 c. ft.

And what superficial area?

Male Prison 54 sup. ft.
Female Prison 83 „ „

V. How are the Prisoners classified?

1st Division: Convicted Criminal Prisoners.
2nd „ (a) Prisoners awaiting trial.
 (b) Prisoners on remand for want of sureties.
 (c) Debtors.

VI. Is penal labour—that is, labour by treadmill, crank, or shot drill—in force?

No.

VII. If so, during what periods of imprisonment, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours, is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of treadwheel labour, give, first, the total time on and off at the wheel, &c.; secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest.

No penal labour.

VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use?

Males—Breaking stones, baking bread for Institutions, making chocolate for Institutions, making Uniforms for Police, Volunteers, etc., making Prisoners' clothing, making coffins for paupers, making latrine boxes for Ankylostomiasis Campaign. Work outside prison (see below).

Females—Breaking stones, washing and making prisoners' clothes.

IX. If the Prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the gaol, state—

1. On what kind of work they are so employed.

Male prisoners only employed outside prison conveying broken stones for Public Works and Kingstown Town Board.

Gathering fuel for prison bakery, keeping Government House grounds and Court House, Hospital and Library grounds in order, clearing bush at Low Point for cultivation, interring paupers, scrubbing and cleaning Government Offices, cleaning latrines in Government Offices, whitewashing Police Barracks.

QUESTIONS.

ANSWERS.

2. *How are they supervised?*

By Warders.

3. *How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?*

In 1919—No escapes.
 „ 1920—2 escapes; recaptured.
 „ 1921—1 escaped; recaptured.

4. *How the profits of their labour are accounted for.*

Value of work performed at various		
Public Departments	£259	0 0
Value of stone sold	72	12 5
Profit on manufacture of chocolate ..	2	7 0
„ „ Bakery	18	13 0
Saving to Institutions in price of bread	200	0 0
Saving of salary of 1 Carpenter for making Ankylostomiasis boxes ..	25	0 0
Washing Towels and Uniforms ..	7	0 0
Value of stones unsold	5	1 6
Saving on Paupers' coffins now made in Prison	35	0 0
Saving on cost of opening paupers' graves by Prison labour ..	4	6 0
Assistance to Police Tailor	12	0 0
Value of flour bags on hand	4	2 0

X. *What was the total annual cost of the Prison during the year 1921?*

£437 11 5.

XI. *What was the annual amount of the Prisoners' earnings during 1921?*

£645 1 11.

XII. *What is the number of the hours allotted for sleep? And, if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted? And how often are they patrolled during the night?*

Eleven.

When association is necessary the dormitories are lighted.

At intervals by the warder on duty and matron.

XIII. *What were the number and nature of the punishments inflicted for offences committed by prisoners undergoing imprisonment?*

362 Punishments made up as follows:—

64 Reduced in class privilege for short periods.

41 Deprived of class privilege.

50 Placed in solitary confinement.

72 ordered extra labour.

131 cautioned.

3 Forfeited marks.

1 Licence revoked.

QUESTIONS.

ANSWERS.

XIV. Is there, or are there, any Chaplain or Chaplains of any, and what, religious persuasions?

No.

XV. Are religious services regularly, or otherwise, performed for the benefit of the prisoners of any, and, if any, what, religious persuasions?

Weekly. Anglican and Wesleyan.

XVI. Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion? And are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the prison?

Yes.

Yes.

XVII. What provision is made for the education of prisoners?

None.

XVIII. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?

By the mark system whereby a prisoner can earn a remission of one fourth of his sentence. (Convicts Licence Ordinance of 1883).

XIX. Have Coroner's Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in prison during the past year? And what were the verdicts?

No deaths.

XX.

1. What was the sanitary state of the prison during the year 1921?

Satisfactory.

2. What were the prevailing diseases?

(1) Venereal disease.
(2) Ulcers.

XXI. What are, shortly, the rules as to Diet?

Early Tea 6 a.m., Breakfast 10 a.m., Dinner 5 p.m. The kind and quantity of food is issued under a progressive Dietary scale prescribed in the Prison Rules.

JOHN TOUGH,

Chief of Police,
Superintendent of Prisons.

1. CRIMES REPORTED TO, OR KNOWN TO, THE POLICE, AND PERSONS PROCEEDED AGAINST ON CHARGE OF CRIME.

Crime.	Crimes Reported or Known to the Police.			Persons Proceeded Against.				
	Total.	Not brought before a Magisterial Court for want of Evidence.	Brought before a Magisterial Court.	Number.			Apprehended.	Summoned.
				Total.	M	F		
1. Homicide	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..
2. Other offences against the person	80	..	80	80	58	22	25	55
3. Prædial Larceny	120	3	117	117	77	40	90	27
4. Other offences against property	49	..	49	49	30	19	35	14
5. Other crimes	427	14	413	413	223	190	84	329

2. PERSONS DEALT WITH IN SUMMARY COURTS FOR CRIMES AND OFFENCES.

Crime or Offence	Number.			Discharged.		Com- mitted for Trial.	Convicted Summarily.				
	Total.	M	F	For want of Prosecu- tion.	On the Merits of the Case.		Total.	Sentences.			
								Im- prison- ment.	Whip- ping.	Fine.	Bound over or otherwise disposed of.
1. Homicide	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
2. Other offences against the person	394	213	181	128	55	5	206	32	3	122	49
3. Prædial larceny	276	175	101	43	30	..	203	56	32	61	54
4. { Malicious injuries to pro- perty	16	6	10	1	4	..	11	2	..	8	1
4. { Offences against property (other than prædial lar- ceny and malicious inju- ries to property) ..	142	95	47	22	29	10	81	29	2	30	20
5. Other crimes											
Offences against the Master and Servant Act, including Acts relative to Indentured Coolies	3	1	2	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	2
Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony	237	165	72	8	11	..	218	1	..	215	2
Miscellaneous minor offences	862	418	444	177	106	2	577	95	17	353	112

3. PERSONS FOR TRIAL IN THE SUPERIOR COURT.

Crime or Offence.	Number.			Sex.		Not Tried (Nolle Prosequi, &c.)	Found Insane before Trial.	Acquitted.	Convicted.						
	Total.	In Circuit Courts.	In Resident Magistrates' Courts.	M	F				Sentences.						
									Total.	Death.	Penal Servitude.	Imprisonment.	Whipping.	Fine	Bound over or otherwise disposed of.
1. { Murder of wife or concubine .. Murder of child .. Murder other than wife, concubine, or child .. Manslaughter ..															
2. { Attempted murder Rape Unnatural crime .. Other offences against the person	5		5	5		1						2			2
3. Prædial larceny ..															
4. { Offences against property with violence to the person Other offences against property	10		10	9	1			1				8			1
5. Other crimes ..	2		2	2				1				1			

4. COMPARATIVE TABLE.

COMPARATIVE TABLE showing the number of convictions for various crimes and offences for the last four years.

					1918-19.	April to December 1919.	1920.	1921.
The number of summary convictions:—								
1.	Offences against the person	..	..	..	167	155	241	206
2.	Prædial larceny	..	..	..	129	73	161	203
3.	Malicious injuries to property	..	..	..	14	8	14	11
	Offences against property (other than prædial larceny and malicious injuries to property)	..	..	..	80	60	134	81
4.	Other crimes	..	..	..				
	Offences against the Master and Servant Act, including Acts relative to Indentured Coolies	..	..	..	1	1	2	2
	Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony	..	..	..	37	76	137	218
	Miscellaneous minor offences	..	..	..	439	337	390	577
The number of convictions in the Superior Courts:—								
1.	Murder of wife or concubine	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Murder of child	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Murder other than wife, concubine or child	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Manslaughter	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2.	Attempted Murder	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Rape	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
	Unnatural crime	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
	Other offences against the person	..	..	..	..	..	3	4
3.	Prædial larceny	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4.	Offences against property with violence to the person	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Other offences against property	..	..	..	11	7	14	9
5.	Other crimes	..	..	..	1	1	2	1

HOSPITALS RETURN

for the Colony of Saint Vincent, for the Year 1921.

COLONIAL HOSPITAL.

Question I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1921.	Number admitted during the year 1921.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1921.	Attendants.					Patients Discharged			Number who died in 1921.	Average stay of those		Remaining at the end of 1921.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1921.	Discharged.		
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.								
Males ..	39	499	84	..	..	..	..	..	299	133	21	54	..	..	31	187 days.
Females	33	538		9	3	3	..	..	352	138	21	44	..	..	16	

Question II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
FEMALE WING.													Mosquito Proof Fly & " "
No. 1 Ward ..	31	27½	21	13	64	14	214	180					
No. 2 Ward ..	21	27½	21	11	51	12	147	130					
MALE WING.													
No. 3 Ward ..	59	24	21	16	88	12	394	394					
No. 4 Ward ..	59	24	21	16	88	10	394	394					
GRAHAM WING.													
Male Ward ..	23	27	24	4	315	2	188	188					
Female Ward	29	27	24	4	391	2	229	229					
Maternity Ward	24	14	12	8	42	8	133	108					
Isolation Ward	20	17	13	4	85	1	124	124					
Children's Ward	22	20	12	18	25	12	273	84					
Tuberculosis "	30	16	13	6	80	1	152	76					

Question II.—(Continued).

I. What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?

Unlimited supply, direct from reservoir.

What is the source of the Water Supply?

Spring water from the hills conveyed to buildings by iron pipes from Reservoir. Carried upstairs to lavatories etc.

What is the quality of the Water?

Good.

II. Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?

One bath-house in yard containing two stone baths, with unlimited supply of water discharged overhead. Tubs, basins, etc. Lavatories in galleries: Two bath rooms in galleries.

III. What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?

Pipes from scullery and cook-house and paved open drains almost constantly flushed from two stand pipes and by water from lavatories and baths. Galvanized iron buckets standing in iron troughs; contents carried every night to sea.

Question III.

Give the number of visits of inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1921.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment	1	Nil.	Nil.
Of Surprise	3	2 Auditor.	Nil.

I. In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?

Always on table for inspection, made up daily.

II. And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?

No.

III. State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

Included in yearly Report of Medical Officer. Books inspected by Auditor on surprise visits. Weekly payment of Hospital receipts made to Treasury. Ledger kept for issuing stores, examined by Auditor.

(b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

Annual Report sent to Governor.

(c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

No reports. Official visitors made several inspections in the year.

Question IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such disease:—

Diseases Treated.	Number of cases.	Number of Deaths.
List of Diseases and Deaths attached.		

And fill up the next Table of cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked while in Hospital, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other) Endemic Fever.....)	18		5				
Plague							
Typhus							
Small Pox.....							
Scarlatina							
Enteric (or Typhoid)) Fever.....)							
Erysipelas.....							
Pyæmia.....							

Classification of Diseases, 1921.

Diseases treated.				Number of cases.	Number of deaths.
1. General Diseases—					
Malaria	—	—	—	24	2
Septicæmia (Puerperal Fever)	—	—	—	3	1
Pyæmia	—	—	—	1	
Typhoid Fever	—	—	—	18	5
Dysentery	—	—	—	8	1
Tetanus	—	—	—	4	3
Pertussis	—	—	—	4	
Influenza	—	—	—	26	
Mumps	—	—	—	2	
Yaws	—	—	—	2	
Varicella	—	—	—	3	
Syphilis (early)	—	—	—	8	
" (late)	—	—	—	53	4
" (congenital)	—	—	—	13	2
Anæmia	—	—	—	5	
Rheumatism	—	—	—	20	1
Diabetes	—	—	—	2	
Debility	—	—	—	15	3
Senile Decay	—	—	—	8	2
New Growths—(Non-Malignant)	—	—	—	5	3
" (Malignant)	—	—	—	13	
Membranous Group	—	—	—	1	1
2. Diseases of Nervous System—					
(1) Diseases of Nerves—					
Neuralgia	—	—	—	1	
Neuritis	—	—	—	2	
(2) Functional Nervous Diseases—					
Epilepsy	—	—	—	4	2
Hysteria	—	—	—	4	
Others	—	—	—	5	2
(3) Mental Diseases—					
Mania	—	—	—	3	
Melancholia	—	—	—	3	
3. Diseases of the Eye—					
Conjunctivitis and Corneitis	—	—	—	7	
Iritis	—	—	—	5	
Trachoma	—	—	—	1	
Meibomian Cyst &c.	—	—	—	4	
Injury	—	—	—	6	
4. Diseases of Mouth, Nose and Throat—					
Pyorrhœa Alveolaris	—	—	—	1	
Epistaxis	—	—	—	2	
Nasal Polypus	—	—	—	2	
Tonsilitis	—	—	—	2	
Laryngitis	—	—	—	1	
Ranula	—	—	—	1	
Others of Class	—	—	—	1	
5. Diseases of ear—					
Keloid	—	—	—	1	
Otitis Media	—	—	—	2	
6. Diseases of Circulatory System—					
Apoplexy	—	—	—	4	2
Endocarditis	—	—	—	10	
Mitral Regurgitation	—	—	—	8	4
Aneurysm	—	—	—	1	
7. Diseases of Respiratory System—					
Dyspnœa	—	—	—	1	
Phthisis	—	—	—	22	12
Pleurisy	—	—	—	4	
Pneumonia	—	—	—	14	8
Asthma	—	—	—	1	
Bronchitis	—	—	—	26	2
				387	60

Classification of Diseases, 1921.

Diseases treated.					Number of cases.	Number of Deaths.
					387	60
8.	Diseases of Digestive System—					
	Gastritis	—	—	—	18	
	Gastric Ulcer	—	—	—	2	
	Duodenal Ulcer	—	—	—	1	
	Colitis	—	—	—	2	
	Diarrhoea and Marasmus	—	—	—	24	5
	Psilosis	—	—	—	1	
	Constipation	—	—	—	16	
	Intestinal Obstruction	—	—	—	3	2
	Hernia	—	—	—	10	
	Prolapse of Rectum	—	—	—	2	
	Peritonitis	—	—	—	6	6
	Hepatic Congestion	—	—	—	1	
	Hepatic Abscess	—	—	—	1	1
	Hepatic Cirrhosis	—	—	—	10	6
9.	Diseases of Lymphatic System—					
	Lymphangitis	—	—	—	1	
	Adenitis	—	—	—	12	
	Parotid Tumour	—	—	—	1	
10.	Diseases of Urinary System—					
	Nephritis Acute	—	—	—	9	3
	„ Chronic	—	—	—	8	2
	Cystitis	—	—	—	14	1
	Urethritis	—	—	—	16	
	Hæmaturia	—	—	—	2	
11.	Diseases of Reproductive System—					
	(1) Male—Stricture of Urethra	—	—	—	22	
	Orchitis	—	—	—	3	
	Paraphimosis	—	—	—	6	
	Phimosis	—	—	—	5	
	Hydrocele	—	—	—	1	
	Bubo	—	—	—	2	
	Chancre	—	—	—	4	
	Retention of Urine	—	—	—	2	1
	(2) Female—Menorrhagia	—	—	—	2	
	Mastitis	—	—	—	6	
	Tumour of Breast	—	—	—	2	
	Others of Class	—	—	—	10	1
	(3) Connected with Parturition—	—	—	—		
	Labour and Abortion	—	—	—	147	1
	Retained Placenta	—	—	—	1	
	Ruptured Uterus	—	—	—	1	1
	Eclampsia	—	—	—	3	
12.	Diseases of Locomotor System—					
	Periostitis	—	—	—	1	
	Synovitis	—	—	—	16	
	Potts Disease	—	—	—	1	
	Arthritis	—	—	—	5	
	Hæmatoma	—	—	—	3	
	Gangrene and Allied Conditions	—	—	—	7	
13.	Diseases of Cellular Tissue—					
	Cellulitis	—	—	—	62	
	Furnucle	—	—	—	4	
	Abscess	—	—	—	34	
	Carbuncle	—	—	—	3	
	Gangrene	—	—	—	2	1
14.	Diseases of Skin—					
	Ulcer	—	—	—	35	
	Eczema	—	—	—	2	
	Herpes Zoster	—	—	—	2	
	Pontagiosa	—	—	—	1	
	Pemphigus	—	—	—	1	
	Others	—	—	—	5	
					948	91

Classification of Diseases, 1921.

Diseases treated.					Number of cases.	Number of Deaths.
15. Injuries—					948	31
Fracture	—	—	—	—	25	
" Spine	—	—	—	—	1	1
Dislocation	—	—	—	—	3	
Sprain	—	—	—	—	2	
Burn and Scald	—	—	—	—	13	3
Incised Wound	—	—	—	—	37	
Foreign Body	—	—	—	—	1	
Shock	—	—	—	—	2	
Others	—	—	—	—	27	
16. Parasitical Diseases—						
Ascariasis	—	—	—	—	17	
Filariasis	—	—	—	—	5	
Ankylostomiasis	—	—	—	—	9	1
17. Miscellaneous—						
Drowning	—	—	—	—	1	
Poisoning (Arsenic)	—	—	—	—	1	1
No Disease	—	—	—	—	17	
Total					1,109	97

GEORGETOWN CASUALTY HOSPITAL.

Question I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1921.	Number admitted during the year 1921.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1921.	Attendants.					Patients Discharged.			Number who died in 1921.	Average stay of those			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1921.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1921.	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.								
Males..	Nil.	19	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	7	..	..	..	..	..	43 days
Females	1	12	..	1	..	2	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	

Question II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.			Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the Year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connexion of the privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward.		REMARKS.
									Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
Female Ward	11	11	12-6	2		12-703	2	38	20		Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Net Mosquito proof.
Male Ward	11	9	12-6	2		10-395	3	38	20						

Question II.—(Continued).

<i>I. What quantity of water is available for each Patient every day?</i>	An unlimited supply.
<i>What is the source of the Water Supply?</i>	Spring water.
<i>What is the quality of the Water?</i>	Good
<i>II. Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?</i>	There is one galvanized bath pan for use in the wards. There is a bathroom with a shower bath downstairs.
<i>III. What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?</i>	Bucket system. Two—male and female condition good. The contents are removed every night and thrown into the sea.

Question III.

Give the number of visits of inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1921.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment	1	1 Auditor.	—
Of Surprise	2	2 by Colonial Surgeon.	—

I. In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?

Always on the table for inspection, made up daily.

II. And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?

No.

III. State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(a.) *Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.*

Included in yearly Report of Medical Officer.
Books inspected by Auditor. Monthly payment of Hospital receipts made to Treasury. Ledger kept for issuing stores.

(b.) *Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.*

Annual Report sent to Colonial Surgeon.

(c.) *Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.*

Nil.

Question IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such disease:—

Diseases Treated.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
Diseases of Eye—		
Cataract ..	1	
Pterygium ..	2	
Strabismus ..	2	
External Causes—		
Wounds ..	5	
Fractures ..	2	
General Diseases—		
Syphilis ..	3	
Gonorrhoeal Infection—		
Cystitis ..	3	
Rheumatism ..	1	
Renal Diseases—		
Brights ..	1	
Neoplasm of Bladder ..	2	
Diseases of the Womb ..	2	
" " Stomach—Gastritis ..	2	
Diseases of Intestines ..		
Hæmorrhoids ..	1	
Diseases of the Nervous System ..	1	
Diseases of Breast—		
Mastitis ..	1	
Diseases of Joints—		
Rheumatism ..	1	
Accidents of Pregnancy ..	2	
Total ..	32	Nil.

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring Amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases	In Case of Patients attacked while in Hospital, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-resident Officers.	
				Cases	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other) Endemic Fever.....)							
Plague							
Typhus.....							
Small Pox.....							
Scarlatina.....							
Enteric (or Typhoid)) Fever.....)							
Erysipelas.....							
Pyæmia.....							

CHATEAUBELAIR CASUALTY HOSPITAL.

Question I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1921.	Number admitted during the year 1921.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1921.	Attendants.						Patients Discharged			Number who died in 1921.	Average stay of those		Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.	
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.				Cured	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1921.	Discharged.		Remaining at the end of 1921.
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.									
Males ..	None	22	..	1	..	..	None.	None.	9	7	4	2	2	10 days.	23 days.	77 days.	
Females	None	21	..	..	..	..			7	10	2	2	2				

Question II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
A & B.	20 ft.	With gallery 22 ft.	9 ft.	6	55 Sq. ft.	7	219	30	No.	No.	No.	No.	The measurements of the hospital are not definitely known.

Question II.—(Continued).

I. What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day? Unlimited.

What is the source of the Water Supply? (i) Rain water collected in tanks.
(ii) River water.
(iii) Water collected from Well.

What is the quality of the Water? Fair.

II. Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?

III. What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies? Buckets are used.
Condition of privies—Good.

Question III.

Give the number of visits of inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1921.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment	2	2	—
Of Surprise	1 by Administrator	1 Audit Clerk 2 Colonial Surgeon	—

I. In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced? Yes.

II. And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination? No.

III. State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

- (a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited. Annual Report to Colonial Surgeon.
- (b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital. No.
- (c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital. No.

Question IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such disease:—

Diseases Treated.	Number of cases.	Number of Deaths.
Dysentery ..	4	2
Malaria ..	4	
Tetanus ..	1	
Septicæmia ..	1	
Syphilis ..	4	
Hysteria ..	1	
Gastritis ..	2	
Bronchitis ..	2	
Phthisis ..	2	1
Cystitis ..	3	
Stricture ..	1	
Abscess and Ulcers ..	7	
Pernicious Anæmia ..	1	
Intestinal Parasites ..	4	
Heart Disease ..	1	
Cerebral Abscess ..	1	1
Fracture ..	1	
Wounds ..	3	
Total ..	43	4

And fill up the next Table of cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked while in Hospital, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other) Endemic Fever.....)							
Plague							
Typhus							
Small Pox.....							
Scarlatina.....							
Enteric (or Typhoid)) Fever.....)							
Erysipelas.....							
Pyæmia.....							

YAWS HOSPITAL.

(CLOSED DOWN IN JUNE, 1921).

Question I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1921.	Number admitted during the year 1921.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1921.	Attendants.					Patients Discharged.			Number who died in 1921.	Average stay of those			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1921.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1921.	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.								
Males..	16	16	19	..	..	2	..	..	32	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Females	10	12	13	1	..	..	1	..	22	..	..	..	..	..	..	

Question II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the Year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connexion of the privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward.		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
Female Ward	88	26	25	30	1,000	18	675	660	No.	No.	No.	No.	Female ward divided into three apartments by partial partitions.
Male Ward ..	80	26	12	20	850	14	82	75					

Question II.—(Continued).

I. What quantity of water is available for each Patient every day?

Plentiful supply.

What is the source of the Water Supply?

Rain water collected from roofs in tanks.

What is the quality of the Water?

Good.

II. Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?

Bath tubs in rooms on Gallery—Lavatories in galleries.
Sea-bath on rocks below Yaws Hospital.

III. What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?

Pipes from scullery and cook-house, and paved open drains flushed by water from lavatories and baths. Galvanized iron buckets with dry earth—contents carried every night to sea.

Question III.

Give the number of visits of inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1921.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment	4	—	—
Of Surprise		—	—

I. In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?

Always on the table for inspection; made up daily.

II. And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?

No.

III. State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(a.) *Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.*

Included in yearly Report of Medical Superintendent. Books inspected by Auditor on surprise visits. Ledger kept for issuing stores; examined by Auditor.

(b.) *Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.*

Weekly returns and annual reports sent to Governor.

(c.) *Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.*

No reports. Official Visitors make several inspections in the year.

Question IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such disease:—

Diseases Treated.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
Framboesia ..	54	Nil.

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring Amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases	In Case of Patients attacked <i>while in Hospital</i> , state how long the Person had been in Hos- pital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-resident Officers.	
				Cases	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other } Endemic Fever..... }	Nil.						
Plague							
Typhus.....							
Small Pox.....							
Scarlatina.....							
Enteric (or Typhoid) } Fever..... }							
Erysipelas.....							
Anæmia							

PAUPER ASYLUM.

Question I.

	Number remaining in Asylum at the beginning of the year 1921.	Number admitted during the year 1921.	Daily Average in Asylum during the year 1921.	Attendants.					Patients Discharged			Number who died in 1921.	Average stay of those		Remaining at the end of 1921.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1921.	Discharged.		
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.								
Males ..	85	69	64	..	..	2	..	..	71	..	..	29	..	..	53	
Females	96	63	69	3	..	..	..	..	82	..	..	16	..	..	60	

Question II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward		REMARKS
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
8 UPPER	40'4"	15	10	16	462 cubic feet	16	35	35	No.	No.	No.	No.	Latrines in yard.
2 LOWER	40'4"	15	9	16	388 cubic feet	16	35	35					

Question II.—(Continued).

I. *What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?* About 10 gallons.

What is the source of the Water Supply?

Rain water collected from flat roof over asylum and conveyed to stone cisterns by galvanized iron down pipes.

What is the quality of the Water?

Excellent.

II. *Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?*

A stone building with tubs, buckets, etc.

III. *What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?*

Stone drain. Everything runs down steep declivities. Four privies provided with buckets emptied daily.

Question III.

Give the number of visits of inspection paid to the Asylum during the year 1921.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment	5		
Of Surprise	2		

I. *In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?*

Register books kept on the table in office within view.

II. *And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?*

No.

III. *State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—*

(a.) *Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.*

Included in yearly report of Medical Superintendent. Books inspected by Auditor on surprise visits.

(b.) *Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum.*

Weekly returns and annual reports of Medical Superintendent.

(c.) *Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Asylum.*

No reports. Official Visitors make several inspections in the year.

Question IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Asylum in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such disease:—

Diseases Treated.	Number of cases.	Number of Deaths.
Ulcers Senility Elephantiasis	316	45

And fill up the next Table of cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked while in Asylum, state how long the Person had been in Asylum before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other } Endemic Fever..... }							
Plague							
Typhus							
Small Pox.....							
Scarlatina.....							
Enteric (or Typhoid) } Fever..... }							
Erysipelas.....							
Pyæmia.....							

Nil.

LEPER ASYLUM.

Question I.

	Number remaining in Asylum at the beginning of the year 1921.	Number admitted during the year 1921.	Daily Average in Asylum during the year 1921.	Attendants.					Patients Discharged.			Number who died in 1921.	Average stay of those			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1921.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1921.	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.								
Males..	6	3	20	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	7		
Females	7	4		1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	10		

Question II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the Year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connexion of the privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward.		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
2 UPPER with arched roof	30	15	11'3"	6	655 cubic ft.	6	52	52	No.	No.	No.	No.	Separate closets in yard for males and females.
2 LOWER	30	15	8	6	660 cubic ft.	7	52	52					

Question II.—(Continued).

I. What quantity of water is available for each Patient every day?

In rainy weather 8-10 gallons when cistern is kept filled. In dry weather somewhat less as water has then to be carried down from the Pauper Asylum.

What is the source of the Water Supply?

Rain water collected from bomb-proof roof carried by galvanized iron down pipes to stone drains leading to cisterns.

What is the quality of the Water?

Good.

II. Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?

Bath house with tubs and buckets used at different hours by males and by females.

III. What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?

Everything runs off very steep side to sea. 1 privy for males, and 1 for females with buckets emptied daily.

Question III.

Give the number of visits of inspection paid to the Asylum during the year 1921.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment	2		
Of Surprise			

I. In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?

II. And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?

III. State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

- (a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.
- (b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum.
- (c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Asylum.

See Pauper Asylum return.

Question IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Asylum in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such disease:—

Diseases Treated.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
Lepra ..	20	3

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring Amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases	In Case of Patients attacked <i>while in Hospital</i> , state how long the Person had been in Hos- pital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-resident Officers.	
				Cases	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other } Endemic Fever..... }	Nil.						
Plague.....							
Typhus.....							
Small Pox.....							
Scarlatina.....							
Enteric (or Typhoid) } Fever..... }							
Erysipelas.....							
Pyæmia.....							

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

Question I.—(Statistical.)

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

	Remaining from 1920.	Number Admitted during 1921.	Daily Average Number during 1921.	Number of Attendants.				Discharged.			Number of Patients who died in 1921.	Average stay of those		
				Resident.		Non-Resident.		Cured. (On probation.)	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1921.	Discharged.	Remaining at end of 1921.
				Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants	Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.							
Male ..	14	5	44	3	..	..	..	4	..	..	4	..	..	11
Female	30	5		2	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	31
Total ..	45	10	..	5	..	..	..	6	..	..	6	..	..	42

OBITUARY TABLE.

Number of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased..	Bodily Condition when Admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post Mortem Examination was held.
2	51	Male	Weak	Epilepsy	21. 1. 03.	Debility	Yes; Natural Causes.	No.
11	37	"	"	Epilepsy	22. 11. 03.	Debility	"	No.
14	34	"	Fair	Dementia	17. 8. 14.	Debility	"	"
78	56	"	"	Dementia	12. 12. 21.	Diarrhoea	"	"
7	76	Female	"	Dementia	26. 10. 10.	Senile	"	"
51	36	"	Weak	Dementia	23. 11. 19.	Debility	"	No.

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms.	The number of such Rooms.	The Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms.	The Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms.	The Average Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient.	Average Temperature.		The amount of Window Space.
					Winter.	Summer.	
Dormitories ..	3	Quiet cases are kept in the Dormitories.					
Day Rooms and Corridors used as Day Rooms }							
Single Rooms ..	16						

Question I.—(Continued.)

What is the source of the Water Supply; the quality of the Water; and the amount of Water available for each Patient every day?

See Pauper Asylum Return.—Section 26.

What is the number of—(I.) Lavatories?

(II.) Baths?

(III.) Latrines?

See Pauper Asylum Return. Do.

What is the system of Sewerage?

See Pauper Asylum Return. Do.

Question II.—(Management.)

R E S T R A I N T .

Restraint.	Seclusion under Lock and Key.	Restraint by Attendants.	Mechanical Restraint.
The Number of times resorted to	12	..	2
The Number of Persons subjected to	3	..	2
The greatest duration of, in any single instance	..	..	..

In reference to the above Table, state :—

I. By whose authority Patients are restrained.

The Overseer of the Asylum and the Medical Superintendent.

II. What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use.

A belt with wrist straps and a straight jacket.

III. Whether any, and if any, how many, cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case.

None.

IV. What was the number of cases of injury to Patients—(I.) By themselves?

None.

(II.) By other Patients?

None.

(III.) By Attendants?

None.

O C C U P A T I O N .

State the extent of—

(I.) The airing court

(II.) And other grounds

ACRES R. P.

} Belonging to the Asylum.
} The yard of the Pauper Asylum.

Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting?

Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Asylum?

Are any means taken to amuse the Patients or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them.

How many religious services were held in 1921?

What was the average attendance?

In what building, and how many could it contain?

Patients allowed the freedom of the pauper inmates as far as possible.

Question II.—(Continued.)

Giving the Daily Average Number of Patients who were employed in 1921.

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Specifying the character of the Employment.		
	Agriculture and Gardening.	Trade.	Household Work, Drawing Water, &c.
Male ..	Nil	Nil	
Female ..	Nil	Nil	

Question III.—(Diet.)

DIET SCALE.

Full Diet.				
Hour.	Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays.	Tuesdays, and Thursdays	Saturdays.	Sundays.
Tea 7 a.m.	$\frac{1}{4}$ oz. Cocoa 1 oz. Milk 1 oz. Sugar 2 ozs. Bread	Same.	Same.	Same.
Breakfast 11 a.m.	4 ozs. Rice 2 ozs. Peas 4 ozs. Fresh Fish $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Lard Oil	6 ozs. Cornmeal 4 ozs. Fresh Fish $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Lard Oil	6 ozs. Cornmeal 4 ozs. Fresh Fish $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Lard Oil	4 ozs. Rice 2 ozs. Peas 2 ozs. Salt Fish $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Lard Oil
Dinner 5 p.m.	8 ozs. Vegetables 3 ozs. Cornmeal 1 oz. Flour 2 ozs. Peas 1 oz. Fresh Beef	5 ozs. Rice 2 ozs. Peas 1 oz. Fresh Beef $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. of Butter	8 ozs. Vegetables 3 ozs. Cornmeal 1 oz. Flour 2 ozs. Peas 1 oz. Fresh Beef	5 ozs. Rice 2 ozs. Peas 1 oz. Fresh Beef $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Butter

REMARKS.

(a.) On days in which Fresh Fish cannot be obtained, substitute $2\frac{1}{2}$ ozs. Salted Cod.(b.) For Children 2—5 years of age $\frac{1}{2}$ Full Diet." " 5—8 " " " $\frac{1}{2}$ " "" " 8—11 " " " $\frac{3}{4}$ " "

All cases over 11 years of age be given Full Diet.

(c.) Low Diet is abolished; ill persons and Children under 2 years of age, a diet suitable for the person is entered in a book kept for that purpose

Question IV.—(Inspection.)

Divide the Patients in the Asylum into the following Classes:—

	Males.	Females.	
(I.) Maniacal and Dangerous ..	—	3	
(II.) Quiet Chronic	6	21	
(III.) Melancholic and Suicidal ..	2	2	
(IV.) Idiotic, Paralytic, Epileptic ..	3	5	
	11	31	=42

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Asylum in 1921.

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every Part of the Building visited from Visits of Partial Inspection	And Stating the Official Position of the Visitors.								
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		By a Government Inspector.		By a Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.		
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	
1. Complete Inspections ..	See Pauper Asylum Return.—Section 26.								
2. Partial Inspections ..									

State how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

- (I.) Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited).
- (II.) Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum.
- (III.) Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum.

See Pauper Asylum Return.—Section 26.

CHARITABLE, LITERARY, AND SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS.

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Alms-houses and Poor-houses	Other Institutions.	Number of inmates	How supported.	Remarks.
<i>St. Andrew's Parish</i>	Pauper Asylum Lunatic Asylum	Colonial Hospital	1,109	By Government	
"			313	"	
"			55	"	
"		Lepet Asylum	20	"	
"		Yaws Hospital	54	"	Closed in July 1921.
<i>St. George's Parish—Kingstown</i>		Soup Dispensary		By St. George's Commun- icants Association, aided by private contri- butions and a Govern- ment Grant of £15	A daily meal is given to about 40 paupers —Undenominational.
Do.		Free Public Library		By subscriptions and an- nual grants of £130 from the Government and £60 from the Kingstown Fund	Established 31st December, 1908.
Do.		The "Thompson Home"	9	By rental of property be- longing to the Home, private subscriptions and a Government con- tribution of £15 per annum	For old ladies who have fallen in circum- stances. Established in 1899.
<i>Charlotte Parish</i>		Casualty Hospital	32	By Government	
"		Library		Town Funds	
<i>St. Patrick's Parish</i>		"		"	
<i>St. David's Parish</i>		Casualty Hospital	43	By Government	

1921.

Meridian of longitude adopted for calculation of time adopted as standard in the Colony 60° 10' W.

Hours slow of Greenwich mean time 4.41.

STATION—AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT. Longitude 61° 14' W Latitude 13° 9' N.
H= 80 ft.

Months	Mean Pressure.	Air Temperature.										Tension of Vapour.			Relative Humidity.		
		9 a.m.	3 p.m.	Mean.	Means of		Absolute Min. and Max.				9 a.m.	3 p.m.	Mean.	9 a.m.	3 p.m.	Mean.	
					Min.	Max.	Min.	Date.	Max.	Date.							
January	30.044	77.0	71.8	74.4	72.7	82.0	70	23, 24	83	2, 7, 8, 10, 16, 31,	689	689	689	67.8	68.6	68.2	
February	30.047	78.9	77.1	78.0	72.7	81.7	68	13	84	26	666	652	659	68.2	64.5	66.3	
March	30.020	79.3	74.4	76.8	71.9	82.0	66.5	21	86	25	666	652	659	66.8	65.5	66.1	
April	30.027	76.7	77.7	77.2	73.5	83.0	70	7	86	22	666	689	677	68.2	64.5	66.3	
May	30.003	77.8	78.3	78.0	74.2	84.0	71	19	86	10	731	713	722	70.0	68.8	69.4	
June	30.015	80.6	81.4	81.0	76.2	83.7	74	11, 12, 16, 26	85	{ 2, 7, 25, 26, 29, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 17, 18,	801	801	801	75.9	75.0	75.4	
July	30.065	80.9	78.4	79.6	76.0	84.4	74	1, 5, 10	85	{ 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 27, 28, 29, 30,	801	801	801	74.4	74.8	74.6	
August	30.036	80.6	78.3	79.7	75.5	84.7	72	19	88	30	801	785	793	78.3	74.7	76.5	
September	30.007	79.0	79.2	79.1	76.5	85.8	73	7, 19	87	{ 1, 6, 18, 19, 20, 21, 27, 29	812	829	820	74.4	74.1	74.2	
October	29.985	81.4	80.7	81.0	74.6	84.9	72	12, 16, 29	87	4, 6, 27	801	801	801	75.2	79.2	77.2	
November	29.999	81.9	81.4	81.6	72.7	85.0	69	9, 17	87	15, 18	785	877	831	71.1	73.6	72.3	
December	29.994	79.3	79.0	79.1	70.4	83.5	67	4	86	1	749	749	749	76.0	77.2	76.6	

H= Height above mean sea level.

ht. = 5 feet.*hr.* = 9 ins.

EXPERIMENT STATION.

Months.	Amount of Cloud.			Rainfall.			Weather. No. of Days of							Wind Number of observations of								
	9 a.m.	3 p.m.	Mean.	Total	Max.	Date.	Rain.	Snow.	Hail.	Thunder Storms.	Clear Sky.	Overcast.	Gales.	N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	Calm.
January	6.1	5.3	5.7	4.06	.46	23	22	—	—	0	2	4	0	0	16	0	43	0	0	0	0	0
February	6.4	4.7	5.5	3.61	.64	27	21	—	—	0	5	4	0	0	15	1	38	0	0	0	0	1
March	5.9	6.8	6.3	3.48	.68	1	22	—	—	0	0	5	0	0	27	2	26	0	4	1	0	0
April	7.0	6.1	6.5	3.97	.85	22	19	—	—	0	1	3	0	0	26	1	31	0	0	0	0	0
May	6.0	5.5	5.7	5.04	.85	28	21	—	—	1	5	8	0	0	12	2	43	0	0	0	0	4
June	5.3	6.1	5.7	9.48	2.50	8	27	—	—	4	0	8	0	0	14	1	42	0	0	0	0	3
July	5.8	6.4	6.1	8.44	1.56	19	27	—	—	0	4	13	0	0	11	0	41	0	0	0	0	10
August	5.2	5.7	5.4	9.92	1.97	9	29	—	—	1	1	7	0	0	16	0	42	0	1	0	0	3
September	7.8	6.2	7.0	7.24	2.15	8	25	—	—	2	0	7	1	0	17	6	37	0	0	0	0	0
October	7.1	7.6	7.3	15.59	2.75	8	26	—	—	2	2	19	0	0	18	0	40	0	3	0	1	0
November	5.3	5.5	5.4	7.37	1.41	25	23	—	—	0	5	7	0	0	26	1	29	0	0	1	0	3
December	6.7	7.3	7.0	7.76	1.67	22	28	—	—	1	2	15	0	1	26	4	25	0	0	0	0	6
Year				85.96			290															

ht. = Height of the Therms. above the ground in feet.*hr.* = Height of the Raingauge above the ground in feet.

REMARKS.

The rainfall for the year 1921 was 85.96 inches, and the month of highest rainfall was October with 15.59 inches, the month of lowest was March when 3.48 inches were registered. The highest rainfall recorded for one day was 2.75 inches. Rain fell on 290 days during the year.

The highest reading of the Barometer was 30.164 inches on July 27th, and the lowest was 29.724 on September 8th. This is the reading at the regular observation hour, 3 p.m., but a reading of 29.695 occurred at 6 p.m. on the same day when a hurricane passed over the island.

The mean monthly temperature was 78.8° F.

November was the hottest month with a temperature of 81.6° F. January was the coolest month with a temperature of 74.4° F.

SAVINGS

Name and situation of Bank.	Whether Government or Private.	By what Authority and when established.	Number of Depositors on 31st December	Amount of Deposits during year.	Amount of withdrawals during year.
Saint Vincent Savings Bank KINGSTOWN, with Branches at BARRGUALLE GEORGETOWN and UNION ISLAND	Government	Savings Bank Act 1866 and Ordinance of 1898	711 74 82 28	£4,063 14 3	£4,520 0 8
COLONIAL BANK Savings Department KINGSTOWN	Private	Royal Charter. Savings Department started April 1915	675	£76,756 6 5	£109,797 4 2
St. Vincent Agricultural Credit and Loan Bank, Limited (Savings Department)	Private	Registered under "The Companies Act, 1874". Savings Department incorporated 1909	189	£4,424 4 9½	£3,837 8 3

FRIENDLY

Name of Society.	Object.
FREEMASONS:— Lodge "St. George" ANCIENT ORDER OF FORESTERS:— Court "Morning Star"	No particulars available Do.

BANKS.

215

Section 30.

Total amount at credit of Depositors, 31st December.	Rate of Interest allowed.	Amount of Invested Funds.	Revenue.	Expenditure.	Remarks.
£16,516 10 5	3 per cent	£17,944 1 1	£629 12 9	£4 4 8	Interest accrued to Depositors— £452 18 2
£69,938 13 0½	3 per cent	..	..	..	..
£4,468 1 2½	5 per cent	..	..	Interest accrued to Depositors— £188 14 3½	The amount of Invested Funds, Revenue and Expenditure cannot be stated as the Savings Department is only a branch of the Loan Bank which is a money-lending Institution and does not keep these items separately

SOCIETIES.

Date of establishment, and whether under any Legislative Authority.	Number of Members.	Amount of Invested Funds.	Whether in receipt of assistance from Government.
..	..	..	No.
..	..	..	No.

HOUSES OCCUPIED AS

Name and Situation.	Number and size of			What is the heating and lighting arrangement and at whose cost?	Amount and description of	
	Reception Rooms.	Family Bedrooms.	Servants' Bedrooms.		Land.	Garden.
Government House "The Garden." The House is 315 feet above the sea and is about one mile and a half from Kingstown. A driving road leads to it.	1 58 ft. × 26 ft. (which serves as Drawing and Billiard Room the latter one-half the size of the former). Office 15 ft. × 11 ft. Pavilion annexed to main building, used as dining room 50 ft. × 30 ft. Private Secretary's Office 20 ft. × 18 ft.	6 One 32 ft. × 18 ft. One 26 ft. × 18 ft. Two 18 ft. × 12 ft. Two 18 ft. × 16 ft.	5 Three 13 ft. × 11 ft. Two 12 ft. × 5 ft. 6 in.	No heating necessary. Lighting by electricity at the cost of the Administrator and the Colonial Government in equal proportions for oil and lubricants used for running the electric plant.	12 acres, of which 2 acres are in guinea grass. 2 Lawn Tennis Courts.	1½ Acres.

RESIDENCES BY THE ADMINISTRATOR.

Number of Gardeners and Labourers required.	Any expenses necessarily borne by Administrator.	Furniture.					Other Information useful for a new Administrator.
		If supplied by Colonial Government.	Percentage annually payable.	Is Plate, Linen, Crockery, Glass supplied by Col. Govt. ?	Percentage payable.	Value of Furniture, Plate, Linen, Crockery, and Glass supplied by Col. Govt.	
A Gardener & a labourer provided for in the Colonial Estimates. Prison Gang assists occasionally in clearing and cleaning Grounds.	Ordinary household expenses, carriage and horses.	Yes.	5 p cent., except on furniture in reception rooms.	Yes.	5 p cent. payable on that used by the Administrator for private use.	Total value £773. 3. 5, but of this sum percentage was payable at 31st December 1921 on £134 13. 0 only.	St. Vincent is a very healthy island. The coolest part of the year is from December to May when the N.E. Trade winds blow freshly; from July to November the weather is damp and hot: during the year the Thermometer ranges at Government House from 68° to 89°. Island bred ponies can be purchased but horses have to be imported. Very difficult to obtain efficient servants. St. Vincent is in the Postal Union and in Telegraphic communication with all parts of the world—rate per word to England 2/6d, or 1/3d “deferred”.

(1) RAILWAYS and TRAMWAYS.

There are no Railways or Tramways in St. Vincent.

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES.

Line.	Destinations.	Passenger or Cargo.	Frequency of Calls.	Mail Contracts	Other features of the Contracts, and other remarks.
Motor Boat owned and worked by the Government	From the Capital Town, Kingstown, to town of Chateaubelair on the leeward coast touching at intermediate points	Both	Daily	Conveys mails	

(3) ROADS.

Road.	Length open for Traffic. — Miles.	Roads.	Length open for Traffic. — Miles.
LEEWARD DISTRICT.		Brought forward	8½
Section 1 of Highway	2	Section 6 of Highway	2½
2 " "	2½	7 " "	4
3 " "	2	8 " "	1
4 " "	2½	9 " "	1
5 " "	2½	10 " "	½
6 " "	3½	11 " "	2
7 " "	2½	12 " "	2
8 " "	2	13 " "	1
9 " "	2		
10 " "	1	VIGIE ROAD.	
11 " "	1½	Section 1	2
12 " "	1	2	2
Sion Hill Road	½	3	3½
Murray Road	1½	4	3½
Fort Charlotte Road	2		
Government House Road	¾		
	28½		33½
WINDWARD DISTRICT.		WINDWARD AND LEEWARD DISTRICTS.	
Section 1 of Highway	¾	First Class Byeways	65½
2 " "	1½	Second Class Byeways	98½
3 " "	1		164
4 " "	3½		
5 " "	1½		
Carried forward	8½	NOTE:—In addition to the above there are about 116 miles of Byeways leading to and through Land Settlement Estates and Crown Lands	

The whole of the Highway and the Vigie Road in the Windward District and Sections 1 to 5 of the Highway, Sion Hill Road, Murray Road, Fort Charlotte Road and Government House Road in the Leeward District are suitable for motor traffic.

(4) MOTOR SERVICES.

Brief description of Route.	Whether owned or worked by Government, or by private body.	Length of Route. — Miles.	Description of Vehicle.	Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.	Remarks.
From Kings- to George- town	Owned and worked by the Govern- ment	22	Ford Cars	£848 5 8 (includes fees for private hire of cars and miscel- laneous re- ceipts)	No freight carried. Contribu- tion for carrying mails £300	£1148 5 8	£1163 15·4 (includes £75 carried to Depreci- ation Fund)	

(5) CANALS.

None in St. Vincent.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF POST AND TELEPHONE OFFICES DURING THE YEAR 1921.

REVENUE :—					
Gross receipts from Letters, Post Cards, Newspapers, Books and Parcels			£2,021	17	2
Commission on Money Orders			177	19	4
Commission on Postal Orders			22	1	3
Value of Unclaimed Money Orders			..	..	..
Telephone Receipts			994	5	9
Total Postal Revenue					
					£3,216 3 6
EXPENDITURE :—					
For salaries, wages and all expenses of Postal Service (including Money and Postal Order business) within the Colony—					
Postal Service			£1,378	15	10
Telephone Service			1,108	18	5
For conveyance of Mails beyond the Colony ..			96	14	2
Total cost of Postal Service ..					
					£2,584 8 5
Net Revenue					
					£631 15 1

MAIL SERVICE.

Between Colony and	Line of Steamers.	Contract.		Number of Mails.	Total Annual Subsidy.	Colony's share of Subsidy.	Other payments to Contractors.
		Commencement.	Termination.				

Nil.

TELEGRAPH CABLES.

Between Colony and	Name of Company.	Subsidy.		Total annual Subsidy.	Colony's share of Subsidy.
		Commenced.	Ends.		
British and Foreign West Indies, connecting with Europe via United States, also via Bermuda.*	West India and Panama Telegraph Company, Limited.	..	..	..	£300

* By the Direct Cable Company at Kingston, Jamaica.

Number of Post, Money Order and Telegraph Offices in 1921.

Post Offices.	Money Order Offices.	Telegraph Offices.
18	8	1

Statement of the Estimated Total Number of Letters, &c., dealt with in 1921.

	Internal.	External.				Total.
		United Kingdom.		Other Places.		
		From.	To.	From.	To.	
Letters	142,116	16,042	11,304	141,024	119,255	429,741
Post Cards	*	*	88	*	573	661
Newspapers	18,442	25,272	1,596	27,586	5,327	78,228
Book Packets, Samples, and Circulars	*	*	253	*	1,024	1,277
Parcels	1,565	1,180	200	4,640	1,234	8,819

* Included in Newspapers. No separate record kept.

Postal Orders dealt with in 1921.

St. Vincent Postal Orders	Number Nil.	Value Nil.
British issued	.. 2,588	.. £1,143 0 2
.. .. paid	.. 2,098	.. £1,076 8 8

Statement of the Amount of Money Order Transactions between the Colony and the United Kingdom, and between the Colony and other Colonies or Foreign Countries, in 1921.

	Issued in Colony.			Paid in Colony.		
	£	s	d	£	s	d
United Kingdom	£ 376	7	2	£ 247	14	11
Other Colonies and Foreign Countries ..	2,437	0	4	7,046	14	3
Total	2,813	7	6	7,294	9	2

Rates of Postage and Telegraph charges in and from the Colony.

INLAND POSTAGE.

Letters—1 oz., 1d.; every additional $\frac{1}{2}$ ounce, $\frac{1}{2}$ d.	Newspapers and other printed matter per 4 ozs., $\frac{1}{2}$ d.
Post Cards—Single $\frac{1}{2}$ d.	Registration Fee 1d.

Parcels Post :—Not exceeding 1lb, 3d. ; 1 to 2lbs, 5d. ; 2lbs to 3lbs, 7d. 3lbs to 4lbs, 9d. and for every additional lb not exceeding 11lbs, 1d.

FOREIGN POSTAGE.

To the undermentioned Places.

United Kingdom, Aden (including Perim), Afghanistan, Ascension, Australia, Bahamas, Bahrien, Barbados, Basutoland, Bechuanaland (Protectorate), Bermudas, British Central Africa, British East Africa, British Guiana; British Honduras, British New Guinea, British North Borneo, British Somaliland, Canada, Cape Colony, Cayman Islands, Ceylon, China (British Post Office at Wei-Hai-Wei), Cyprus, Egypt (including the Soudan), Falkland Islands, Fanning Island, Fiji, French India (Chandernagore, Karikal, Mahé, Pondichery, and Yanaon), Friendly or Tonga Islands, Gambia, Gibraltar, Gilbert Islands, Gold Coast, Grenada, Guadar, Hong-Kong, India, Jamaica, Labuan, Lagos, Leeward Islands (viz., Antigua, Dominica, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, and the Virgin Islands), Malay States (Federated, viz., Johore, Kedah, Kelantan, Negri-Sembilan, Pahang, Perak, Perlis, Selangor, and Trengganu), Malta, Mauritius, Morocco (Places at which British Post Offices are maintained, viz., Alcazar, Casablanca, Fez, Larache, Marakesh, Mazagan, Mebuinez, Mogador, Rabat, Saffi, Tangier, and Tetuan), Muscat, Natal (including Zululand), Newfoundland, New Hebrides, New Zealand (including Cook, Hervey, Palmerston (Avarua), Savage (Niue), Pukapuka (Danger), Rakaanga, Suwarrow, Manahiki and Penrhyn (Tongareva Islands), Norfolk Island, Nigeria (Northern, including Paro, Bida, Illorin, Jebba, Kano, Lokoja, Sokoto, Yola, Zaria, and Zungeru), Nigeria (Southern, including Aboh, Akassa, Bonny, Brass, Calabar, Degema, Forcados, Ibadan, Idah, Onitsha, Opobo, Sapele, and Warri), Orange River Colony, Papua, Rhodesia, St. Helena, St. Lucia, Sarawak, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Solomon Islands (British), Straits Settlements, Tobago, Transvaal (including Swaziland), Trinidad, Tristan D'Acunha, Turks and Caicos Islands, Uganda, Zanzibar, United States of America and the possessions of Hawaii, Porto Rico and the Virgin Islands of the United States of America :—

Letters	per oz., 1d.
Other Articles	(the same as to all other parts of the world.)

To all other parts of the World.

Letters ..	{ 2½d. for first oz. and 1½d. for each successive unit or fraction.	Patterns—same as for Newspapers—subject to a minimum charge of .. 1d.
Post Cards—Single	1d.	Registration Fee 2d.
Newspapers and other printed matter per 2 ozs., $\frac{1}{2}$ d.		Acknowledgment of receipt of a Registered Letter, Insured Letter or Insured Parcel 2½d.
Commercial Papers—same as for Newspapers—subject to a minimum charge of .. 2½d.		Acknowledgment of payment of a Money Order in the United Kingdom .. 2½d.

PARCELS POST :—

To United Kingdom, not exceeding 3 lbs. 1/6 ; 3 lbs. to 7 lbs. 2/8 ; 7 lbs. to 11 lbs. 3/9. From 1st September, 1921.
 To Dominion of Canada, British Guiana, British West Indies, Bermuda and St. Thomas, A.V.I., not exceeding 3lbs. 1/- ; 3lbs to 7lbs, 2/- ; 7lbs to 11lbs, 3/-.
 Other places are subject to higher charges except U.S.A. which is 6d. per lb up to 11lbs.

RATES OF COMMISSION ON POST OFFICE MONEY ORDERS.*Regulations under Ordinance No. 8 of 1883.***On Orders on the United Kingdom.**

For a sum not exceeding £1	..	..	..	..	..	£	5
„ exceeding £1 and not exceeding £2	..	..	..	..	..		10
„ „ 2 „ „ 3	..	..	..	..	..		1 3
„ „ 3 „ „ 4	..	..	..	..	..		1 8
„ „ 4 „ „ 5	..	..	..	..	..		2 1
„ „ 5 „ „ 6	..	..	..	..	..		2 6
„ „ 6 „ „ 7	..	..	..	..	..		2 11
„ „ 7 „ „ 8	..	..	..	..	..		3 4
„ „ 8 „ „ 9	..	..	..	..	..		3 9
„ „ 9 „ „ 10	..	..	..	..	..		4 2
and at the rate of 5d. for every additional £1 or fractional part thereof up } to and including £40							16 8

On Orders on Antigua, Barbados, British Guiana, Dominica, Grenada, Jamaica, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, Tobago, Trinidad, and Virgin Islands.

For a sum not exceeding 10s.	..	..	..	..	..	£	2
„ exceeding 10s. and not exceeding £1	..	..	..	..	..		4
„ „ £1 „ „ 2 10	..	..	..	..	..		6
„ „ 2 10 „ „ 5	..	..	..	..	..		1 0
„ „ 5 „ „ 7 10	..	..	..	..	..		1 6
„ „ 7 10 „ „ 10	..	..	..	..	..		2 0
and at the rate of 6d. for every additional £2 10s. or fractional part thereof up } to and including £40							8 0

On Orders on the United States of America, Canal Zone and Canada.

For a sum not exceeding 10s.	..	..	..	..	..	£	2
„ exceeding 10s. and not exceeding £1	..	..	..	..	..		5
„ „ £1 „ „ 2	..	..	..	..	..		10
„ „ 2 „ „ 3	..	..	..	..	..		1 3
„ „ 3 „ „ 4	..	..	..	..	..		1 8
„ „ 4 „ „ 5	..	..	..	..	..		2 1
„ „ 5 „ „ 6	..	..	..	..	..		2 6
„ „ 6 „ „ 7	..	..	..	..	..		2 11
„ „ 7 „ „ 8	..	..	..	..	..		3 4
„ „ 8 „ „ 9	..	..	..	..	..		3 9
„ „ 9 „ „ 10	..	..	..	..	..		4 2
„ „ 10 „ „ 11	..	..	..	..	..		4 7
„ „ 11 „ „ 12	..	..	..	..	..		5 0
„ „ 12 „ „ 13	..	..	..	..	..		5 5
„ „ 13 „ „ 14	..	..	..	..	..		5 10
„ „ 14 „ „ 15	..	..	..	..	..		6 3
„ „ 15 „ „ 16	..	..	..	..	..		6 8
„ „ 16 „ „ 17	..	..	..	..	..		7 1
„ „ 17 „ „ 18	..	..	..	..	..		7 6
„ „ 18 „ „ 19	..	..	..	..	..		7 11
„ „ 19 „ „ 20 10 8	..	..	..	..	..		8 0*

No Order can be granted for more than Twenty Pounds ten shillings and eight pence on the United States of America or Canada.

* From 19th December 1919 inclusive rates of commission increased to daily Bank Rates.

On Orders on Foreign Countries through the United Kingdom.

The rates of commission on these Orders are the same as those on Orders on the United Kingdom, but the amounts of the Orders, on being re-advised at the London Office, are subject to deductions at the following rates:—

For every £1 or fraction thereof, with a minimum charge of 4d. 2

On Inland Orders.*Under Ordinance No. 8 of 1883, and Regulations of 16th February, 1893.*

For a sum not exceeding 10s.	..	..	..	..	..	£	2
„ exceeding 10s. and not exceeding £1	..	..	..	..	..		3
„ „ £1 „ „ 3	..	..	..	..	..		6
„ „ 3 „ „ 5	..	..	..	..	..		8
„ „ 5 „ „ 7 10	..	..	..	..	..		1 0
„ „ 7 10 „ „ 10	..	..	..	..	..		1 6

RENTAL OF POST OFFICE LETTER BOXES.

For a large box, per annum	..	..	..	..	..	£	5	0
For a small box, „ „	..	..	..	..	..		2	6
For a duplicate key	..	..	..	..	..		5	0

INSURED LETTER RATES.

Regulations of 12th June, 1903 and 2nd September, 1909, under Ordinance No. 8 of 1883.

The sums payable for insurance including registration are as follows :—

Fee.						Limit of compensation.
s.	d.					£
	8	..	..	..	..	12
1	0	..	..	..	..	24
1	4	..	..	..	..	36
1	8	..	..	..	..	48
2	0	..	..	..	..	60
2	4	..	..	..	..	72
2	8	..	..	..	..	84
3	0	..	..	..	..	96
3	4	..	..	..	..	108
3	8	..	..	..	..	120
4	0	..	..	..	..	132
4	4	..	..	..	..	144
4	8	..	..	..	..	156
5	0	..	..	..	..	168
5	4	..	..	..	..	180
5	8	..	..	..	..	192
6	0	..	..	..	..	204
6	4	..	..	..	..	216
6	8	..	..	..	..	228
7	0	..	..	..	..	240
7	4	..	..	..	..	252
7	8	..	..	..	..	264
8	0	..	..	..	..	276
8	4	..	..	..	..	288
8	8	..	..	..	..	300
9	0	..	..	..	..	312
9	4	..	..	..	..	324
9	8	..	..	..	..	336
10	0	..	..	..	..	348
10	4	..	..	..	..	360
10	8	..	..	..	..	372
11	0	..	..	..	..	384
11	4	..	..	..	..	396
11	8	..	..	..	..	400

The maximum limit of insurance is Four hundred pounds.

The fee must be prepaid, in addition to the full postage, by means of postage stamps which the sender must affix to the cover of the letter.

INSURED PARCEL RATES.

Regulations of 23rd May, 1895, and 2nd September, 1909, under Ordinance No. 8 of 1883.

The sums payable for insurance are as follows :—

				Fee.	
				s.	d.
To secure compensation up to	£				
	12	..	..		5
„ „ „	24	..	..		7½
„ „ „	36	..	..		10
„ „ „	48	..	..	1	0½
„ „ „	60	..	..	1	3

To secure compensation up to	£			Fee.	
				s.	d.
	72	..	..	1	5½
"	84	..	..	1	8
"	96	..	..	1	10½
"	108	..	..	2	1
"	120	..	..	2	3½
"	132	..	..	2	6
"	144	..	..	2	8½
"	156	..	..	2	11
"	168	..	..	3	1½
"	180	..	..	3	4
"	192	..	..	3	6½
"	204	..	..	3	9
"	216	..	..	3	11½
"	228	..	..	4	2
"	240	..	..	4	4½
"	252	..	..	4	7
"	264	..	..	4	9½
"	276	..	..	5	0
"	288	..	..	5	2½
"	300	..	..	5	5
"	312	..	..	5	7½
"	324	..	..	5	10
"	336	..	..	6	0½
"	348	..	..	6	3
"	360	..	..	6	5½
"	372	..	..	6	8
"	384	..	..	6	10½
"	396	..	..	7	1
"	400	..	..	7	3½

The maximum limit of insurance is Four hundred pounds.

The fee must be prepaid in addition to the postage, by means of postage stamps, which must be affixed to the certificate of Insurance.

POUNDAGE ON BRITISH POSTAL ORDERS.

Regulations of 1st June, 1920, under Ordinance No. 8 of 1883.

On Postal Orders from 6d. to 2/6	..	..	..	..	2d.
" " " " 3/ " 5/-	..	..	..	..	2d.
" " " " 5/6 " 10/-	..	..	..	..	3d.
" " " " 10/6 " 15/-	..	..	..	..	4d.
" " " " 15/6 " 21/-	..	..	..	..	5d.

CASH ON DELIVERY SERVICE.

Regulations of 15th November 1919, 10th April, 4th May and 18th October, 1920, under Ordinance No. 8 of 1883.

This service is in force between St. Vincent and the United Kingdom.

The amount to be collected under the "Cash on Delivery" system is called the "Trade Charge".

The maximum Trade Charge shall in no case exceed £40 per parcel.

A special fee of 2½d. on every £1 or fraction of £1 of Trade Charge is payable on every packet bearing a Trade Charge posted in St. Vincent.

The Delivery fee for each parcel in St. Vincent is

£ s. d.

4

Packets will be kept at the Post Office for 15 days including day of arrival. If not applied for by that time they will be either treated as—(a) abandoned or (b) tendered for delivery at a second address in the Country of destination accordingly as requested by sender at time of posting; in the absence of a definite request for abandonment a parcel which is undeliverable at the original address or at the alternative address within a period of fifteen days will be returned to the sender at his expense.

When a Trade Charge has been collected the Post Office undertakes the responsibility for the due remittance of the amount to the sender of the packet.

TELEGRAPH CHARGES.

RATES TO WEST INDIES, &c.

			Per Word.				Per Word.
			s. d.				s. d.
Antigua	..	..	0	6½	Trinidad	{ Port of Spain ..	*0 4
Barbados	..	..	*0	3		{ San Fernando ..	*0 4½
British Guiana	Demerara	..	1	0	Tobago (by "Wireless" from Trinidad)		0 7
	Other Stations	..	1	1	Cuba (all Stations)	..	1 6
Dominica	..	..	*0	3½	Guadeloupe	..	1 1
Grenada	..	..	*0	2½	Porto Rico	{ San Juan and Ponce	1 6
Jamaica	Kingston and Hol-		1	3		{ Other Stations ..	1 8
	land Bay	..	1	4	St. Thomas and		1 6
St. Kitts	Other Stations	..	0	7	St. Croix (Christiansted)		
St. Lucia	..	..	*0	2	San Domingo (via Ponce and		
					"Wireless")	..	2 9

DEFERRED RATE messages to the British Colonies are accepted at ONE-HALF the above-quoted charges in those cases where the Ordinary rate exceeds 5d. per word (subject to a minimum charge of 5d. per word).

* Subject to a minimum charge of 1/- per message.

RATES TO HAITI, &c. (VIA FRENCH COMPANY).

			Per Word.				Word.
			s. d.				s. d.
Haiti (via Santiago) —				Venezuela (via Guadeloupe)	..	4	10
Môle St. Nicholas	..		3	7	Martinique	do.	1 7
Port au Prince and Cape Haitien	..		4	0	Dutch Guiana	do.	3 1
Other Stations	..		6	1	French Guiana	do.	4 9
Curaçao (via Guadeloupe)	..		5	7			

TARIFFS TO UNITED STATES, CANADA, UNITED KINGDOM, EUROPE, &c.

(Deferred Rate messages to Canada, United Kingdom and other Places (where applicable) are chargeable at half rates.)

			Per Word.				Per Word.
			s. d.				s. d.
United States:—				Italy	..	3	0
East of Mississippi	..		1	6	Austria and Hungary	..	3 0
West of Mississippi	..		1	8½	Norway and Denmark	..	3 2
Canada:—				Sweden	..	3	3½
Nova Scotia, New Brunswick,				Spain	{ Barcelona ..	3	3½
Prince Edward Island, Prov-					{ Other Places ..	3	4½
inces of Ontario and Quebec	..		1	6	Turks Islands and Bermuda (via		
British Columbia and Manitoba	..		1	8½	Jamaica)	..	1 6
Newfoundland	..		1	6	British Government to England	..	1 3
United Kingdom	..		2	6	" " " Canada	..	0 9
Mexico:—				" " " United			
Mexico City, Vera Cruz	..		2	8½	States (East of Mississippi)	..	0 9
Tampico	..		3	0	British Government to United States		
Other Places	..		2	10	(West of Mississippi)	..	0 11½
France, Germany, Belgium and					British Government to Turks Islands		
Holland	..		2	9	and Bermuda (via Jamaica)	..	0 9½
Switzerland	..		2	11½			

**Distribution Return of Telegraph Lines, including Telephone Trunk and Junction Lines
completed to December, 1921.**

Mileag	Posts.	Section.		No. of Wires.	Total Mileage of Wire.
		From.	To.		
22	{	Kingstown	Georgetown	1	22
3	{	"	Mesopotamia	1	9
		Georgetown	Colonarie	1	4
21	{	Kingstown	Calliaqua	1	3
		"	Layou	1	7
		"	Barronallie	1	12
		"	Chateaubelair	1	20
46					77

Mileage of Telephone Wires and Routes in Exchange Areas.

Exchange Area.	Underground.				Overhead.				Total.			
	Route.		Wires.		Route.		Wires.		Route.		Wires.	
	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.
Kingstown							37				37	
Georgetown							10				10	
Calliaqua							11				11	
Mesopotamia							7				7	
Colonarie							11				11	
Layou							5				5	
Barronallie							5				5	
Chateaubelair							6				6	
											92	

Statistics of Private Licensed Telephone Exchanges.

Number of Subscribers :—	} Nil.	Length of Lines :—	} Nil.
Number of Instruments :—		Mileage of Wire :—	

Wireless Telegraph Stations.

Name.	Position.	Code Signal.	Full Description—Power, Range, Normal Wave Length, etc.
Nil.			

PORTS AND HARBOURS.

KINGSTOWN.

1. At bar or entrance, what is:— (1) the minimum width? (2) the minimum navigable depth, L.W.O.S.T.? (Note.—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such obstructions and of the depths over them (L.W.O.S.T.) should be given).	(1) A little over a mile. The water is deep all over the bay and depths of from 18 to 20 fathoms exist about a quarter of a mile from the shore.
2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation, what is:— (1) the minimum and maximum width? (2) the minimum and maximum depth. L.W.O.S.T.?	(1) About the same as at bar or entrance. (2) Deep water exists from the bar to the anchorage,
3. What is— (1) the rise and fall of tides (a) ordinary springs, (b) ordinary neaps? (2) the rise of ordinary neaps above L.W.O.S.T.?	(a) 2½ feet. (b) 1½ "
4. What is the maximum available depth of water— (a) at piers or wharves, L.W.O.S.T.? (b) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, H.W.O.N.T.?	(a) Only about two fathoms at end of landing stage or jetty. (b) No enclosed docks.
5. What are the respective lengths of piers, wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists? What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port?	There is only a landing stage or jetty extending for a distance of about 240 feet from the shore.
6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught, and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which under existing circumstances, can be— (a) berthed alongside any pier or wharf (L.W.O.S.T.)? (b) in the case of enclosed docks— (1) admitted direct to? or (2) admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, H.W.O.N.T.?	(a) No pier or wharf for berthing vessels exists. (b) No enclosed docks exist.
7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth, and depth over sill H.W.O.N.T.) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port?	There are no dry docks.
8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water— (a) at the entrance and in the approach channel— (b) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks— (c) at the principal berths— to 40 feet at L.W.O.S.T. (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, H.W.O.N.T.), and is accommodation being provided for vessels 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam? If not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation?	No. No. No. No operations of any kind are in progress for improving the harbour.



SAINT VINCENT.

BLUE BOOK,
1922.

KINGSTOWN:

PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

1923.

COLONY OF ST. VINCENT.

INDEX OF SECTIONS, ANNUAL BLUE BOOK 1922.

	PAGE.
SECTION 1. TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE ...	1
" 2. REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE ..	44
" 3. COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENTS OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE	46
" 4. RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE, SHEWING PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS	51
" 5. ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	52
" 6. PUBLIC DEBT	54
" 7. MUNICIPALITIES AND OTHER LOCAL BODIES	58
" 8. PUBLIC WORKS	60
" 9. LEGISLATION—LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, &c.	62
" 10. POLITICAL FRANCHISE	67
" 11. COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES	69
" 12. CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT	73
" 13. PENSIONS	90
" 14. FOREIGN CONSULS... ..	95
" 15. POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS	96
" 16. ECCLESIASTICAL RETURN	100
" 17. EDUCATION	102
" 18. GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS, NEWSPAPERS, &c.	107
" 19. CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES	108
" 20. IMPORTS AND EXPORTS	110
" 21. SHIPPING	166
" 22. PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES	174
" 23. WAGES AND COST OF LIVING &c. ..	177
" 24. GAOLS AND PRISONERS	180
" 25. CRIMINAL STATISTICS ..	184
" 26. HOSPITALS	187
" 27. LUNATIC ASYLUM	205
" 28. CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS	209
" 29. METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS	210
" 30. SAVINGS BANK AND FRIENDLY SOCIETIES	212
" 31. GOVERNMENT HOUSES	214
" 32. RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, STEAMSHIP SERVICES, ROADS, CANALS, MOTOR TRANSPORT	216
" 33. POST, TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE STATISTICS .	218
" 34. PORTS AND HARBOURS	226

INDEX TO BLUE BOOK FOR 1922.

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Agriculture	.. 174	Lunatic Asylum—Return of	.. 205
Almshouses	.. 209	Marriages	.. 96
Assets and Liabilities of Colony	.. 52	Medical Officers—Fees &c. (See Index to Section 1)	.. 210
Banks in Colony	.. 108	Meteorological Observations	.. 210
Births	.. 97	Midwives—Fees &c. (See Index to Section 1)	.. 176
Boats—Tariff of fares—(See Index to Section 1)	.. 108	Minerals	.. 176
Cemetery Dues (See Index to Section 1)	.. 98	Motor Cars :—	
Census—Returns of 1921	.. 209	Fares (See Index to Section 1)	
Charitable Institutions	.. 100	Motor Launch—Fares (See Index to Section 1)	.. 217
Churches, Chapels &c.—Returns of	.. 73	Motor Services	.. 58
Civil Establishment with Index	.. 95	Municipalities and other Local Bodies	.. 107
Consuls—Foreign	.. 69	Newspapers	.. 98
Councils—Executive and Legislative	.. 184	Notaries Public—Fees (See Index to Section 1)	.. 90
Court Fees (See Index to Section 1)	.. 108	Paupers	.. 96
Criminal Statistics	.. 97	Pensions	.. 96
Currency	.. 54	Pilots—Fees (See Index to Section 1)	.. 226
Deaths	.. 97	Population and Vital Statistics	.. 220
Debt—Public	.. 54	Port Dues (See Index to Section 1)	.. 218
Duties—Estate		Porters—Tariff of Fares (See Index to Section 1)	.. 180
—Export		Ports	.. 176
—Import	(See Index to Section 1)	Postage and Money Order Charges	.. 174
—Stamp		Post Office Boxes—Rental (See Index to Section 1)	.. 107
—Trade		Pestal Statistics	.. 54
Ecclesiastical Returns	.. 100	Prisons—Return of	.. 60
Education Returns	.. 102	Prices of articles of food	.. 216
Executive Council—Members of	.. 69	Production and Natural Resources	.. 212
Expenditure—Statements <i>re</i>	45, 48 & 51	Publications	.. 210
Exports—Detailed returns of	.. 153	Public Debt	.. 102
Duties collected on	.. 160	Public Works undertaken during year	.. 216
Total values of	.. 111	Quarantine :—	
Fees receivable by various officers—(See Index to Section 1)		Charges for maintenance of persons at Observation Station (See Index to Section 1)	
Fisheries	.. 175	Charges for use of buildings (See Index to Section 1)	
Forestry	.. 175	Rainfall	.. 210
Franchise—Political	.. 67	Rest Rooms—Charges for (See Index to Section 1)	.. 41
Friendly Societies	.. 212	Revenue and Expenditure—Abstract of	.. 46
Gaols and Prisoners	.. 180	Revenue and Expenditure—Comparative Statement of	.. 216
Governor's Fees (See Index to Section 1)	.. 214	Roads—Mileage	.. 212
Government House	.. 214	Savings Bank Statistics	.. 102
Harbours	.. 226	Schools—Primary and Secondary	.. 106
Harbour Dues (See Index to Section 1)	.. 187	School Fees	.. 166
Hospitals—Returns of	.. 211	Shipping—Entered and cleared	.. 216
—Number of Inmates	.. 211	Fees &c. (See Index to Section 1)	.. 216
Hospital Fees (See Index to Section 1)	.. 113	Steamship Services	.. 216
Imports—Detailed Returns of	.. 160	Taxes—Income (See Index to Section 1)	.. 224
—Duties collected on	.. 110	Land and House (See Index to Section 1)	.. 218
—Total values of	.. 98	Telephones—Rents etc, do.	.. 218
Infantile Mortality	.. 98	Statistics	.. 224
Jetty Dues—Georgetown (See Index to Section 1)	.. 177	Telegraph Charges	.. 216
Jurors—Fees to Do.	.. 62	Tonnage Dues (See Index to Section 1)	.. 96
Labour—Average rates of wages for	.. 70	Vital Statistics	.. 176
Land Surveyors—Fees (See Index to Section 1)	.. 209	Warehouse Rent (See Index to Section 1)	.. 109
Legislation	.. 209	Water Power	.. 109
Legislative Council—Members of	.. 209	Weights and Measures (See Index to Section 1) &	.. 109
Libraries	.. 209	Wrecks—Fees to Receiver of (See Index to Section 1)	.. 109
Licences (See Index to Section 1)	.. 209		

INDEX TO SECTION 1.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, etc.

	Page.		Page.
Admeasurer of Shipping—Fees receivable by	.. 39	Land and House Tax	.. 14
Agricultural Credit Societies—Fee for registra-	.. 42	Do Fees for recovery of	.. 38
tion of	.. 42	Land Surveyors—Fees payable to	.. 42
Animals—Fees for examination on importation	.. 42	Licence	.. 11
Licences	.. 11	Letters Patent—Fees	.. 41
		Licences :—	
Births—Fees for registration of	.. 30	Aerated Water Factories	.. 11
Boats—Licences	.. 9	Auctioneers and Porters	.. 10
Tariff of fares	.. 38	Bakeries	.. 11
		Boatmen—Kingstown Harbour	.. 10
Cemetery Dues	.. 18	Cocoa, Arrowroot, Nutmegs & Mace—Dealers	.. 10
Companies—Fees for registration of	.. 29	Cocoanuts—Dealers	.. 11
Court Fees :—		Cotton—Dealers	.. 11
Appeals against Magistrates' Decisions	.. 32	Firearms	.. 10
Bankruptcy Court	.. 31	Food Vendors	.. 11
Court of Escheat	.. 34	Land Surveyors	.. 11
Magistrates' Courts	.. 32	Liquor	.. 9
Supreme Court of Judicature	23 & 31	Motor Car Drivers	.. 42
West Indian Court of Appeal	.. 32	Old Metal—Dealers	.. 11
Cowkeeper—Fee for badge	.. 42	Passenger Boats	.. 10
Customs Officers—Fees	.. 40	Still	.. 10
		Vehicles, Animals, &c.	.. 9
Deeds—Fees to Registrar of	.. 29	Whalers	.. 10
Deaths—Fees for registration of	.. 30		
		Marriage—Fees	.. 30
Estate Duty	.. 15	Medical Aid, attendance to labourers—Fees	.. 36
Excise Duty on Spirits	.. 11	Medical Practitioners—Fees as witnesses in Court	.. 34
Export Duties	.. 8	Fees for certificates under	
Explosives—Fees for storage of	.. 16	Public Health Ordinance	.. 37
		Medical Registration Fees	.. 37
Governor—Signature of to papers	.. 22	Midwives :—	
		Fees for examination, training and registra-	
Hospital Fees :—		tion of	.. 37
Colonial Hospital for treatment	.. 35	Fees recoverable by from labourers	.. 37
Colonial Hospital for learners of Pharmacy	.. 37	Milksellers—Fee for badge	.. 42
Graham Wing for treatment	.. 36	Motor Cars :—	
Georgetown Casualty Hospital for treatment	.. 36	Charges for hire of Government Cars	.. 20
		Drivers' licence	.. 42
Import Duties	.. 1	Fares by Government Mail and Passenger	
Income Tax	.. 13	Service	.. 19
		Fees for registration of	.. 42
Jetty Dues—Georgetown Jetty	.. 17	Motor Cycles :—	
Jurors' fees	.. 34	Fee for registration of	.. 42

	Page.		Page.
Motor Launch :		School fees (See Section 17)	
Freight rates	.. 21	Seal of the Colony—Great :—	
Passenger fares	.. 21	Fees for sealing papers with	.. 22
Naturalization—Fees for certificates of	.. 43	Shipping :—	
Notaries Public—Fees	.. 35	Fees to Admeasurer of	.. 39
Nurses—Fee for registration of	.. 37	" " Pilots	.. 39
Patents—Fees	.. 41	" " Registrar of	.. 39
Petroleum —Fees for storage of	.. 16	" " Receivers of Wrecks	.. 38
Pilots--Fees payable to	.. 39	" " Shipping Master	.. 39
Port Dues	.. 9	" for survey of ships for prevention of	
Porters :—		accidents	.. 38
Licence	.. 10	Stamp Duties	.. 11
Tariff of fares	.. 38	Taxes :—	
Port Officer—Fees payable to	.. 40	Estate Duty	.. 15
Postal Rates (See under Section 33.)		Income	.. 13
Post Office Letter Boxes—Rental	.. 22	Land and House	.. 14
Quarantine : —		Telephone :—	
Charges for use of buildings	.. 16	Rent and Message fees	.. 22
Charges for inspection and disinfection of		Tonnage Dues	.. 9
ships	.. 40	Trade Duty	.. 11
Maintenance of persons at Observation		Vaccinations—Fees for	.. 37
Station	.. 16	Veterinary Surgeon—Registration fee	.. 37
Registrars, District—Fees	.. 31		
Registrar of Deeds—Fees	.. 29	Warehouse rent	.. 15
Registrar-General—Fees	.. 30	Weights and Measures—Fees to Inspectors	.. 43
Registrar of Shipping—Fees	.. 39	Witnesses—Fees	.. 34
Rent Recovery—Fees	.. 34	Wrecks—Fees to Receiver of	.. 38
Rest Rooms—Charges for use of	.. 19		

Fees marked thus(*) are paid into the Treasury for public use.

" " " (7) are received and retained by the officer.

" " " (1) are received by the Treasury but paid to the officer or officers concerned.

IMPORT DUTIES.

Under Ordinances Nos. 29 of 1920, 1 of 1921, 25 of 1921, and 1 of 1922.

SEE NOTE AT END OF TARIFF.

THE "value" on which ad valorem duties are payable is governed by sections 5 and 6 of The Customs Duties Ordinance, 1920, (No. 29) as amended by the Customs Duties (Amendment) Ordinance, 1922, (No. 1) which read as follows:—

"5. (1) The cost of goods, for the purpose of ascertaining the amount of the *ad valorem* duty payable thereon shall be calculated, if the goods have been purchased by the importer or consignor thereof, on the price charged for the said goods by the vendor thereof as verified by the genuine invoice of such goods, and if procured otherwise than by bona fide purchase, calculated on the actual market value or wholesale price of such goods at the time of exportation to this Colony in the principal markets of the country whence such goods were imported.

Provided always that the Collector of Customs or the proper Officer of Customs is satisfied in the case of goods alleged to be purchased of the fact of purchase, that the entries in such invoice are true, and that the invoice is genuine in every particular, and also in the case of such goods or of goods obtained otherwise than by purchase that the value stated in the entry is a fair market value for such goods, at the place, and at the time that the same were purchased by the importer or consignor thereof."

"(2) No discounts or deductions from the value of any goods chargeable with *ad valorem* duty shall be allowed unless such discount or deduction be clearly shown to the satisfaction of the Collector or other proper officer on the original invoice or unless the same be verified by the signature of the manufacturer, merchant or person from whom the goods set forth or described in the invoice were purchased, and by whom such discount or deduction has been or purports to have been actually allowed."

"6 (1) For the purpose of assessing the amount of the *ad valorem* duty payable on any goods the price or value thereof ascertained as aforesaid shall be converted into British currency at the market rate of Exchange on the day of the arrival of the importing ship.

"(2) No invoice for goods purchased in a foreign country shall be accepted by the Customs Authorities unless such invoice expresses the value of such goods in the coinage of the country from which the invoice is supplied."

Item No.	Article.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
1	<i>Aerated and Mineral Waters, Natural and Artificial:</i>		
	Per dozen reputed pints ..	3d. the dozen	4½d. the dozen
2	<i>Animals and Birds Living:</i>		
	(a) Asses	Free	Free
	(b) Cattle	Free	Free
	(c) Dogs	5/- per head	7/6 per head
	(d) Goats	Free	Free
	(e) Horses except for breeding purposes ..	20/- per head	30/- per head
	(f) Mules	Free	Free
	(g) Sheep	Free	Free
	(h) Swine	Free	Free
	(i) Poultry, Game and other kinds ..	Free	Free
3	<i>Apparel all kinds ..</i>	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
4	<i>Arms, Ammunition and Explosives:</i>		
	<i>Arms:</i>		
	(a) Swords, bayonets and similar weapons ..	10 " " "	15 " " " "
	<i>Firearms:</i>		
	(b) Fowling pieces (breech loaders) ..	20/- each	30/- each
	(c) All other kinds, including air guns ..	20/- each	30/- each
	Ammunition of all kinds ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
	<i>Explosives:</i>		
	(d) Gunpowder for sporting purposes ..	10 " " "	15 " " "
	(e) Do. blasting purposes ..	10 " " "	15 " " "
	(f) Other explosives for blasting purposes ..	10 " " "	15 " " "
5	<i>Asphalt all kinds including pitch and tar ..</i>	10 " " "	15 " " "
6	<i>Bags and Sacks, (empty) when not imported for produce, not including paper bags ..</i>	10 " " "	15 " " "
7	<i>Bags, (travelling and tool), trunks and valises ..</i>	10 " " "	15 " " "
8	<i>Baskets, all kinds ..</i>	10 " " "	15 " " "
9	<i>Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter in bottles ..</i>	6d. per gallon	8d. per gallon
	(a) Do. Do. Do. in Hogsheads ..	16/6 per hhd. not exceeding 54 gls.	20/8 per hhd. not exceeding 54 gls.

Item No.	Article.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
10	<i>Biscuits, Bread and Cakes:</i>		
	(a) Unsweetened in barrels ..	1/4 per 100 lbs.	2/- per 100 lbs.
	(b) Do. in tins ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
	(c) Other kinds ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
11	<i>Blacking and Polishes</i> ..	10 " " "	15 " " "
12	<i>Blue</i> ..	Free	Free
13	<i>Books, printed</i> ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
14	<i>Boots, Shoes and Slippers</i> ..	8/- per 1,000	12/- per 1,000
15	<i>Bricks and Tiles</i> ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
16	<i>Brooms and Brushes</i> ..	10 " " "	15 " " "
17	<i>Buckets, Pails and Tubs</i> ..	Free	Free
18	<i>Bullion and Coin</i> ..		
19	<i>Butter and Butter Substitutes:</i>		
	(a) Butter ..	8/4 per 100 lbs.	12/6 per 100 lbs
	(b) Ghee ..	4/2 per 100 lbs.	6/3 per 100 lbs
	(c) Butter substitutes including butter- ine and oleomargarine ..		
20	<i>Candles:</i>		
	(a) Tallow ..	5/- per 100 lbs.	7/6 per 100 lbs
	(b) Other kinds ..	10/- per 100 lbs.	15/- " " "
21	<i>Carriages, Carts and Waggon:</i>		
	(a) Railway rolling stock ..	Free	5 o/o AD VALOREM
	(b) Bicycles or tricycles other than motor ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
	(c) Bicycles or tricycles, motor ..		
	(d) Motor cars ..		
	(e) Motor lorries and vans ..		
	(f) Other kinds and parts ..		
22	<i>Cattle and other Animal Foods:</i>		
	(a) Bran and Pollard ..	10d. per 100 lbs.	1/3 per 100 lbs
	(b) Linseed oil cake, and linseed oil cake meal ..	5d. " " "	7½d. " " "
	(c) Other kinds admitted as such by the Collector of Customs ..		
23	<i>Cement</i> ..	6d. per 400 lbs.	9d. " 400 "
24	<i>Cheese</i> ..	8/4 per 100 lbs.	12/6 " 100 "
25	<i>Chemicals:</i>		
	(a) Calcium carbide ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
	(b) Other kinds ..	10 " " "	15 " " " "
26	<i>Chinaware or Porcelain, Earthenware and Pottery</i> ..	10 " " "	15 " " " "
27	<i>Cider and Perry</i> ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
28	<i>Clocks and Parts thereof</i> ..	10 " " "	15 " " "
29	<i>Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel</i> ..	Free	Free
30	<i>Cocoa:</i>		
	(a) Raw ..	6/3 per 100 lbs.	9/4½ per 100 lbs.
	(b) Ground or otherwise prepared ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
31	<i>Coffee:</i>		
	(a) Raw ..	6/3 per 100 lbs.	9/4½ per 100 lbs.
	(b) Roasted, ground or otherwise pre- pared, and including coffee sub- stitutes, extracts and essences ..	2d. per pound	3d. per lb
32	<i>Confectionery including Chocolate creams and Sweetmeats of all kinds</i> ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
33	<i>Cordage and Twine</i> ..	10 " " "	15 " " "
34	<i>Cork manufactures</i> ..	10 " " "	15 " " "
35	<i>Cotton:</i>		
	(a) Raw ..	Free	Free
	(b) Manufactures ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
36	<i>Cutlery</i> ..	10 " " "	15 " " "
37	<i>Electrical Apparatus:</i>		
	(a) For illumination or communication ..	Free	5 " " "
	(b) Other ..	10 " " " "	15 " " "
38	<i>Films, Cinematograph</i> ..	6d. per 100 feet	9d. per 100 feet
39	<i>Fireworks</i> ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
40	<i>Fish:</i>		
	(a) Canned or preserved in jars or bottles ..	10 " " "	15 " " "
	(b) Fresh, including fresh fish in cold storage and turtle ..	Free	Free
	(c) Salmon, Trout and Mackerel, dried, salted, smoked or pickled ..	1/- per 100 lbs.	1/6 per 100 lbs.

Item. No.	Article.	British Preferential. Tariff.	General Tariff.
	<i>Fish—Continued.</i>		
	(d) Other kinds, dried, salted, smoked or pickled ..	1/- per 100 lbs.	1/6 per 100 lbs.
41	<i>Fruits and Nuts:</i>		
	(a) Fruit, fresh ..	Free	Free
	(b) Dried, including currants, figs, prunes and raisins, other than candied or crystallized fruit and fruit in liquid ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
	(c) Nuts, edible, other than coconuts ..	Free	Free
	(d) Coconuts ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
42	<i>Glass and Glassware</i> ..		
43	<i>Grain, Flour, Pulse and Preparations thereof:</i>		
	<i>Grain:</i>		
	(a) Corn (maize) ..	10d. per 100 lbs.	1/3 per 100 lbs.
	(b) Oats ..	1/- per 100 lbs.	1/6 " " "
	(c) Rice ..	10d. per 100 lbs.	1/3 " " "
	(d) Other kinds ..		
	<i>Flour and meal:</i>		
	(e) Wheaten ..	4/- per 196 lbs.	5/- per 196 lbs.
	(f) Maize or cornmeal ..	1/6 " " "	2/3 " " "
	(g) Other kinds ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
	<i>Pulse:</i>		
	(h) Beans and peas, whole or split ..	10d. per 100 lbs.	1/3 per 100 lbs.
	(i) Dholl ..		
	(j) Other kinds ..		
	<i>Farinaceous Preparations:</i>		
	(k) Arrowroot ..	3/4 per 100 lbs.	5/- " " "
	(l) Macaroni and Vermicelli ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
	(m) Other kinds (including corn flour, oatmeal, rolled oats, sago, tapioca and other cereal foods) ..	10 " " "	15 " " "
44	<i>Grease, all kinds</i> ..	Free	Free
45	<i>Gums:</i>		
	(a) Balata, chicle, and raw rubber ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
	(b) Other kinds ..		
46	<i>Haberdashery and Millinery</i> ..	10 " " "	15 " " "
47	<i>Hardware</i> ..	10 " " "	15 " " "
48	<i>Hats and Bonnets</i> ..	10 " " "	15 " " "
49	<i>Hay and Chaff</i> ..	Free	Free
50	<i>Hemp and Hemp Manufactures</i> ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
51	<i>Hides and Skins raw</i> ..	10 " " "	15 " " "
52	<i>Horns and Bones</i> ..	Free	Free
53	<i>Implements and tools:</i>		
	Agricultural ..	Free	Free
	Other kinds ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
54	<i>India Rubber and Gutta Percha Manufactures</i> ..	10 " " "	15 " " "
55	<i>Instruments, scientific</i> ..	Free	Free
56	<i>Jams, Jellies and Preserved Fruits:</i>		
	(a) Jams, Jellies and Marmalade ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
	(b) Canned and bottled fruits ..		
	(c) Other kinds, including candied and crystallized fruit and peel ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 " " "
57	<i>Jewellery</i> ..	10 " " "	15 " " "
58	<i>Jute and Jute Manufactures</i> ..	10 " " "	15 " " "
59	<i>Lard and Lard Substitutes:</i>		
	(a) Lard ..	4/2 per 100 lbs.	6/3 per 100 lbs.
	(b) Lard substitutes ..	4/2 " " "	6/3 " " "
60	<i>Leather and Manufactures of, including boots and shoes and saddlery and harness</i> ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
61	<i>Lime</i> ..	Free	Free
62	<i>Linen and Linen Manufactures</i> ..	10 " " "	15 " " "
63	(1) <i>Machinery, including parts, viz.:</i>		
	(a) Agricultural (including drainage and irrigation) ..		
	(b) Sugar manufacturing (including rum distillation) ..	Free	5 o/o AD VALOREM
	(1) Ice manufacturing ..		
	(c) Mining ..		
	(d) Electric lighting and power for industrial purposes ..	Free	5 o/o AD VALOREM
	(e) Railway and Tramway ..	Free	5 " " "

Item No.	Article.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
	<i>Machinery, including parts.—Continued.</i>		
	(f) Other industrial and manufacturing	Free	5 o/o AD VALOREM
	(g) Marine	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 " " "
	(h) Sewing Machines	Free	Free
	(i) Water and sewerage	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
	(j) Fire Engines	Free	5 " " "
	(k) Printing	Free	5 " " "
	(l) Other kinds	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 " " "
	The term "machinery" shall mean machines consisting of a combination of moving parts or mechanical elements which may be put in motion by physical or mechanical force, admitted as such by the Collector of Customs.		
	(2) Machinery accessories, appliances and apparatus which the Collector of Customs is satisfied are for use in connection with any machinery detailed above under (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (h), (j), (k)	Free	5 o/o AD VALOREM
	Ditto under (g), (i), (l)	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 " " "
64	Manure, all kinds	Free	Free
65	Matches:		
	In boxes containing 100 matches or less. (Matches in boxes containing a greater quantity than 100 matches each to be charged in proportion)		
66	Meat:		
	(a) Beef and pork, pickled or salted	6d. per gross of boxes	9d. per gross of boxes
	(1) Pigsheds, feet and tails ..	5/- per 100 lbs.	7/6 per 100 lbs.
	(b) Canned, ...	2/6 per 100 lbs.	3/9 " " "
	(c) Fresh, (including game and poultry and fresh meat, game and poultry in cold storage)	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
	(d) Smoked or cured, including bacon, and hams	Free	Free
	(e) Other kinds, including extracts	8/4 per 100 lbs.	12/6 per 100 lbs.
67	Medicines and Drugs:	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
	(a) Opium and Ganja (Indian Hemp)	10 " " "	15 o/o " " "
	(b) Other kinds	10 " " "	15 " " "
68	Metals:		
	(a) Iron and steel nails, spikes, rivets, clinches, wire (including barbed wire) woven wire fencing, metal gates		
	(b) Barrels and Drums	10 " " "	15 o/o " " "
	(c) Other metal manufactures, not elsewhere enumerated		
69	Milk:		
	(a) Condensed or otherwise preserved	10 " " "	15 " " "
	(b) Other kinds		
70	Musical Instruments	10 " " "	15 " " "
71	Nuts and Kernets (other than food):		
	(a) Copra	Free	Free
	(b) Other kinds	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
72	Oil:		
	(a) Edible	6d. per gallon	9d. per gallon
	(b) Fuel	Free	4d. " " "
	(c) Illuminating, including kerosene and other refined petroleum for burning oils	2½d. per gallon	4d. per gallon
	(d) Lubricating	Free	Free
	(e) Motor Spirit, including benzine, benzoline, gasolene, naphtha and petrol spirits generally	4d. per gallon	6d. per gallon
	(f) Other kinds, including essential, medicinal, perfumed and paint oils	6d. per gallon	9d. per gallon
73	Oilcloth and Linoleum	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
74	Painter's Colours and Materials:		
	(a) Paints and colours	2/6 per 100 lbs.	3/9 per 100 lbs.
	(b) Polishes and Varnishes and Enamel paint	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
	(c) Turpentine and turpentine substitutes	6d. per gallon	9d. per gallon

Item No.	Article.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
75	<i>Paper:</i>		
	(a) Cards, playing ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
	(b) Paper of all kinds and manufactures of paper (excluding printing paper) ..	10 " " " "	15 " " " "
76	<i>Perfumery</i> , not including perfumed spirits ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
77	<i>Pickles Condiments and Sauces</i> ..	10 " " " "	15 " " " "
78	<i>Pictures</i> (unframed) ..	Free	Free
79	<i>Plants, Seeds and Bulbs</i> ..	Free	Free
80	<i>Plate and Plated Ware</i> ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
81	<i>Provisions</i> , unenumerated ..	10 " " " "	15 " " " "
82	<i>Saddlery and Harness</i> ..	10 " " " "	15 " " " "
83	<i>Salt:</i>		
	(a) Coarse and rock salt ..	6d. per barrel not exceeding 300 lbs.	9d. per barrel not exceeding 300 lbs.
	(b) Fine, including table salt ..	6d. per 100 lbs.	9d. per 100 lbs.
84	<i>Seeds</i> , for expressing oil therefrom ..	Free	1/- per 100 lbs.
85	<i>Ships, Boats and Launches</i> ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
86	<i>Silk and Silk Manufactures</i> ..	10 " " " "	15 " " " "
87	<i>Soap:</i>		
	(a) Common including laundry, polishing and soft soap ..	4/2 per 100 lbs.	6/3 per 100 lbs.
	(b) Fancy, including medicated and perfumed soaps for toilet purposes ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
88	<i>Spices</i> ..	10 " " " "	15 " " " "
89	<i>Spirits:</i>		
	Not exceeding the strength of proof—		
	(a) Brandy ..	12/6 per gallon	15/- per gallon
	(b) Gin ..	10/11 " " "	13/5 " " "
	(c) Rum ..	9/4 per proof gal.	11/10 per proof gal.
	(d) Whisky ..	12/6 per gallon	15/- per gallon
	Exceeding the strength of proof—		
	(a) Brandy ..	12/6 per proof gal.	15/- per proof gal.
	(b) Gin ..	10/11 " " "	13/5 " " "
	(c) Rum ..	9/4 " " "	11/10 " " "
	(d) Whisky ..	12/6 " " "	15/- " " "
	(e) Cordials and Liqueurs:		
	All kinds, including flavouring extracts (except Falernum and bitters) ..	12/6 per liquid gal.	15/- per liquid gal.
	(f) Falernum and Bitters ..	6/8 " " "	9/2 " " "
	(g) Medicinal Spirits, admitted as such by the Collector of Customs ..		
	(h) Methylated Spirits and Methylated Alcohol, admitted as such by the Collector of Customs ..	2/1 per liquid gallon	4/7 per liquid gallon
	Perfumed Spirits:		
	(i) Bay Rum ..	2/1 per liquid gal.	4/7 per liquid gal.
	(j) All others, including dentifrices, toilet preparations and washes ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
	Unenumerated Spirits:		
	(k) Potable ..	12/6 per proof gal.	15/- per proof gal.
	(l) Not potable ..	2/1 per liquid gal.	4/7 per liquid gal.
90	<i>Starch</i> ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
91	<i>Stationery</i> , other than paper ..	10 " " " "	15 " " " "
92	<i>Stones and Slates</i> ..	10 " " " "	15 " " " "
93	<i>Sugar:</i>		
	(a) Refined ..		
	(b) Unrefined ..	1/9 per 100 lbs.	2/7½ per 100 lbs.
	(c) Molasses and syrup:—		
	Vacuum Pan ..	1d. per gallon	1½d. per gallon
	Other kinds ..	3d. " " "	4½d. " " "
94	<i>Tea</i> ..	4d. per lb.	6d. per lb.
95	<i>Tobacco and Snuff:</i>		
	Unmanufactured ..	1/2 per lb.	1/9 per lb.
	Manufactured:		
	(a) Cigars ..		
	(b) Cigarettes ..	4/8 per lb.	7/- per lb.
	(c) Snuff ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
	(d) Other manufactured tobacco ..	3/1½ per lb.	4/8½ per lb.
96	<i>Toys and Games</i> ..	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
97	<i>Umbrellas and Parasols</i> ..	10 " " " "	15 " " " "
98	<i>Vegetables:</i>		
	(a) Dried, canned or preserved ..	10 " " " "	15 o/o AD VALOREM

Item No.	Article.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
	<i>Vegetables—Continued:</i>		
	(b) Fresh	Free	Free
99	Vinegar	6d. per gallon	9d. per gallon
100	Watches and parts thereof	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
101	Wax	10 " " "	15 " " "
102	Wine:		
	(a) Sparkling	9/4 per liquid gal.	11/8 per liquid gal.
	(b) Still	2/8 per gallon	3/4 per gallon
	(c) Vermouth		
103	Wood and Timber:		
	Unmanufactured:		
	(a) Lumber, Sawn or hewn, undressed	6/6 per 1,000 ft.	9/9 per 1,000 feet
	(b) Lumber, Sawn or hewn, wholly or partly dressed		
	(c) Shingles	2/- per 1,000	3/- per 1,000
	(d) Shooks, staves and headings	Free	Free
	(e) Other kinds	10 o/o AD VALOREM	15 o/o AD VALOREM
	Manufactured:		
	(f) House, office, cabinet or store furniture	10 " " "	15 " " "
	(g) Other kinds	10 " " "	15 " " "
104	Wool and Woollen Manufactures		
	All other articles not in this Schedule particularly enumerated, or in the Second Schedule particularly exempted		
	In the case of specific duties, these rates to be charged upon any greater or less quantity of such goods, wares and merchandises respectively.		

Note.—In addition to the duties set forth above a further duty of one-tenth of such duties was levied under the authority of Ordinance No. 2 of 1922.

TABLE OF EXEMPTIONS.

Anhydrous Ammonia imported for use in connection with the manufacture of Ice.

Animals and Birds Living.

Exclusive of those specified in the First Schedule.

Arms, Ammunition, Uniforms, Accoutrements and Prizes, imported by, or for the use of His Majesty's Naval or Military Forces, the Civil Service, the Police Force or any Militia or Volunteer Force, any Rifle Association or body of Boy Scouts sanctioned by the Governor, and all goods, wares and merchandise imported or taken out of bond for the use of His Majesty's Naval and Military Forces on the signed declaration of the Officer, for the time being, in command of such Forces.

Articles sent to the Colony for repairs and improvements and so proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs.

Articles imported at the cost of public subscribers as gifts to the public.

Articles passed by the Collector of Customs as the personal baggage of passengers; professional apparatus brought in by passengers for their own use, and household effects not exceeding in value £250 brought in for personal use and not for sale, and which have been in the use of the passenger for at least one year, and personal effects, not being merchandise, of persons domiciled in the Colony who have died abroad.

Articles imported or purchased locally specially for the use, furnishing, decoration, construction and repair of churches used for public worship, on the signed declaration of the head of the denomination for which they are intended.

Articles imported or purchased locally for the use, furnishing, construction and repair of school buildings, on the signed declaration of the head of the denomination to which such school buildings belong; provided that such articles are the produce or manufacture of the British Empire and are or have been accompanied by the proper Certificate of Origin.

Articles imported or purchased locally for the use of the Colonial Government or of the Governor.

Articles imported by, or for the use of, any office or bureau for meteorological observations approved by the Governor.

Articles re-imported into the Colony on which duty has been paid on a previous importation and so proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs.

Articles for the official use of any foreign Consulate, or the luggage and personal effects of the consular representative of any foreign country, or his family, or suite, if such consular representative is not engaged in any other business or profession in this Colony, provided that a similar privilege is accorded by such foreign country to the British consulate therein.

Articles imported or taken out of bond for the use of the Kingstown Board and Free Library. Provided that if any such articles are sold by the said Kingstown Board or Free Library the unpaid duty in respect thereof shall be paid by such Board or Library into the Treasury.

Articles imported or purchased locally for the use, furnishing, construction and repair of school buildings, on the signed declaration of the head of the denomination to which such school buildings belong; pro-

vided that such articles are the produce or manufacture of the British Empire and are or have been accompanied by the proper Certificate of Origin.

Artificial limbs.

Asses.

Bagging or Baling cloth for doing up produce for export.

Bees, Bee-hives and Bee-Keeping Apparatus.

Bills of Exchange and Bills of Lading Forms.

Books, printed, bound or unbound, not being account books; music, newspapers, pamphlets, periodicals, unframed photographs, and pictures, almanacs, school globes, atlases, charts, maps, plans, trade catalogues, and advertising matter of no commercial value, bank notes, postage stamps and used post cards; but not including printed forms, and Christmas cards.

Bullion and Coin.

Calcium Chloride imported for use in connection with the manufacture of Ice.

Cattle.

Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel:

Cotton, raw.

Drugs and appliances imported with the approval of the Governor for the relief and control of Ankylostomiasis and Tuberculosis.

Drugs and appliances imported with the approval of the Governor for any Institute for the Blind

Eggs.

Electrical apparatus and appliances of all kinds for communication or illumination.

Fish, fresh, including fresh fish in cold storage and turtle.

Fruits and nuts:—

Fruits, Fresh and coconuts.

Fuel, Firewood and Charcoal.

Gas and Water pipes and fittings for same.

Goats.

Grease.

Hay.

Horns and bones.

Horses for Breeding purposes.

Horses, baggage and furniture of Officers on Imperial Service in His Majesty's Naval and Military Forces.

Ice.

Implements and tools:—Agricultural.

Labels, Paper wrappers, Hand stamps and stencil plates for labelling, wrapping and stamping packages containing produce for export, and printed labels, steamer ticket books and printed materials.

Lime.

Manures, all kinds, insecticides, fungicides, vermin-killers and other substances, including sulphate of ammonia, nitrate of soda, lime and other substances, which the Collector of Customs is satisfied are imported for use as manures, or as remedies for diseases of, or preventives of insect attacks on plants and animals.

Meat, Fresh (including fresh meat in cold storage).

Medical and Surgical instruments, appliances and apparatus electric or otherwise imported by any duly qualified Medical Practitioner, Dentist, or Veterinary Surgeon, for his own use in the exercise of his profession.

Medical and Surgical Instruments and other Medical Goods imported by the Saint Vincent Trained Nurses Association provided that the Collector of Customs is satisfied that any articles on which exemption from Customs Duty under this clause is claimed have been imported solely for the use of the members of the said Association.

Mules.

Nuts and kernels:—Copra.

Oil:—Lubricating and Crude.

Packages or coverings in which any articles are imported, and which are, in the opinion of the Collector of Customs, the usual or proper packages or coverings.

Packages and bags, exported filled with produce and returned empty, passed as such by the Collector of Customs.

Patterns and samples of no commercial value.

Plants, Seeds and Bulbs for cultivation or propagation.

Poultry (including poultry in cold storage).

Printing Paper, Type, Printing Ink and printing accessories.

Produce of the Colony, re-imported in the Colony within one year from the date of exportation and so proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs.

Sail cloth.

Sand, Earth and Stones in the rough, not including precious stones.

Scientific apparatus, utensils, instruments and preparations, including absolute alcohol for preserving purposes, imported exclusively for the purpose of prosecuting scientific investigations on behalf of any college, academy, school or seminary of learning, and not for sale or exchange, subject to such regulations as the Collector of Customs shall prescribe.

Sewing machines and parts thereof.

Sheathing metal, nails felt and spars for ships.

Sheep.

Shooks, wood, iron and truss Hoops, Staves and Headings, all empty produce bags, barrels, casks, cases, hogsheds and puncheons.

Specimens illustrative of Natural History.

Swine.

Tanning and Dying Materials:—

Divi Divi, Logwood and Mangrove and other Bark.

Tombstones and Memorial Tablets and railings for graves.

Tonca Beans.

Tractors, Motor.

Vaccine Lymph, medical serum and radium.

Vegetables, fresh.

Water filters and fittings.

West India and Panama Telegraph Company, Ltd.:—

Telegraph wire, Telegraphic and electrical apparatus and appliances of all kinds, receipt books, bill-heads, and forms imported for the sole use of the Company.

Wire cloth and wire netting.

The necessary articles of Medical Officers' equipment on transfer within the Windward Islands when such articles have already paid duty therein.

Other Articles not exempt from duty which in any particular case may be exempted by order of the Governor in Council.

TABLE OF PROHIBITIONS.

Indecent or obscene Prints, Paintings, Books, Cards, Lithographic or other engravings or other indecent or obscene articles.

EXPORT DUTIES.

Under Ordinances Nos. 2 of 1916, 31 of 1919, 18 of 1921 and 26 of 1921.

Produce.	Quantities.	Duty.
		£ s. d.
Sea Island Seed Cotton ..	On every hundredweight and so in like proportion for any greater or less quantity }	11
Marie Galante Seed Cotton	Do. Do.	7½
Sea Island Cotton ..	Do. Do.	5 0
Do. —Stained..	Do. Do.	1 8
Marie Galante Cotton ..	Do. Do.	3 0
Do. —Stained	Do. Do.	1 0
Cotton Seed ..	Do. Do.	3
Arrowroot ..	Do. Do.	6 ⁽¹⁾
Starch other than Arrowroot	Do. Do.	3
Cocoa ..	Do. Do.	6
Corn ..	Do. Do.	4
Peas ..	Do. Do.	6
Peanuts ..	Do. Do.	8
Sugar ..	On every ton and so in like proportion for any greater or less quantity }	5 0
Syrup or Molasses ..	On every hundred gallons and so in like proportion for any greater or less quantity }	5 0
Rum ..	On every hundred liquid gallons and so in like proportion for any greater or less quantity }	1 6

ANIMALS.

Horses ..	..	..	..	..	..	each	8 0
Horned Cattle ..	..	..	..	..	..	"	6 0
Mules ..	..	..	..	..	..	"	4 0
Asses ..	..	..	..	..	..	"	3 0
Pigs ..	..	..	..	..	..	"	1 0
Goats ..	..	..	..	..	..	"	6
Sheep ..	..	..	..	..	..	"	6

⁽¹⁾ Ordinance No. 11 of 1910 provides for the collection from 30th November, 1910, until 30th November, 1912, of an additional duty on arrowroot exported at the rate of 6d. on every barrel not exceeding 2 cwt. net and in like proportion for any greater or less quantity, this additional duty being levied to form a fund for advertising the article. This Ordinance was renewed, for further periods of two years by Ordinances Nos. 9 of 1912 and 17 of 1914. It was similarly renewed by Ordinances No. 18 of 1916 and No. 21 of 1918 and by Ordinance No. 27 of 1920 it was renewed for a further period of five years but by Ordinance No. 32 of 1916 the amount of the additional duty was reduced to 3d.

Under Ordinance No. 10 of 1918.

On cotton sold to the Government A tax equal to the amount of the export duty on a similar quantity of cotton, had that quantity been intended for exportation by the seller and not for sale locally.

PORT DUES.*Under Ordinance No. 9 of 1905.*

For every Ship which shall come to anchor in the port of Kingstown, other than Ships exempted under the Ordinance, as follows :—

For every Steamer	£ 2 0 0
„ „ Ship or Barque	1 10 0
„ „ Brig or Brigantine	1 0 0
„ „ Schooner or Sloop of 40 Tons and upwards	10 0
„ „ Schooner or Sloop of 20 Tons and upwards to 40 Tons	8 0
All others below 20 Tons	4 0

EXEMPTIONS.—His Majesty's Ships, Ships in the service of the Government of this Colony, Ships belonging to the Government of any Foreign State, Yachts when sailed exclusively for pleasure, Ships in the service of any Telegraph Company having a Station and carrying on business in this Colony, and Ships employed under Contract with His Majesty's Government for the carriage of His Majesty's Mails.

NOTE.—In respect of ships registered in this Colony and trading between it and other West Indian Islands and Colonies only half of the above dues are payable.

TONNAGE DUES.*Under Ordinances Nos. 6 of 1921 and 34 of 1921.*

For every ton of cargo of forty cubic feet in bulk inwards and outwards 1 6

EXEMPTIONS.—His Majesty's Ships and all Transports on His Majesty's service and ships solely engaged in works of or connected with Telegraphy.

LICENCES.**FOR SALE OF LIQUOR.***Under Ordinance No. 10 of 1896.*

Class 1—Wholesale licence—Half-yearly	£ 3 0 0
„ 2—Retail Town licence—Quarterly—	
In Kingstown	6 5 0
„ Georgetown	} 2 10 0
„ Chateaubelair	
„ Calliaqua	
„ Barrouallie	
„ Layou	
Class 3—Retail Country licence—Quarterly	1 10 0
„ 4—Retail Grenadines licence—Quarterly	1 10 0
„ 5—Hotel licence—Half-yearly	3 0 0
„ 6—Occasional licence—For each day	5 0

VEHICLES, ANIMALS, &c.

Under Ordinances Nos. 10 of 1896, 11 of 1912, 1 of 1915 and 7 of 1915 and Order in Council of 8th May 1919 under The Licences Ordinance, 1912.

(ANNUAL).

Every Carriage—For each wheel	£ 5 0
„ Cart	5 0
„ Coasting Vessel—For every ton of her registered tonnage	1 6
„ Boat—For each foot of measurement from stem to stern	3
„ Catamaran	1 0

Every Bicycle, tricycle, velocipede and other similar machine not propelled by mechanical power (except children's cycles used by children under 12 years of age, perambulators and cycles the bona fide property of any visitor to the Island provided that such cycles be re-embarked within three months from the day of landing) £ 2 6

„ bicycle used or kept for letting out on hire	7 6
„ Mare, Gelding, or Mule	10 0
„ Ass	5 0
„ Dog outside Kingstown, except as hereinafter mentioned	3 0
„ „ inside Kingstown and within half a mile thereof	6 0
„ Stallion—3 years and over	1 0 0

NOTE.—If the licence is taken out after 30th June, only half the above sum is payable.

- EXEMPTIONS—(1). Mares kept solely for breeding purposes and not used in the saddle or put to work;
 (2). Horses, mules, and asses, which have never been ridden or worked;
 (3). Carriages, carts, and boats, unfit for use and not used;
 (4). Boats belonging to any seagoing vessel not registered or owned in the Colony, or boats belonging to any other seagoing vessel and kept for carrying passengers and luggage;
 (5). Dogs under the age of three months;
 (6). Horses, mules, asses, carriages, carts, boats, or guns, kept exclusively for sale by *bona fide* dealers therein.
 (7). Bomb guns, and whaling guns, used or kept exclusively for whaling purposes.

NOTE.—Mares for breeding purposes are not exempt unless registered within the time required for taking out a licence and in the manner required by the Ordinance.

AUCTIONEERS AND PORTERS.

Under Ordinance No. 10 of 1896.

(ANNUAL.)

For every Licence to follow the calling of an Auctioneer	£ 2 0 0
„ „ „ „ „ Porter	1 0

DISTILLATION OF SPIRITS.

Under Ordinance No. 15 of 1911.

For every licence to use a Still (annually)	£ 5 0 0
„ „ special licence granted to any chemist or druggist to use a still for the preparation of medicines or articles used for medicinal purposes or to any person for purification of water or for purposes of scientific research: provided that stills whose capacity does not exceed half a gallon may be exempted ..	10 0

FIREARMS.

(Under Ordinance No. 15 of 1920.)

(ANNUAL.)

To keep firearms and ammunition:—

For every firearm, and ammunition therefor	5 0
„ „ person authorized by the owner of lands to carry any of his licensed guns and ammunition to, from and on lands belonging to him and to use such guns on these lands only	2 6
To deal in firearms and ammunition or trade as a gunsmith:—	
For every licence	1 0 0

OTHER LICENCES.

PASSENGER BOATS.—(Under Ordinance No. 1 of 1906). If granted on or before the 30th June	5 0
If granted after that day	2 6
BOATMEN, KINGSTOWN HARBOUR.—(Under Ordinance No. 2 of 1885) Annually	1 0
WHALERS.—(Under Ordinance No. 3, 1905) Annually	1 0
EXEMPTION. Persons acting or employed in whaling vessels in respect of which Tonnage dues have been paid.	
COCOA, ARROWROOT, NUTMEGS AND MACÉ.—(Under Ordinances No. 11 of 1906 and No. 29 of 1918). For every licence to purchase or carry on the business of a Dealer therein (annually)	2 0 0

COCOANUTS. —(Under Ordinance No. 28 of 1921 and Order in Council of 26th November 1921 thereunder). For every licence to purchase or carry on the business of a Dealer therein (annually)	2	0	0
COTTON. —(Under Ordinance No. 11 of 1906). For every licence to purchase or carry on the business of a Dealer therein (annually)	4	0	0
Old Metal (Under Ordinance No. 20 of 1921.) For every licence to carry on the business of a Dealer in Old Metal (annually)	10	0	
LAND SURVEYOR. —(Under Rules of 12th October, 1918, under the Land Surveyors Ordinance, 1906). Upon grant of licence	5	0	0
BAKERIES. —(Under Regulations of 28th June, 1922, under the Public Health Ordinances, 1910 and 1915).			
Yearly	2	6	
Half-yearly	1	6	
AERATED WATER FACTORIES. —(Under Regulations of 8th January, 1914, under the Public Health Ordinance, 1910).			
Yearly	2	6	
Half-yearly	1	3	
FOOD VENDORS. —(Under Regulations of 13th October, 1922 under the Public Health Ordinances, 1910 and 1915)			
Yearly	2	6	
Half-yearly	1	6	

EXCISE DUTY ON SPIRITS.*Under Ordinances Nos. 15 of 1911 and 1 of 1916.*

For and upon all spirits made within the Colony, per proof gallon, and so in proportion for any greater or less quantity	5	0	
--	---	---	--

TRADE DUTY.*Under Ordinances Nos. 11 of 1920 and 30 of 1921.*

On wines and spirits, including cordials and liqueurs (except perfumed spirits, including Bay Rum or Bay Water and methylated spirits) imported or purchased from a distiller in the Colony or taken out of bond by any licensed dealer or by any other person	2/-	per liquid gallon
On malt liquors	6d.	„ „ „

STAMP DUTIES.*Under Ordinances Nos. 11 of 1886, 17 of 1920, and 4 of 1922 and Orders-in-Council of 30th January, 1912, and 16th July, 1916.*

Admission to act as a Barrister	£	26	5	0
„ „ „ „ „ Solicitor or Attorney		15	15	0
Exemption— The admission of any Barrister, Solicitor or Attorney who has been admitted to practice in the Courts of the Colony of Grenada.				
Affidavit or declaration in lieu thereof		2	0	
Exemption— Declarations required by the Government for the protection of the Revenue under any law in force relating thereto.				
Agreements— Agreement or Memorandum of Agreement under hand only where the subject matter thereof shall be of the value of £5 and not exceeding £25	£	1	0	
Exceeding £25 for each additional £25 or part thereof		1	0	
Agreement or Memorandum of Agreement for the purchase of or for otherwise dealing with real estate where such purchase or such dealing is to be carried out by subsequent deed		2	0	
Agreements not otherwise charged for			6	
Exemptions— Agreement by any person for the sale, grant, assurance, or purchase of land or any Estate or interest therein to or from the Government of the Colony. Memorandum of Agreement for the hire of any labourer artificer manufacturer or menial servant. Memorandum of Agreement relating to the wages of any seamen on board of any vessel using the Ports of this Colony. Memorandum Letter of Agreement relating to the sale or purchase of any goods wares or merchandize.				
Appraisement of goods chattels lands or tenements over the value of £10	£	2	0	
Assignment of property real or personal not otherwise charged under this Ordinance where the value does not exceed £50		2	0	
Exceeding £50 for every additional £50 or part thereof		2	0	
Assurance or Insurance—(see Policy).				
Attorney, Letter or Power of—(see Power of Attorney).				
Award— Whether made by agreement or under the order of the Court or otherwise— Where the amount exceeds £10 and does not exceed £50	£	2	0	

Where the amount exceeds £50 for every additional £50 or part thereof ..	£	2	0
Bank Notes—On every Licence to issue or re-issue Bank Notes (payable annually) ..	30	0	0
Banker's cheque—On every cheque on any Bank or Banking Company in this Colony ..			1
<i>Exemptions—</i>			
Cheques drawn by the Treasurer or by the Registrar of the Supreme Court on the Government account			1
Bills of Exchange—payable on demand or at or after sight ..			1
Of any other kind whatsoever and Promissory Notes (and herein shall be included I.O.U.s and other acknowledgments of indebtedness) drawn or expressed to be payable or actually paid or endorsed or in any manner negotiated within this Colony—			
For any sum exceeding £1 and not exceeding £10 ..	£		2
" " " " £ 10 " " " £ 25 ..			3
" " " " £ 25 " " " £ 50 ..			6
" " " " £ 50 " " " £ 75 ..			9
" " " " £ 75 " " " £100 ..			1 0
For each additional £25 or part thereof ..			3
<i>Exemption—</i>			
Bills drawn by or payable to the Government.			
Bills of Lading—Each copy except the Master's ..			3
Bills of Health—Each ..			4 0
<i>Exemption—</i>			
Bills of Health issued to Ships of War of any nation or any vessel employed by His Majesty's Government.			
Bills of sale—Absolute ..	£	10	0
By way of security ..		5	0
Bonds—For the payment of any sum of money not exceeding £100 ..		5	0
For each additional £50 or part thereof ..		2	6
Bottomry Bond ..		10	0
Bonds of Indemnity or other Bonds not being for the payment of any specific sum of money ..		5	0
<i>Exemptions—</i>			
Conditional Bonds required by the Government for the protection of the Revenue under any Law in force relating thereto.			
Bonds, Debentures and all other obligations whatsoever whether under seal or under hand only given by the Government to secure the re-payment of money.			
Bonds given to the Government to secure the performance of a contract where such contract bears the proper agreement Stamp.			
Bonds given to the Government by any Public Officer or his surety or sureties as security for the due performance of the duties of such Public Officer.			
Recognizances and Bonds entered into pursuant to the order of the Court or a Magistrate in any criminal proceeding or pursuant to the order of any Coroner upon any Coroner's Inquiry or pursuant to the directions of any Ordinance in any civil or criminal suit.			
Certificates—Of admission to practice at the Bar of this Colony—(see Admission).			
Of Admission to be obtained before acting as Notary ..	£	3	0 0
Of Landing of goods ..			6
Of Naturalization ..		3	0 0
Of any Birth, Marriage or Death ..			1
Of the Chief Justice granted in any extra-judicial matter ..			7 6
Charter Party—On every Charter Party or Copy ..			2 6
Cheque (see Banker's Cheque).			
Contract—(see Agreement).			
<i>Conveyance or Transfer on sale of Real Property—</i>			
Where the amount or value of the consideration for the sale does not exceed £10 ..			1 0
Exceeds £10 and does not exceed £25 ..			2 6
Exceeds £25 and does not exceed £50 ..			10 0
For each additional £50 or part thereof ..			10 0
Where land (including any buildings thereon) is sold at a rate exceeding £25 per acre and not exceeding £50 per acre, there shall be added to the above duties for each £25 or part thereof ..			2 6
Where lands (including any buildings thereon) is sold at a rate exceeding £50 per acre and not exceeding £100 per acre there shall be substituted for the last named additional rate, for each £25 or part thereof ..			5 0
Where land (including any buildings thereon) is sold at a rate exceeding £100 per acre there shall be substituted for the last mentioned additional rate, for each £25 or part thereof ..			10 0
Where the real property is conveyed or transferred to an heir or devisee under Section 4 of the Real Estate Devolution Ordinance ..			6
Copartnership—On all articles of Copartnership or other agreement to that effect ..		1	0 0
Copy of Extract (attested or in any manner authenticated) of or from any document in the office of the Colonial Registrar not herein otherwise mentioned ..			1 0
Counterpart—(see Duplicate).			
Customs—Ship's Manifest ..			1 0
<i>Exemption—</i>			
Manifests on the entry and clearance of open boats under the Rules made by the Governor in Council under the authority of section 21 of the Customs Ordinance 1900 on the 18th day of July, 1911.			

Under "The Income Tax Ordinance 1919."

Where the Income.					Rate of Income Tax on every pound.	
Exceeds	£150	and does not exceed	£200	..	..	One penny
"	£200	"	"	"	..	Two pence
"	£300	"	"	"	..	Three pence
"	£400	"	"	"	..	Four pence
"	£500	"	"	"	..	Five pence
"	£750	"	"	"	..	Six pence
"	£1,000	"	"	"	..	Eight pence
"	£1,500	"	"	"	..	Ten pence
"	£2,000	"	"	"	..	One shilling
"	£3,000	"	"	"	..	One shilling and three pence
"	£4,000	"	"	"	..	One shilling and six pence
"	£5,000	and upwards		..	..	One shilling and nine pence.

Exemptions.

The income of the Governor of the Colony and the Administrator of St. Vincent ;
 The income of any person the total of which from all sources does not exceed one hundred and fifty pounds;
 The income of any Friendly Society registered under any Ordinance of the Colony ;
 The income derived from any allowance made to a public officer under the Traveling Allowances Ordinance or in respect of the keeping of a vehicle for the purposes of carrying out the duties of his office ;
 Income derived from any portion of the salary of an official of the Windward Islands paid by the Government of St. Lucia or Grenada and in respect of which income tax is payable in the Colony paying such portion ;
 Income derived from crops reaped prior to the thirty first day of December, 1918.

LAND AND HOUSE TAX.*Under "The Land and House Tax Ordinance 1904."**

On lands in St. Vincent and Union Island :					
For every acre or fractional part thereof	..	..	..	..	One shilling
On lands in the Islands of Bequia, Mayreau and Canouan :					
For every acre or fractional part thereof	..	..	..	..	Six pence
On lands in the other Grenadine Islands included in the Government of St. Vincent					
For every acre or fractional part thereof	..	..	..	..	Three pence
Upon houses of which the assessed annual rental shall be over £2 and shall not exceed £5					
..	..	..	..	..	2/- per house
Over £5 and not exceeding £6	..	..	..	..	2/6d. " "
Over £6 and not exceeding £7 10/-	..	..	..	..	3/4d. " "
Over £7 10/- and not exceeding £9	..	..	..	..	4/- " "
Over £9 and not exceeding £10	..	..	..	..	5/- " "
Over £10 and not exceeding £12 10/-	..	..	..	..	6/8d. " "
Over £12 10/- and not exceeding £15	..	..	..	..	10/- " "
Over £15 and not exceeding £20	..	..	..	..	15/- " "
Over £20	..	..	..	..	£4 1/2% of assessed annual rental.
Upon houses in Union Island of which the assessed annual rental shall be over £2 and shall not exceed £5					
..	..	..	..	..	4/- per house
Over £5 and not exceeding £6	..	..	..	..	5/- " "
" £6 " " £7 10. 0.	..	..	..	..	6/- " "
" £7 10. 0. and not exceeding £9	..	..	..	..	7/- " "
" £9 " " £10	..	..	..	..	8/- " "
" £10 " " £12 10 0	..	..	..	..	15/- " "
" £12 10. 0. " " £15	..	..	..	..	20/- " "
" £15 " " £20	..	..	..	..	28/- " "
" £20	..	..	..	..	£7 0/0 of assessed annual rental.

EXEMPTIONS.—(a) Land and houses the property of His Majesty, or of this Colony, or vested in the Governor or other person in trust for His Majesty, or for the use of the public service or for the public use of the Government of this Colony, which are either used exclusively for public purposes, or which, although not so used, are not the possession of any person as tenant lessee or allottee thereof or under any agreement whatsoever for the purchase thereof.

(b) Lands and houses dedicated and used exclusively for public charitable purposes, or for public worship, or for educational purposes under the provisions of "The Education Ordinance 1903" or any Ordinance amending the same.

(c) Houses of which the annual rental value is £2 and under.

In Union Island, houses of which the assessed annual rental shall be under Five pounds, which are constructed of poles and thatch, or pole thatch, and wattles, and which are without wooden floors and wooden walls, shall be exempted from house tax if the person liable to pay the tax does not own more than half an acre of land.

* Ordinance No. 17 of 1922 authorises the collection, for the year 1922, of the undermentioned sums in addition to the taxes imposed by the Ordinance referred to above:—

On lands in the Island of St. Vincent and Union Island :					
For every acre or fractional part thereof	..	..	..	..	One shilling
On lands in the Islands of Bequia, Mayreau, and Canouan :					
For every acre or fractional part thereof	..	..	..	..	Six pence
On lands in the Islands of Balliceaux, Mustique and Battawia :					
For every acre or fractional part thereof	..	..	..	..	Nine pence
On lands in the other Grenadine Islands included in the Government of Saint Vincent :					
For every acre or fractional part thereof	..	..	..	..	Three pence

ESTATE DUTY.

Under Ordinance No. 17 of 1919.

When the principal value of the Estate				Estate Duty shall be payable at the rate per cent of	
£		£			
Exceeds 100 and does not exceed	800	..	..	One pound	
" 300 "	" " " "	500	..	One pound five shillings	
" 500 "	" " " "	1,000	..	One pound ten shillings	
" 1,000 "	" " " "	3,000	..	Two pounds	
" 3,000 "	" " " "	5,000	..	Two pounds ten shillings	
" 5,000 "	" " " "	10,000	..	Three pounds	
" 10,000 "	" " " "	15,000	..	Three pounds ten shillings	
" 15,000 "	" " " "	20,000	..	Four pounds	
" 20,000 "	" " " "	30,000	..	Four pounds ten shillings	
" 30,000 "	" " " "	40,000	..	Five pounds	
" 40,000 "	" " " "	50,000	..	Six pounds	
" 50,000 "	" " " "	60,000	..	Seven pounds	
" 60,000 "	" " " "	80,000	..	Eight pounds	
" 80,000 and upwards	..	..	..	Ten pounds:	Provided that only

one half of the aforesaid rates shall be paid in respect of property passing on the death of the deceased, to the father, mother, wife, husband, children or grandchildren of the deceased.

Reduction in respect of quick succession.

Where the second death occurs within one year of the first death, by fifty per cent.

" " " " " "	two	" " " " " "	forty	" "
" " " " " "	three	" " " " " "	thirty	" "
" " " " " "	four	" " " " " "	twenty	" "
" " " " " "	five	" " " " " "	ten	" "

Provided that where the value, on which the duty is payable, of the property on the second death exceeds the value, on which the duty was payable, of the property on the first death, the latter value shall be substituted for the former for the purpose of calculating the amount of duty on which the reduction under this section is to be calculated.

WAREHOUSE RENT.

CUSTOMS WAREHOUSE.				Rate per month.	
<i>Made by the Treasurer and approved by the Lieutenant Governor, 16th September, 1884, under "The Trade and Revenue Ordinance, 1882." (see sec. 118 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.)</i>				s.	d.
Barrels containing Sugar (Muscovado) each	..	..	..	3	
Barrels " pickled Fish, Salted Beef or Pork	..	..	..	3	
Barrels " Turpentine, Tar or Pitch	..	..	..	4	
Barrels " all other articles	..	..	..	3	
Hogsheads " Sugar (Muscovado)	..	..	..	2	0
Hogsheads " All other articles	..	..	..	1	6
Hogsheads of Ale, Beer, Porter, Wines, &c.	..	..	..	1	0
Pipes—120 gallons	..	..	..	1	0
Puncheons containing Molasses	..	..	..	1	3
Puncheons " all other articles	..	..	..		9
Tierces " Sugar (Muscovado)	..	..	..	1	3
Tierces " all other articles	..	..	..		9
Casks of dry Fish of 4 Quintals	..	..	..		6
Drums do.	..	..	..		1
Boxes do. of 100 lbs.	..	..	..		1
Other Packages of Fish in proportion.					
Firkins containing Butter or other articles	..	..	..	1	
Tins of Lard, Tallow or other articles	..	..	..	1	
Kegs of Lard, Tallow or other articles	..	..	..	1	
Bags containing Corn, Oats, or other articles	..	..	..	2	
" containing Rice of 100 lbs	..	..	..	1	
Demijans	..	..	each	1	
Jars	..	..	each	1	
All other packages not enumerated, per cubic foot	..	..	..		0½
Charges made for no less time than one calendar month.					
All expenses of storing, packing, moving and replacing in the Warehouse and removing therefrom paid by the party warehousing.					
Warehouse Rent paid for the whole quantity of each entry out of Warehouse when duties are paid.					

GOVERNMENT SPIRIT WAREHOUSE.						Rate per month.	
<i>Fixed by the Governor in Council on the 16th August, 1913, under "The Excise Ordinance 1911" s. 33.</i>							
For every Puncheon or Pipe—capacity not exceeding 120 gallons	..	..	..	..	..	s. 1	d. 0
„ „ Hogshead not exceeding 60 gallons	..	..	..	..	..		8
„ „ Quarter Cask not exceeding 40 gallons	..	..	..	..	..		4
„ „ Octave or smaller Cask not exceeding 20 gallons	..	..	..	..	..		2
„ „ Demijcan	..	..	..	..	..		1
„ „ Case, Basket or other package containing two gallons or less (and so on in like proportion for every additional two gallons or less)							0½
Whenever any sum for rent payable under this rate shall include a half-penny, a penny shall be charged in lieu of such half-penny.							
Charges made for no less time than one calendar month.							
For every Puncheon warehoused for exportation if exported within one month after being warehoused, per week							3
For every Hogshead	do.	do.	do.	do.	..		2
SCALE OF CHARGES FOR STORAGE OF EXPLOSIVES AND PETROLEUM.							
<i>Regulations of 15th April, 1910, and 4th March, 1921, under "The Explosives and Petroleum Ordinance 1910".</i>							
For the storage of explosives in the Government Magazine at Fort Charlotte, per month or part thereof for every 25lbs weight or part thereof. To be paid on the last day of successive periods of six months or on removal							1
For storage in the Government Petroleum Store in Kingstown for whatever time the packages remain in the Store; to be paid before removal:—							
<i>Petroleum—</i>							
Per case of eight gallons or less	..	..	..	..	..		1½
(For cases containing a greater quantity the charge is in same proportion)							
<i>Dangerous Petroleum—</i>							
Per drum of fifty gallons or less	..	..	..	..	..		8
„ „ exceeding fifty gallons	..	..	..	..	..	1	4
POSTAL RATES.							
[See Section 33.]							
SCALE OF CHARGES FOR THE MAINTENANCE OF PERSONS DETAINED AT THE OBSERVATION STATION AT YOUNG'S ISLAND.							
<i>Regulation of 8th May 1907, under the authority of Section 18 of the Quarantine Ordinance 1905.</i>							
For persons electing to be placed in the first class, per diem	..	..	..	..	..	£ 8	4
Do. do. second class do.	..	..	..	..	..		4 2
For children under 13	..	..	..	..	..		half price
SCALE OF CHARGES FOR THE USE OF THE QUARANTINE BUILDINGS AT YOUNG'S ISLAND.							
<i>Rules of 24th April, 1920, made by the Governor in Council.</i>							
For the Observation Station.							
For a day only (24 hours)	..	..	..	..	..	£ 8	0
„ each day after the first up to the sixth	..	..	..	..	..		5 0
„ a week	..	..	..	..	..	2	0 0
„ each day after the seventh up to and including the thirteenth	..	..	..	..	..		3 0
„ a fortnight	..	..	..	..	..	3	0 0
„ each day after the fourteenth up to and including the day before the completion of a calendar month	..	..	..	..	..		3 0
„ a month	..	..	..	..	..	5	0 0
In addition to the above a fee of four shillings (4/-) to cover the cost of scrubbing will be charged.							

For the Isolation Hospital.

For a day only (24 hours)	£ 6 0
„ each day after the first up to the sixth	2 0
„ a week	1 0 0
„ each day after the seventh up to and including the thirteenth	1 6
„ a fortnight	1 10 0
„ each day after the fourteenth up to and including the day before the completion of a calendar month	1 6
„ a month	2 10 0

In addition to the above a fee of two shillings and six pence (2/6) to cover the cost of scrubbing will be charged.

NOTE:—The above charges include hire of the boat used for conveying persons across from the shore to the Island.

GEORGETOWN JETTY DUES.

Regulations of 19th March, 1912, under Ordinance No. 5 of 1911.

TABLE OF TOLLS.

	£	s.	d.
Arrowroot and other starches per barrel ..			3
Bread „ „ ..			3
Bricks, Tiles, Slates „ „ 1,000 ..	1	0	
Butter „ case ..			1½
Do. „ firkin ..			1
Candles „ case ..			1
Carriages and other vehicles on springs each ..	2	6	
Carts, waggons „ „ ..	2	0	
Cement per barrel ..			3
Coal (engine or smiths') in bags „ cwt. ..			3
Do. loose „ ton ..	1	6	
Cocoa „ bag ..			3
Cotton raw, with seed „ „ ..			2
Corn „ bushel ..			1
Firewood „ cord ..			6
Fish, salted „ tierce ..			6
Flour per bag or barrel ..			3
Furniture „ average barrel ..			2
Galvd. iron sheets, ridging etc. „ 100 feet running ..			8
Grindstones „ foot diameter ..			1
Lard „ case ..			1½
Hay „ bale ..			1
Hoops „ bundle ..			1
Iron „ cwt. ..			3
Lime, building or temper „ barrel ..			3
Live Stock:—			
Horses or mules each ..	2	6	
Bull, ox, cow, or donkey „ ..	2	0	
Calf or foal „ ..	1	0	
Sheep, goat, pig „ ..			3
Machinery:—			
Steam Engine „ ..	10	0	
Boiler or Still „ ..	5	0	
Sugar Mill „ ..	5	0	
Manure, artificial per ton ..	1	3	
Pen „ barrel ..			1
			hogshead of 52½ gal-
			lons ..
			„ 160 gallons ..
Molasses or Syrup puncheon ..	1	0	
			½ cask ..
			tin ..
			0½
Nails per cwt. ..			1
Oats and Pollard „ bag ..			3
Oil, petroleum „ case ..			1
Other „ case or basket ..			1
Oilmeal „ bag ..			2
Paints „ cwt. ..			2
Pease „ barrel or bag ..			3
Poultry „ crate ..			2
Rice „ bag ..			2
Salt, coarse „ barrel ..			2

TABLE OF TOLLS.						£	s.	d.
Sewing machines	..	..	..	..	each	..		1
Soap, common washing	..	..	..	..	per box	..		1
Spirits:—								
Brandy, whisky, liqueurs, etc.	..	..	..	..	case	..		1
Gin	..	..	..	..	case of 3½ gallons	..		1½
					case of 2 gallons	..		1
					puncheon	..	2	0
Rum	..	..	..	..	hogshead	..	1	0
					½ cask	..		3
					demijean	..		1½
Sugar ..	..	..	..	..	barrel	..		3
Timber:—								
Shooks	..	..	..	..	per bundle	..		1½
Shingles	..	..	..	..	1,000	..		6
Spars	..	..	..	..	each	..	1	0
Spruce, white, pitch pine	..	..	..	..	per 1,000 feet	..	1	0
Staves	..	..	..	..	1,000	..	1	0
Tobacco	..	..	..	..	hogshead	..	2	0
For every case, barrel, basket, firkin, jar, keg, demijean, trunk or box not enumerated above and not exempted						per average barrel	..	3

TABLE OF EXEMPTIONS.

- (a) All articles imported or exported by the Government of St. Vincent and for the use of the Town of Georgetown.
- (b) All articles imported for the use of any Church or school in the parish of Charlotte on the certificate of the Clergyman in charge of the Church or of the Manager of the School.
- (c) Ground provisions, fruit, vegetables and charcoal.
- (d) Passengers' personal effects.
- (e) Empty packages.

CEMETERY DUES.

Regulations of 25th August, 1906, 3rd April, 1909, 30th January and 22nd October, 1912, 27th October, 1913 and 6th March, 1920.

The Custodian shall be entitled to demand and receive the following dues: such dues shall be paid prior to any interment, admission of hearse, or carriage, allotment of ground, or permission being given to erect any Railing, Tablet, &c., viz:—

	£	s.	d.
(a.) For interments in the Cemeteries, the dues set out in the schedule hereto.			
(b.) For acquired land per square foot		1	6
(c.) For erecting any railing around a grave on unacquired ground or any Tablet, Stone or Monument thereon	1	0	0
(d.) For erecting a wooden cross	2	6	
(e.) For the admission of a hearse or carriage	3	0	

CEMETERY.						DUES FOR INTERMENT.			
						Children under 10.		All Others.	
IN THE WINDWARD DISTRICT:						s.	d.	s.	d.
Belair	..	..	..	..	..	2	0	3	0
Brighton	..	..	..	..	..	2	0	3	0
Calliaqua	..	..	..	..	..	2	0	3	0
Georgetown	..	..	..	..	..	2	6	3	6
Mesopotamia	..	..	..	..	..	2	6	3	6
Evesham New Cemetery	..	..	..	..	..	2	0	3	0
Richland Park	..	..	..	..	..	2	0	3	0
Sandy Bay	..	..	..	..	..	2	0	3	0
IN THE LEEWARD DISTRICT:									
Barrouallie	..	..	..	..	..	2	6	3	6
Buccament	..	..	..	..	..	2	0	3	0
Camden Park	..	..	..	..	..	2	0	3	0
Chateaubelair	..	..	..	..	..	2	6	3	6
Chauncey	..	..	..	..	..	2	0	3	0
Cumberland	..	..	..	..	..	2	0	3	0
Dorsetshire Hill	..	..	..	..	..	2	0	3	0
Layou (New Cemetery)	..	..	..	..	..	2	6	3	6
Lowman's New Cemetery	..	..	..	..	..	2	0	3	0
Rose Bank	}	..	..	..	..	2	0	3	0
Rose Hall									
Spring									
Troumaca									
IN THE GRENADINES:									
Bequia Harbour	..	..	..	..	..	2	0	3	0
Paget Farm	..	..	..	..	..	2	0	3	0

N.B.—The Custodian shall allow any person to provide grave-diggers and in such cases only half of the dues shall be payable. In the case of Paupers in receipt of Out-door Relief no interment dues shall be charged except in the case of the "Small Towns" Cemeteries when the dues will be paid from the Poor Relief Vote. In the case of other Cemeteries the actual cost of digging the grave of a Pauper will be similarly paid.

CHARGES FOR REST ROOMS AT POLICE STATIONS.

Rules of 10th June, 1912, and 31st January, 1920.

The use of Rest Rooms at Police Stations is free to members of the Executive Council and Public Officers travelling on duty. They have, however, to pay to the Police Officer in charge the following sums for washing linen, &c., used by them:—

	s.	d.
For each sheet	4	
" " blanket	4	
" " pillow case	2	
" " towel	1	
" " table-cloth	3	
" " table-napkin	1	

All other persons have to pay the following charges, which include the use of crockery, glass and lights:—

For the first day and night (6 a.m. to 6 a.m.)	1	6
" " each subsequent day and night (ditto)	1	0
" " day or part of a day between 6 a.m. and 6 p.m. not exceeding 6 hours		6
" " part of a day exceeding 6 hours	1	0
" " night between 6 p.m. and 6 a.m.	1	0

FARES BY GOVERNMENT MOTOR CAR MAIL AND PASSENGER SERVICE

Regulations of 31st December, 1917.

FROM KINGSTOWN				FROM PERUVIAN VALE			
To		Single.	Return.	To		Single.	Return.
		s. d.	s. d.			s. d.	s. d.
Calliaqua ..		2 6	4 6	Kingstown ..		3 9	7 0
Stubbs ..		2 6	4 6	Calliaqua ..		3 9	7 0
Peruvian Vale ..		3 9	7 0	Stubbs ..		2 6	4 6
Bridgetown ..		3 9	7 0	Bridgetown ..		2 6	4 6
Colonarie ..		5 0	9 0	Colonarie ..		3 9	7 0
Georgetown ..		6 0	10 0	Georgetown ..		3 9	7 0
FROM CALLIAQUA				FROM BRIDGETOWN			
To		Single.	Return.	To		Single.	Return.
		s. d.	s. d.			s. d.	s. d.
Kingstown ..		2 6	4 6	Kingstown ..		3 9	7 0
Stubbs ..		2 6	4 6	Calliaqua ..		3 9	7 0
Peruvian Vale ..		3 9	7 0	Stubbs ..		2 6	4 6
Bridgetown ..		3 9	7 0	Peruvian Vale ..		2 6	4 6
Colonarie ..		5 0	9 0	Colonarie ..		3 9	7 0
Georgetown ..		5 0	9 0	Georgetown ..		3 9	7 0

FROM STUBBS			FROM COLONARIE		
To	Single.	Return.	To	Single.	Return.
	s. d.	s. d.		s. d.	s. d.
Kingstown	2 6	4 6	Kingstown	5 0	9 0
Calliaqua	2 6	4 6	Calliaqua	5 0	9 0
Peruvian Vale	2 6	4 6	Stubbs	3 9	7 0
Bridgetown	2 6	4 6	Peruvian Vale	3 9	7 0
Colonarie	3 9	7 0	Bridgetown	2 6	4 6
Georgetown	3 9	7 0	Georgetown	2 6	4 6

FROM GEORGETOWN		
To	Single.	Return.
	s. d.	s. d.
Kingstown	6 0	10 0
Calliaqua	5 0	9 0
Stubbs	3 9	7 0
Peruvian Vale	3 9	7 0
Bridgetown	2 6	4 6
Colonarie	2 6	4 6

NOTE.—(a) Children under 10 years of age half price.
 (b) Passengers from Mesopotamia meet the car on the
 Windward Highway at Peruvian Vale but book seats at
 Mesopotamia Post Office.
 (c) Tickets are not transferable but with the permission
 of the Colonial Postmaster a seat already booked in the car
 may be transferred to another person.

In cases where a car calls for or leaves a passenger at any place in Kingstown before departure or on its return an additional charge of 6d. is made. Where the place is outside of Kingstown the charge for each such additional journey will be one shilling for each mile or part of a mile.

Parcels and articles not exceeding 30 lbs. in weight and suitable for conveyance in a car used for carrying passengers will be charged for at the following rates:—

Up to 12 lbs. .. 6d.
 For every 6 lbs. or part thereof over 12 lbs. .. 6d.

SCALE OF CHARGES FOR HIRE OF GOVERNMENT MOTOR CARS FOR PRIVATE USE.

(Gazetted 31st August, 1921.)

	£	s.	d.
1. To a given point and back, to be arranged beforehand, time not exceeding 6 hours ..	1	12	0
2. To a given point and back, to be arranged beforehand, time not exceeding 12 hours ..	2	4	0
3. For every hour or part of an hour in excess of the above time limits ..	..	4	0
4. To Mesopotamia through Peruvian Vale, within 6 hours ..	1	12	0
5. To Mesopotamia through Peruvian Vale, within 12 hours ..	2	4	0
6. To Mesopotamia through Vigie per mile ..	..	1	3
7. To Leeward per mile ..	..	1	3
8. Where the mileage by the indicator exceeds the mileage of the drive for which the car is hired, an extra charge for each mile or part of a mile of ..	..	1	3
9. To any other point, 1/- a mile or part of a mile, with a minimum fee of 4/- where the mileage by the indicator does not exceed 3 miles, and inclusive of one hour's waiting.	..	..	..

Night work.

10. Subject to the discretion of the Colonial Engineer, a Car may, upon application, be used at night, that is, after 6.30 p.m., upon the payment of a mileage fee of 1/3 per mile or part of a mile, irrespective of distance, with a minimum charge of 4/-.

11. Waiting.

(a) BY DAY, UP TO 6.30 P.M.

For the first $\frac{1}{2}$ hour ..	..	..	..	..	..	nil.
Over $\frac{1}{2}$ and less than 1 hour ..	..	..	..	..	..	1 6
For the 2nd hour or part thereof ..	..	..	..	..	..	2 6
For the 3rd hour or part thereof ..	..	..	..	..	..	3 6
For each hour or part of an hour after the 3rd hour ..	..	..	..	..	..	4 0

(b) BY NIGHT, AFTER 6.30 P.M.

For the first $\frac{1}{2}$ hour or part thereof ..	..	..	..	..	..	1 0
Over $\frac{1}{2}$ and less than 1 hour ..	..	..	..	..	..	2 3
For the 2nd hour or part thereof ..	..	..	..	..	..	3 9
For the 3rd hour or part thereof ..	..	..	..	..	..	5 3
For each hour or part of an hour after 3rd hour ..	..	..	..	..	..	6 0

Mileage.

12. All mileage is to be taken as recorded by the speedometer and is to be calculated from the Government Garage, Kingstown, and back, and in the case of Georgetown from the Police Station and back, whether the passenger returns in the car or not.

PASSENGER AND FREIGHT TARIFF GOVERNMENT MOTOR LAUNCH.

*Made by Governor in Council 27th March, 3rd July, 1920 and 29th January, 1921.*I. *Passenger fares.*

(1) Between Kingstown and Layou	..	..	..	9d.	} In either direction
" " " Barrouallie	..	..	..	1/-	
" " " Cumberland	..	..	..	1/-	
" " " Troumaca	..	..	..	1/-	
" " " Chateaubelair	..	..	..	1/3	
" any intermediate ports of call	..	..	..	4d.	

First class accommodation is provided for four passengers at the following rates:—

Between Kingstown and Chateaubelair	..	..	..	2/-	} In either direction.
" " " Troumaca	..	..	..	1/6	
" " " Barrouallie	..	..	..	1/-	
" " " Layou	..	..	..	9d.	
" Layou and Barrouallie	..	..	..	4d.	
" Barrouallie and Troumaca	..	..	..	4d.	
" Troumaca and Chateaubelair	..	..	..	4d.	

(2) Children attending the Grammar School or the Girls High School will be carried at half rates.

(3) Passengers to be allowed one piece of hand-luggage, not larger than the ordinary basket.

II. *Freight rates.*

(1) Arrowroot	}	per bag or barrel	..	..	One shilling
Peas					
Bread					
Coals					
Cement					
Cocoa					
Flour					
Lime, Building or Temper					
Manure, Artificial					
Oats and Pollard					
Oilmeal					
Salt					
Rice	..	per bag	..	..	Ten pence
Cotton, Raw	..	per 100 lb	..	..	Six pence
Tobacco	..	per 100 lb	..	..	Ten pence
Spices	..	per 100 lb	..	..	Six pence
Butter	..	per firkin	..	..	Six pence
Corn	..	per bag or barrel	..	..	Six pence
Cocoanuts, dried	..	per dozen	..	..	One shilling
Vegetables	..	per tierce	..	..	Two shillings
Poultry	..	per quarter cask	..	..	One shilling & four pence
Fish	..	per kerosine tin	..	..	Two pence
Molasses or Syrup	..	per hogshead	..	..	Two shillings & six pence
Molasses or Syrup	..	per quarter cask	..	..	One shilling & four pence
Rum	..	per case	..	..	Four pence
Rum	..	per box	..	..	Four pence
Oil, petroleum	..	per box	..	..	Two pence
" other	..	per bundle	..	..	Six pence
Spirits	..	per tin	..	..	Four pence
Soap	..	per hundredweight	..	..	Six pence
Candles	..	each	..	..	Four pence
Hoops	..	per 100 feet	..	..	Four shillings
Lard	..	per dozen	..	..	Four pence
Nails	..	per dozen	..	..	Four pence
Paints	..	per dozen	..	..	Four pence
Sewing Machines	..	per dozen	..	..	Four pence
Lumber	..	per dozen	..	..	Four pence
Yams, loose	..	per dozen	..	..	Four pence

For every case, barrel, basket, firkin, jar, keg, demijohn, trunk, crate,

- box or package not above enumerated, per average barrel .. One shilling
- (2) The above rates to be charged on freight carried from any point on one side of Barrouallie to any point on the other side of Barrouallie.
- (3) Freight carried from any point to Barrouallie or from Barrouallie or intermediate points to Kingstown or to Chateaubelair to pay one-half the above rates.

RENTAL OF POST OFFICE LETTER BOXES.

For a large box, per annum	£	5	0
„ a small „ „ „	£	2	6
For a duplicate key	£	5	0

TELEPHONE RENT AND MESSAGE FEES.

Regulations of 13th February and 17th December, 1909, and 1st November, 1919 under "The Telephone Ordinance, 1893" and 24th January, 1911, 7th April, 1911, 5th May, 1914, and 3rd July, 1920, under "The Telephone Ordinance, 1910".

For one Telephone with one receiver	£	11	0	per month
Where a person has more than one residence, place of business, or premises connected to any exchange, for each telephone after the first	£	8	10	„ „
For a switch telephone (connected from an instrument in the same premises)	£	5	6	„ „
For a second receiver, an additional sum of	£	6	0	„ „
For a "desk" set with one receiver, an additional sum of	£	1	0	„ „
For a "desk" set with two receivers, an additional sum of	£	1	6	„ „

A telephone can be rented for a fortnight or a week at a cost of 6/- and 3/- respectively, payable in advance.

Messages are received at the Exchanges from 6 a.m. to 9 p.m. for transmission.

The Fee for a message from a non-renter to a non-renter is 4d. for every twenty words in addition to the address, and if a message is to be delivered beyond the boundaries of a town an additional charge of 6d. for each mile or part of a mile from the delivery Office is made, which must be prepaid by the sender in cash. The fees for the message must be prepaid in postage stamps.

A non-renter may communicate with a renter from any exchange for a payment of 4d. for a conversation of not more than 5 minutes.

A renter may have a message sent from any Exchange to a non-renter on payment of the following fees:—

If within the boundary of a town 2d.

If without the boundary of a town, for each mile or part of a mile 6d.

Instead of sending a message, a renter should he so wish, may have the person with whom he wishes to communicate summoned to the nearest Exchange to speak to him on payment of the same fee as for a message to a non-renter.

A renter may communicate from any exchange with any person without payment. If any other person is waiting to use the instrument, he may not occupy the telephone for more than 5 minutes.

Mail contractors, their agents and servants may communicate with any person on the system without payment on matters concerning the conveyance of mails.

No renter may transmit a message for any other person for payment or shall charge any other person for the use of his telephone.

Persons desirous of speaking to a Medical Practitioner on urgent business relating to illness may communicate with such Medical Practitioner without payment of a fee.

FEES PAYABLE UNDER THE GOVERNOR'S FEES REGULATION ACT 1874 (NO. 381) S. 2.

For sealing papers, other than the commissions of public officers, with the Great Seal	£	10	0
For every signature of the Governor to papers on which there is no other fee and to which no seal is required }	£	10	0

£ s. d.

FEES IN THE SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE.

(By virtue of the Supreme Court of Judicature Ordinance, 1880, No. 14 of 1880, s. 68.
and the British Judgments (Enforcement) Ordinance, 1921 under Rules of 23 December,
1886, and 2nd September, 1922 and of the Supreme Court, (Summary Jurisdiction)
Ordinance, 1880, No. 15 of 1880).

† TO BE TAKEN BY BARRISTERS AND SOLICITORS.**

Solicitors.

Letter before or after action	5	0
Every consultation in the course of a suit and trial	10	0
Instructions for Affidavit	2	0

Writs, Summonses, and Warrants.

Writ of summons or complaint for the commencement of any action	5	0
And for endorsement of claim, if special	2	6
Concurrent writ of summons	5	0
Renewal of a writ of summons	5	0
Notice of a writ for service in lieu of writ out of Jurisdiction	3	0
Writ of mandamus or injunction	10	0
Or per folio	1	4
Writ of subpoena ad testificandum duces tecum	5	0
And if more than four folios, for each folio beyond four	1	4
Writ or writs of subpoena ad testificandum for any number of persons not exceeding three and the same for every additional number not exceeding three }	5	0
Writ of Execution or other writ to enforce any Judgment or order	5	0
Procuring a writ of execution or notice to the Registrar marked with a seal of renewal	5	0
Notice thereof to serve on Registrar	3	0
Any writ not included in the above	5	0
These rules include all endorsements and copies or præcipes for the Officer, sealing them, and attendances to issue or seal, but not the Court fees.		
Summons to attend at Judge's Chambers	2	6
Warrant to sue or defend	5	0

Services, Notices, and Demands.

Service of any writ, summons, warrant, interrogatories, petition, order, notice, or demand on a party who has not entered an appearance, and if not authorised to be served by post }	2	6
If served at a distance of more than one mile from the Court House for each mile beyond the first mile }	1	0
Where more than one attendance is necessary to effect service or to ground an application for substituted service such further allowance may be made as the Taxing Officer shall think fit.		
For service out of the Jurisdiction such allowance is to be made as the Taxing Officer shall think fit.		
Service where an appearance has been entered on the Solicitor or party	1	6
Or if authorised to be served by post	1	0
Where any writ, order, and notice, or any two of them, have to be served together, one fee only for service is to be allowed.		
As to summons to attend at the Judge's Chambers, for each copy to serve	9	
For preparing notice to produce or admit, and one copy	3	0
For preparing notice of motion	2	0
Copy for service	1	0
For preparing any necessary or proper notice not otherwise provided for or any demand pursuant to sections 64 and 65 }	1	0
Copies for service of interrogatories and petitions and orders, with necessary notices (if any) to accompany, per folio }	4	
Except as otherwise provided, the allowances for services include copies for service. When notice of filing affidavits is required, only one notice is to be allowed for a set of affidavits filed, or which ought to be filed together.		
Copy of affidavit for service, per folio	4	

** NOTE.—Solicitors' charges for ordinary work are regulated by Orders of the Chief Justice which were approved by the Governor-in-Council on 5th August 1905 (Gazette No. 26 of 1905).

£ s. d.

Appearances.

Entering any appearance	5	0
If entered at one time for more than one person, for every defendant beyond the first ..		9

Drawing Pleadings and other Documents.

Statement of claim or Petition	10	0
Or per folio	1	0
Statement of defence	5	0
Or per folio	1	0
Counter-claim	5	0
Or per folio	1	0
Reply with or without joinder of issue, confession of defence, joinder of issue without other matter, demurrer by way of motion for judgment, and any other pleading (not being a petition or summons), and amendments of any pleadings }	5	0
Or per folio	1	0
Particulars, breaches, and objections, when required, and one copy to deliver ..	5	0
If more than one copy to be delivered, for each other copy, per folio ..		4
Special case, whether original or in action, affidavits in answer to interrogatories, and other special affidavits, special petitions and interrogatories, per folio }	1	0
Brief on trial or hearing of cause, issue of fact, assessment of damages, examination of witnesses, demurrer, by way of motion, and for judgment. Special case, and, petition before a Court or Judge, Commissioner, Referee, Examiner, or other officer of the Court, when necessary and proper, in addition to pleadings, including necessary and proper observations, per folio }	1	0
Accounts, statements and other documents for the Judge's Chambers, when required, and fair copy to leave, per folio }		4
Bill of costs for taxation, including copy for the Taxing Officer		8
Advertisements to be settled by Judge	5	0
Drawing Order, Judgment or Decree	5	0

Copies.

Of pleadings and other documents when no other provision is made, at per folio ..	4
---	---

Perusals.

Of statement of complaint, statement of defence, reply, joinder of issue and other pleading, or other material document in a suit by the solicitor of the party to whom the same are delivered }	5	0
Of amendment of any such pleading in writing	5	0
Of interrogatories to be answered by a party by his solicitor	5	0
Of special case by the solicitor of any party, except the one by whom it is prepared ..	5	0
Of copy, order to add parties, notice of defendant's claim against any person not a party to the action under section 80 of "The Code of Civil Procedure Ordinance 1884" and of defendant's statement of defence and counter-claim served on a person not a party under section 99 of the same code by the solicitor of the party served therewith; and in these several cases the perusal of the plaintiff's statement of complaint is also to be allowed, unless the Solicitor has been previously allowed such perusal }	5	0
Of notice to produce and notice to admit, the solicitor of the party served	5	0
Of affidavit in answer to interrogatories by the solicitor of the party interrogating and of other special affidavits by the solicitor of the party against whom the same can be read, per folio }		4

Attendances.

For every necessary attendance on the adverse party or his solicitor, or at the Registrar's Office (where no fee for service is charged) or where such attendance is not included in any other fee }	5	0
On examination of witnesses before any examiner, commissioner, officer or other person ..	10	0
If such examination should last more than two hours, for each additional hour ..	2	6
On a summons at Judge's Chambers, if opposed	1	1
If unopposed	5	0

Counsel's Fees.

£ s. d.

Retainer	£1 1 0 to	10 10 0
Motions in chambers .. .. .	.. .. .	1 1 0
Motions in Court	£1 1 0 to	3 3 0
All ex parte applications to the Court when no fee is specially provided .. .. .	.. .. .	1 1 0
On the trial of a cause or argument of a special Case or other matter	£2 2 0 and	

upwards according to length of case and difficulty.

As to refresher fees when any cause or matter is to be tried or heard upon vivâ voce evidence in open Court if the trial shall extend over more than one day, and shall occupy either on the first only or partly on the first and partly on a subsequent day or days more than five hours, without being concluded, the Taxing Officer may allow for every clear day subsequent to that on which the five hours shall have expired, the following fees—

To the Senior Counsel if two 3 to 5 guineas.

„ „ Junior „ „ „ 1 „ 3 „

If only one „ „ 2 „ 4 „

One half of the above Fees (except Fees to Counsel) only should be allowed when the sum recovered does not exceed £50, but where a Defendant is successful the taxation will be based on the sum claimed by the Plaintiff.

Provided that where the presiding Judge thinks fit the higher scale may be allowed although the sum recovered shall be less than £50.

No fees shall be allowed for perusals in the Summary Jurisdiction of the Court and no fees to Counsel unless specially allowed by the Court.

Costs of Taxation.

In all cases where the amount of the Bill presented for taxation is reduced on taxation by one-fourth of the amount originally claimed, the cost of taxation shall be paid by the party whose bill has been so reduced.

*** TO BE TAKEN IN THE REGISTRY.**

	£ s. d.	Document to be stamped where Fees directed to be taken in stamps.
<i>Summonses, Writs, Commissions, and Warrants.</i>		
On sealing a Writ of Summons for the commencement of an action	5 0	Writ.
On sealing a concurrent, renewed or amended writ of Summons ..	2 0	Writ.
On sealing a notice for service under section 26 of "The Code of Civil Procedure Ordinance 1884"	2 0	Notice.
On sealing a Writ of Execution (Seizure and sale)	2 0	Præcipe.
On sealing a Writ of possession or delivery	5 0	Writ.
On sealing a Writ of Mandamus or injunction	5 0	Præcipe.
On sealing an interpleader Summons	5 0	Writ.
On sealing a Writ of Subpœna not exceeding three persons ..	2 0	Præcipe.
For every additional name	8	
On sealing or issuing every other Writ or Warrant	2 0	Præcipe.
On sealing or issuing a commission to take evidence	1 0 0	Commission.
Every other commission	10 0	Commission.
On sealing any pleading or document other than above specified	1 0	Document.
On sealing summons to attend at Chambers	2 0	Summons.
<i>Appearances</i>		
On entering an appearance, for each person	1 0	Memorandum.

£ s. d.			Document to be stamped where Fees directed to be taken in stamps.
<i>Copies.</i>			
For a copy of a written deposition of a witness, examining and making same and Office copy, per folio	6		} Copy.
Office copies of any documents, per folio	6		
For a copy in a foreign language	..	actual cost	
For a copy of a plan, map, section, drawing, photograph, &c. ..	..	actual cost	
Printed copy of any order or document, not being an office or certified copy		actual cost	
<i>Attendances.</i>			
On every attendance at Chambers and noting proceedings ..	2	6	} Notice of application. Subpœna, Notice, or other document re- quiring the attend- ance of the Officer.
On an application, with or without Subpœna, for any officer to attend as a witness or to produce any record or document to be given in evidence beyond the Court House, (in addition to the reasonable expenses of the Officer) for each day or part of a day	7	6	
(The Officer may require a deposit of stamps on account of any further fees and a deposit of money on account of any further expenses which may probably become payable beyond the amount paid for fees and expenses on the application, and the Officer or his Clerk taking the deposit shall thereupon make a memorandum thereof on the application).			
(The officer may also require an undertaking in writing to pay any further fees and expenses).			
<i>Oaths, &c.</i>			
For taking an Affidavit, Declaration or an Affirmation or Attestation upon honour, for each deponent	2	6	} On affidavit or docu- ment answering thereto. Exhibit if possible.
If beyond the Court House (in addition to the reasonable expenses of the officer)	5	0	
And in addition thereto, for each exhibit therein referred to and required to be marked	1	0	
Swearing witness in Court or in Chambers	2	0	
<i>Filing.</i>			
On filing a special case, caveat or petition of right	5	0	On document filed.
On filing any writ, pleading or any other document	1	0	On document filed.
On filing an affidavit with exhibits (if any) attached, submission to arbitration, award, bill of sale, warrant of Attorney, cognovit bail, satisfaction piece and writ of execution with return	2	0	On document filed.
<i>Certificates.</i>			
For a certificate of appearance, or of a pleading, affidavit of proceeding having been entered, filed or taken or of the contrary thereof, or any other certificate	2	6	} Certificate.
For certificate of purchase of Land under section 315 of "The Code of Civil Procedure Ordinance 1884"	10	0	
<i>Searches and Inspections.</i>			
On an application to search for an affidavit or appearance and inspecting the same	1	0	} Application.
On an application to search an index and inspect a pleading, decree, order or other record, and to inspect documents deposited for safe custody or production pursuant to an order, per hour or part of an hour	2	0	
<i>Examination of Witnesses.</i>			
For examination of witnesses sworn and examined by an examiner or other officer, at his office (including oath, for each hour or part of an hour)	5	0	} Order or application paper for examina- tion.
For examination of witnesses so sworn and examined by such officer, away from his office (in addition to the reasonable expenses of the officer) for each hour or part of an hour	7	6	
The officer may also require a deposit as in the case of attendance			

	£	s.	d.	Document to be stamped where Fees directed to be taken in stamps.
These fees are not to apply to the examination of witnesses for the purpose of any enquiry, taxation of costs or other proceedings before the officer.				
<i>Payments into or out of Court.</i>				
On payment of money into Court	2	6		} Proceipe.
On payment of money out of Court (in addition to stamp on receipt)	2	6		
<i>Hearing.</i>				
For entering or setting down, or re-entering or re-setting down a cause for hearing a trial, including a demurrer, special case and petition of right, but not any other petition, nor a summons adjourned from Chambers }	5	0		} In causes for hearing or trial, the copy of pleadings for Judge. In other cases a memo. to set down or enter.
<i>Judgment, Decrees, and Orders.</i>				
For entering a judgment or a decree or a decretal order, whether on the original hearing of a cause or upon further consideration, or by default, ex parte or by confession, including a cause commenced by a summons at Chambers, and an order on the hearing of a special case }	5	0		} Document.
For any other order if in Court	5	0		
For ditto if in Chambers	2	6		
For signing a note or memorandum of an Order pursuant to Rule 26 when required for production where no order is drawn up }	2	6		
For copy of a plan, map, section, drawing, photograph, or diagram, required to accompany any order }	actual cost			
<i>Taking Accounts.</i>				
On taking an account of a receiver, guardian, consignee, bailee, manager, provisional Official, or voluntary liquidator or sequestrator or of an executor, administrator, trustee, agent, solicitor, mortgagee, co-tenant, co-partner, execution creditor, or other person liable to account, when the amount found to have been received, without deducting any payment, shall not exceed £200 }	2	0		} Accounts or Certificate.
Where such amount shall exceed £200, for every £50 or fraction of £50 }	6			
<i>Taxation of Costs.</i>				
For taxing a Bill of Costs where the amount allowed does not exceed £8 }	2	0		} On Bill or Certificate.
When the amount allowed exceeds £8, for every £2 or fraction thereof }	6			
For a certificate, or allocatur of the result, not being a judgment }	1	0		
<i>Petitions.</i>				
For answering a Petition for hearing in Court and setting down ..	3	0		} On Petition or Order.
For answering a non-attendable Petition, not being a Petition for an order of course }	3	0		
On a matter of course, order, or a petition of right	6	0		
On an order for a commission on a petition of right	10	0		
<i>Service of Documents.</i>				
Serving any Writ of Summons, Notice, or other document when required }	1	6		} Upon the document to be served. Stamp duty to be added when distance ascertained.
At a greater distance than one mile from the Court House for every extra mile or part of a mile in addition to the above fee }	9			
If in Grenadines	actual cost			
<i>Execution of Process.</i>				
Levy fee in Kingstown	8	0		} Writ. Stamp duty to be added when distance ascertained.
Levy fee in country beyond the above fee, per mile or part of a mile from the Court House }	1	0		

	£	s.	d.	Document to be stamped where Fees directed to be taken in stamps.
Each man in possession per diem	4	0	0	} On the Registrar's account for possession.
Summoning Special Jury	2	8	0	
Poundage on net proceeds (after payment of all incidental expenses on levy and sale) on the amount actually levied at the rate per cent of	2	10	0	} On the receipt for the net proceeds.
Mileage in all cases shall be calculated to a place and not to and from a place.				
Executing Warrant of arrest on board ship if out of harbour ..	1	0	0	Writ.
If in harbour	10	0	0	"
Executing a Writ of possession—delivery in town	5	0	0	"
Out of town for every mile or part of a mile from the Court } House beyond the first mile in addition to the above fee }	1	0	0	} Stamp duty to be added when distance ascertained.
Executing a writ of attachment in Town	5	0	0		Writ.
In the country, for every mile or part of a mile from the Court } House beyond the first mile in addition to the above fee }	1	0	0	} Stamp duty to be added when distance ascertained.
Executing every other Warrant of arrest	5	0	0	
In the country, for every mile or part of a mile from the Court } House beyond the first mile in addition to the above fee }	1	0	0	
Certified copy of an Execution	2	0	0	} Præcipe.
Entering satisfaction on execution	5	0	0	
Assignment of an execution	5	0	0	
For a certificate of entry of satisfaction	1	0	0	Certificate.
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>				
On issuing Marriage Licence (including Bond)	1	0	0	Bond.
On taking acknowledgment of a deed by a married woman ..	10	0	0	Præcipe.
On taking a recognizance or bond	5	0	0	Recognizance.
On taking bail, and taking same off file and delivering	2	0	0	Bail Piece.
On a commitment	5	0	0	Commitment.
Upon a reference to the Registrar for the purpose of any investigation other than the taking an account, for which another fee is herein provided, for every hour or part of an hour }	5	0	0	} Certificate or other document used in giving the decision.
On an application to produce Judge's notes	5	0	0		Minute of application.
Any other proceeding, not hereinbefore specified	2	6	0	} Document.
Signature of Chief Justice under section 313 of "The Code of Civil Procedure Ordinance 1884"	10	0	0	
On signing, settling or approving an advertisement	5	0	0	
Drawing and inserting each notice or advertisement in Government Gazette	5	0	0	
If in any other Newspaper (or otherwise) in addition	actual cost			
NOTE.—One half of the above Fees shall be taken in the Summary Jurisdiction of the Court and no fees shall be payable for mileage on the service of papers in the Summary Jurisdiction of the said Court.				
* TO BE TAKEN IN THE PROBATE JURISDICTION.				
Petition	1	10	0	Petition.
Citation	2	7	6	Citation.
Proving and Recording Will (including issue of certificate of Probate) where personal Estate does not exceed £50	10	0	0	} Probate.
Exceeds £50 and does not exceed £100	1	0	0	
For every additional £100 or fractional part thereof	1	0	0	
Petition for Letters of Administration granting same Bond, &c., where personal Estate does not exceed £50	10	0	0	} Petition.
Exceeds £50 but does not exceed £100	1	0	0	
For every additional £100 or fractional part thereof	1	0	0	
The above Fees (except the Fees in the Summary Jurisdiction of the Supreme Court) laid before and approved by the Governor-in-Council the 23rd day of December 1886.				
The above Fees in the Summary Jurisdiction of the Supreme Court fixed and determined by the Governor with the approval of the Legislative Council on the 12th day of June 1890.				

g. d.

On filing Affidavit in support of Application	..	..	..	..	5	0
Any other Affidavit	..	..	..	..	3	6
On issuing Summons for leave to register	..	..	..	..	5	0
Any other Summons	..	..	..	..	3	0
On the Order for Registration	..	..	..	..	5	0
On issuing execution	..	..	..	..	The same fee as on a Judgment of the Supreme Court	
On a certified Copy of Judgment	..	..	..	..	5	0
Other fees the same as those payable under Supreme Court Fees.						

Under The Registry Ordinance 1883 (No. 7 of 1883), s. 9.

On any document for registry per folio of ninety-six words	..	..	7
For every copy of any registry or document or extract therefrom per folio	..	..	7
For every declaration proving any deed for every signature proved	..	..	2 0
For taking the acknowledgment of every person party to any document for registry	..	..	2 0
For endorsing any document admitted to registry	..	..	2 0
On giving receipt for any document deposited	..	..	2 0
For every certificate	..	..	2 0
On searching the registry for every document searched for	..	..	2 0
For every attendance in Kingstown out of his office	..	..	8 0
For every attendance out of Kingstown	..	..	15 0
And also the further sum of 6d. for every reputed mile going and returning.			
For copying into the Registry or copying from the Registry a diagram not occupying more than half a page of the Registry Book			13 9
For copying into the Registry or copying from the Registry a diagram occupying more than half a page and not more than one page of the Registry Book			1 7 6
For copying into the Registry or copying from the Registry a diagram occupying more than one page of the Registry Book			2 10 0

For registering any deed conveying or transferring real property to an heir or devisee ..	1 0
---	-----

On filing a bill of sale	2	0
„ „ the affidavit of execution of a bill of sale	2	0
On re-registering a bill of sale	2	0

Table of fees to be paid to the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies by a Company having a capital divided into shares.

For registration of a Company whose nominal capital does not exceed £2,000, a fee of . .	2 0 0
" " " " " " " " exceeds £2,000, the above fee of £2, with the following additional fees, regulated according to the amount of nominal capital (that is to say)—	

	£	s.	d.
For every £1,000 of nominal capital, or part of £1,000 after the first £2,000 up to £5,000	1	0	0
For every £1,000 of nominal capital, or part of £1,000 after the first £5,000 up to £100,000	5	0	
For every £1,000 of nominal capital or part of £1,000, after the first £100,000	1	0	
For registration* of any increase of capital made after the first registration of the Company, the same fees per £1,000 or part of £1,000, as would have been payable if such increased capital had formed part of the original capital at the time of registration.			
Provided that no Company shall be liable to pay in respect of nominal capital on registration, or afterwards, any greater amount of fees than £50, taking into account in the case of fees payable on an increase of capital after registration the fees paid on registration.			
For registering any document hereby required or authorized to be registered, other than the memorandum of association	5	0	
For making a record of any fact hereby authorized or required to be recorded by the Registrar, a fee of	5	0	

TABLE C.

Table of fees to be paid to the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies by a Company not having a capital divided into shares.

For registration of a Company whose number of members, as stated in the articles of association, does not exceed 20	2	0	0
For registration of a Company whose number of members, as stated in the articles of association, exceeds 20 but does not exceed 100	5	0	0
For registration of a Company whose number of members, as stated in the articles of association, exceeds 100, but is not stated to be unlimited, the above fee of £5, with an additional 5/- for every 50 members or less number than 50 members after the first 100.			
For registration of a Company in which the number of members is stated in the articles of association to be unlimited a fee of	20	0	0
For registration of any increase on the number of members made after the registration of the Company in respect of every 50 members, or less than 50 members, of such increase	5	0	
Provided that no one Company shall be liable to pay on the whole a greater fee than £20 in respect of its number of members, taking into account the fee paid on the first registration of the Company.			
For registering any document hereby required or authorized to be registered, other than the memorandum of association	5	0	
For making a record of any fact hereby authorized or required to be recorded by the Registrar of Companies, a fee of	5	0	

* FEES PAYABLE UNDER THE REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS ORDINANCE, 1909; (SECTION 2.)

(Payable to the Registrar-General and to the District Registrars.)

For registering a birth or death when required to do so at residence of person signing requisition, or at a house where child born or person died not being a public institution, ten shillings, to be paid by the informant	10	0	
Upon the registration of a birth or death with the authority of the Registrar General after the expiration of 12 months, (unless the delay is occasioned by a Registrar's failure to issue a requisition or otherwise by his default) two shillings, to be paid by the informant or declarant	2	0	
For every search, to be paid by the applicant for the search, if it is a general search	5	0	
five shillings, if it is a particular search one shilling	1	0	
For a certified copy of any entry given by the Registrar General, two shillings, to be paid by the applicant	2	0	

FEES PAYABLE UNDER THE MARRIAGE ORDINANCE, 1909.

Regulations of 21st March, 1910.

(Payable to the Colonial Secretary, the Registrar-General and to the Registrars of Marriages.)

* COLONIAL SECRETARY.

¶ On application for the issue of a Special Marriage Licence by the Governor	1	0	0
--	---	---	---

¶ See also page 13—Licence for Marriage.

£ s. d.

REGISTRARS OF MARRIAGES.

The following fees shall be taken by Registrars of Marriages and shall be affixed in stamps :—

On notice of intended Marriage	1	0
On application for certificate of publication of notice of intended Marriage	6	
On Registration of Marriage before a Registrar of Marriages	1	0

* GENERAL REGISTRY.

The following fees shall be taken in the General Registry :—

For a General Search	5	0
For a Particular Search	1	0
For a certified copy of Duplicate Register or Entry in General Marriage Register Book	2	0

FEES PAYABLE UNDER SECTION 3 OF THE SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE (DIVORCE AND MATRIMONIAL CAUSES) ORDINANCE 1916, AND SECTION 68 OF THE SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE ORDINANCE 1880.

* The fee to be taken in the Registry in respect of any proceeding, matter or thing done.

The fee in force for the same or a similar proceeding, matter or thing in the Summary Jurisdiction of the Supreme Court.

† The fee to be allowed on taxation of costs to Barristers and Solicitors for themselves in respect of any action or thing done.

The fee prescribed for the same or a similar action or thing in the Superior Jurisdiction of the Supreme Court.

† The fees and expenses to be allowed on taxation to Solicitors for persons other than themselves.

The fee prescribed for the same or a similar action or thing in the Superior Jurisdiction of the Supreme Court.

FEES PAYABLE TO DISTRICT REGISTRARS.

† Under Regulations passed on 27th June, 1891 under The Births Marriages and Deaths Registration Ordinances 1887 and 1891.

For each event registered	1	0
† Under Act No. 282 of 1868, Section 14.		
For each Vaccination Notice issued	3	

FEES IN THE BANKRUPTCY COURT.

For Scale of Costs, see Bankruptcy Rules, 1887 (Appendix, Part 2).

† Scale of Fees to be taken by the Receiver where no remuneration is fixed by the Creditors.

Every letter or notice	6	
Attendance at any meeting of Creditors	2	6
„ „ Court or Chambers	5	0
Executing or joining in a conveyance or any other deed	5	0
On appointment as Interim Receiver	1	0
Upon all moneys payable to ordinary creditors, passing through the hands of the Receiver whether acting as Interim Receiver, Receiver or Trustee, (with the exception of moneys realized from Book Debts)	5	per cent.
Upon all moneys realized from Book Debts	10	per cent.

* Scale of fees of the Registrar.

Every declaration by a debtor of inability to pay his debts	2	6
„ bankruptcy notice	2	6
„ petition of a creditor	10	0
„ „ Bankrupt	5	0
„ Bond	2	6
„ Affidavit filed (or report of a Receiver) other than proofs of debts	1	0
„ proof of debt above £2 0 0	6	
„ subpoena, or summons, for every name	6	
„ receiving order	5	0
„ application to the Court, except by the Receiver	2	6
„ office copy, each folio of 72 words	4	
„ record of trial	10	0
„ taxation of costs :—		
Where amount allowed shall not exceed £5	1	0
And for every additional £5, or fraction thereof	3	
„ search other than by a petitioner, bankrupt or officer of the Court	6	

For taking an affidavit, affirmation or declaration, except for proof of debts, for each } person making the same	1 0
And in addition thereto for each exhibit referred to therein, and requiring to be marked	6

The above scales of fees were framed by His Honour the Chief Justice and approved by the Legislative Council on the 13th day of June 1889 under the authority of "The Bankruptcy Ordinance 1887" (No. 26 of 1887), s. 108.

FEES IN THE WEST INDIAN COURT OF APPEAL.

Rules made under section 5 of the West Indian Court of Appeal Act, 1919.

(9 and 10 Geo. V. Ch. 47.)

(OPERATIVE FROM 2ND JULY, 1920.)

*** To be taken by the Registrar:—**

On entering any appeal	£ 1 0 0
On filing every document or exhibit	2 0
On every judgment	1 0 0
On inspection of any document or judgment	1 0
On office copies of any document, for the first folio to consist of ninety words	1 0
For every other folio or part of a folio	6
Every taxation of bill of costs including certificate	10 0

Fees to Barristers, Advocates, Solicitors and Attorneys are the same as the fees allowed in the Supreme Court.

FEES PAYABLE IN APPEALS AGAINST MAGISTRATES' DECISIONS.

Under The Magistrates Decisions (Appeals) Ordinance 1911, section 36.

*** PAYABLE TO THE MAGISTRATE.**

	£	s.	d.
Recognizance to prosecute appeal		1	0
Copy of the proceedings in the case, per folio 120 words			6

***PAYABLE TO THE REGISTRAR.**

Entering case on Cause List	2 0
Attendance at hearing including entering judgment or Order on Appeal	3 0
For every affidavit	1 0
For every witness	1 0
For writ of subpoena	1 6
For service of any notice or subpoena required to be made by him	1 6
and 6d. per mile going and coming if more than one mile from the town of Kingstown.	
Service on board ship, or in Grenadines, all actual outlay in addition to fees, but without mileage.	
Certificate of non-payment of costs	2 0

PAYABLE TO COUNSEL OR SOLICITOR.

AFFIDAVITS—

Preparing each affidavit, other than an affidavit of service (if certified by the Court to be necessary)

and the actual cost of swearing the same.

	6 0
--	-----

A pleading fee, not exceeding £2 2s. to be taxed by the court.

FEES PAYABLE TO MAGISTRATES.

Under The Magistrates Ordinance, 1911, section 43 and The Magistrates Ordinance, 1918, section 4.

TABLE A.

*Tariff of fees and costs payable in respect of proceedings under the Small Debts Ordinance, 1911, and under the Debtor's Ordinance, 1879.

Receiving complaint, issuing summons to Defendant and summonses to witnesses, when the debt or demand does not exceed two pounds	1 0
Ditto when the debt or demand exceeds two pounds but does not exceed five pounds	2 0
Ditto when the debt or demand exceeds five pounds	3 0
Serving every summons	6
Serving every person if more than one in each summons	6
Hearing complaint, swearing witnesses, giving and entering Judgment when the debt or demand does not exceed two pounds	1 0

	£	s	d.
Hearing complaint, swearing witnesses, giving and entering Judgment when the debt or demand exceeds two pounds but does not exceed five pounds	2	0	
Ditto when the debt or demand exceeds five pounds	3	0	
Issuing execution and entering satisfaction when the debt does not exceed two pounds ..	1	0	
Ditto when the debt exceeds two pounds but does not exceed five pounds	2	0	
Ditto when the debt exceeds five pounds	3	0	
Levy on goods and chattels when the debt (exclusive of costs of levy) does not exceed one pound	1	6	
Ditto when the debt exceeds one pound but does not exceed two pounds	2	6	
Ditto when the debt exceeds two pounds but does not exceed three pounds	3	6	
Ditto when the debt exceeds three pounds but does not exceed five pounds	5	0	
Ditto when the debt exceeds five pounds	6	0	
Every levy on goods and chattels for costs only	1	0	
For the daily keep of each horse or mule taken in execution.. ..	1	0	
Ditto for each head of cattle or ass		6	
Ditto for each head of other kinds of live stock		3	
On every warrant to levy on lands, the same fee as is provided for a levy on goods and chattels for a debt of similar amount or for costs, provided that no fee has been previously paid for a levy on goods and chattels of the defendant for the same debt or costs in which case no further fee shall be payable.			
Receiving claim to goods taken in execution, issuing summons to execution creditor and summonses to witnesses	1	6	
Hearing claim, swearing witnesses and entering adjudication and order	1	6	
For every search of books of judgments and executions		6	
For every certified copy of an extract from each book if required		6	
For every order other than a judgment		6	

† COSTS PAYABLE TO PARTIES AND WITNESSES.

Fee to Counsel or solicitor for conducting the case, to be awarded or withheld in the discretion of the Magistrate, who shall record his decision in each case, from 10/6 to £2 2 0.

Witnesses' Remuneration (not to exceed the sum specified), namely—

- | | | |
|---|----|---|
| a. Agricultural Labourer, Seamen, Domestic Servant, Artisan, or Day Labourer, or the wife or child above 12 years of age of any such person | 2 | 6 |
| b. Medical Practitioner or Veterinary Surgeon giving professional evidence | 10 | 0 |
| c. Every other person, except a child under 12 years of age | 5 | 0 |
- and such actual travelling expenses in every case as may be allowed by the Magistrate.

TABLE B.

* Tariff of Fees and Costs payable in respect of proceedings in relation to Summary Conviction Offences and in proceedings in relation to Bastardy and Stock Trespass.

For all proceedings previous to the hearing (except for witnesses)	2	0
For every witness summoned by complainant or defendant		6
For all proceedings at the hearing including the examination of witnesses and the conviction or order	3	0
For all proceedings subsequent to the hearing	2	0
For copies of any proceeding for every hundred words		6

† COSTS PAYABLE TO WITNESSES.

Remuneration of witnesses as in Table A.

† FEES TO COUNSEL AND SOLICITORS.

Fees to Counsel or Solicitors for conducting the case, to be awarded or withheld in the discretion of the Magistrate, who shall record his decision in each case, from 10/6 to £2 2 0.

TABLE C.

* Table of fees payable in respect of proceedings in relation to Indictable Offences.

For all proceedings previous to the hearing (except for witnesses)	2	6
For every witness summoned by prosecutor complainant or defendant		6
For the examination of all witnesses at the hearing, including the hearing	3	0
For copies of any proceedings for every hundred words		6

* Under the Labourers Occupancy of Land Regulation Ordinance 1886.
(No. 7 of 1886), s. 15.

On every application under section 5 or 8	1	0
For every Warrant of Ejectment under Section 5	1	0
„ „ Warrant of Execution under Section 13	1	0
„ „ Summons to a Witness		6

£ s. d.

* Under Order in Council of 18th March, 1922, under the Magistrates Ordinance, 1911.

The only Court fee payable by defendants in proceedings for the recovery of Medical Officers' fees under "Deferred Payment Tickets" is .. the hearing fee prescribed under Table A—page 32

FEES IN THE COURT OF ESCHEAT

Under Ordinance No. 39 of 1921.

† ATTORNEY GENERAL.

Searching title at Registrar's Office (each case)	2	2	0
Every attendance on Chief Justice (do.)	13	4	
Attendance at Inquest (do.)	2	2	0
Drawing or settling every paper, per folio	1	6	

NOTE :— The rules for payment of jurors in civil cases apply to proceedings for Escheat.

FEES PAYABLE UNDER THE RENT RECOVERY ORDINANCE 1889, NO. 1 OF 1890, S. 23.

	Before Judge. £ s. d.	Before Magistrate. £ s. d.
Affidavit of rent due	2 0	1 0
Summons for tenant to appear and serving summons	2 0	1 0
Order for sale tenant's goods and proceedings on sale	3 6	1 6
Warrant of Attachment to answer contempt	2 0	1 0
Warrant of Commitment for contempt	2 0	1 0
Affidavit of removal of goods	2 0	1 0
Warrant for recaption of goods	2 0	1 0
Order for claimant of goods to appear	2 0	1 0
Custodian of goods per day	1 0	1 0
Fees on sales and all other fees to be as in similar proceedings before the Court or Magistrate.		

Charges for keep of live stock per day.

	£ s. d.
Horses or Mules each	1 0
Cattle or Asses „	6
Sheep Goats or Hogs „	3

FEES PAYABLE TO JURORS, WITNESSES AND MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS.

† Under the Supreme Court of Judicature Ordinance, 1880, sections 49-52.

To every person attending any Criminal Court as a Juror, for every day or part of a day	5 0
„ „ constable (except police constables) attending the Court as such, per diem	2 6
„ „ person other than a Medical Practitioner attending any Criminal Court to give evidence on behalf of the Crown, or on behalf of the accused when in the opinion of the Judge such attendance was necessary or proper, for each day or part of a day a sum not exceeding	5 0
To Medical Practitioners giving evidence before the Court, such sum for each day's attendance as to the Court shall seem meet, not exceeding	1 0 0
(And mile money at the rate of 1/- per mile for coming from their usual place of abode to the Court, but not for returning).	

† Under the Indictable Offences (Magistrates Procedure) Ordinance 1911 (No. 21 of 1911) s. 17.

To every Medical Practitioner for attending to give evidence the fee shall be for } each day	1 0 0
For every mile which such Medical Practitioner shall be compelled to travel from his usual place of abode to attend summons of Magistrate under this Ordinance } the further sum, per mile, of	1 0
(Such allowance not to include any mile money for returning)	
For every analysis of any substance when made by the order of any Magistrate under this Ordinance, an amount not exceeding }	5 0 0

To every person empanelled as a Juror such sum for each day as the Coroner shall allow,
not exceeding 5 0

For examining any body and reporting thereon where no post mortem examination is made	}	1	0	0
For attending to give evidence at any Coroner's inquest where no post mortem examination is made, for each day		1	0	0
For making a post mortem examination of the body of deceased under the Coroner's order and for reporting or attending to give evidence thereon or both reporting and attending as aforesaid	}	3	0	0
For every analysis—such sum not being less than Three pounds as may be sanctioned by the Governor provided that where any sum is so sanctioned no other fee shall be payable				
For every mile or part of a mile beyond the first which any Medical Practitioner shall be compelled to travel from his usual abode to examine any body or to attend a Coroner's inquest, the sum one shilling per mile; but no sums shall be paid to him for returning from the examination or inquest.				

**FEES PAYABLE UNDER THE NOTARIES PUBLIC ORDINANCE,
1914.**

On grant of Commission to practise as a Notary Public	2	0	0
---	---	---	---

Noting protest on Bill of Exchange or Promissory Note	5	0
Extending Protest on Bill or Note	15	0
Presenting a Bill or Note	5	0
For every additional mile beyond the first mile from the place of business of the Notary an additional sum of one shilling.		
Minuting or noting ship's protest	8	0
Extending ship's protest 1/- per folio of 100 words or a minimum fee of ..	1	1 0
Furnishing copy of extended protest 6d. per folio of 100 words or a minimum fee of ..	10	6
Declaration thereto for the master and for each additional declarant	1	0
Attestation to any document	16	0
Each Attendance	6	0
Notaries Certificate under Seal	7	6
Translation from French, Spanish, Danish, German or Swedish per folio of 100 words ..	2	6
„ „ Latin per folio of 100 words	7	6
„ „ Russian „ „ „ „	7	6
Attestation to translation	9	6
Translation of common attestation to power for Stocks	10	6

* In respect of Merchant Seamen, by consignee or agent of vessel, per day	..	2	0
* By labourers as defined in "The Medical Officers Ordinance, 1902", when able to do so, per day		1	0
or such lower amount as the Colonial Surgeon may determine.			

Digitized by Google

- * By persons not labourers as above, per day £ s. d.
 or such lower amount as the Colonial Surgeon may determine. 2 0
- * In addition to the above the Colonial Surgeon or Resident Surgeon may demand and receive a fee (which in the case of labourers is limited to the fee stated in the table of fees fixed by Rules under "The Medical Officers Ordinance, 1902") for surgical operations performed on paying patients.

NOTE.—Persons of the better class are admitted to the Graham Wing of the Colonial Hospital on the following conditions:—

(a) As Government nominees. Such persons are entitled to free medical treatment, unless the Medical Officer considers them able to pay some sum (less than the minimum rate for private paying patients). In these latter cases persons admitted are required to pay such sum as may be fixed for their treatment.

(b) As private paying patients. Such persons are required to pay a sum not less than 2/6d. and not more than 7/6 per diem for their treatment. In addition to this they are required to pay the Medical Officer for his professional services.

GEORGETOWN CASUALTY HOSPITAL.

Under Rules passed on 8th January, 1914, under the Medical Officers Ordinance, 1902.

- * By labourers as defined in "The Medical Officers Ordinance, 1902", when able to do so, per day £ s. d.
 or such lower amount as the Medical Officer may determine. (The sum of 10/- must be deposited by such labourers on admission). 1 0
- * By persons not labourers as above, per day 2 0
 (The sum of 20/- must be deposited by such persons on admission).
- † In addition to the above the Medical Officer may demand and receive a fee (which in the case of labourers is limited to the fee stated in the table of fees fixed by Rules under "The Medical Officers Ordinance, 1902") for surgical operations performed on paying patients.

† FEES PAYABLE TO MEDICAL OFFICERS FOR ATTENDANCE ON LABOURERS NOT ENTITLED TO GRATUITOUS MEDICAL AID.

Rules of 6th September, 1921, under the Medical Officers Ordinance, 1902.

TABLE OF FEES.

For medical attendance, if at the Medical Officer's house or at the appointed station by day	1	0
At the Medical Officer's house at night (<i>i.e.</i> between 6 p.m. and 6 a.m.)	2	0
For a day visit to a patient's house that does not require the Medical Officer to travel more than one mile from the place at which he received the call	2	0
For a day visit to a patient's house that requires the Medical Officer to travel more than one mile and not more than three miles from the place at which he received the call	3	0
For a day visit to a patient's house that requires the Medical Officer to travel more than three miles from the place at which he received the call	4	0
For a night visit to a patient's house that does not require the Medical Officer to travel more than one mile from the place at which he received the call	4	0
For a night visit to a patient's house that requires the Medical Officer to travel more than one mile from the place at which he received the call {	6	0
Midwifery case	8	0
Extraction of teeth or dressing, each	1	0
Simple fractures	10	0
Dislocations	8	0
Hydrocele	5	0
Minor operations	2	0
Medicines	6	

* FEES PAYABLE BY LABOURERS NOT ENTITLED TO GRATUITOUS AID FOR PRESCRIPTIONS.

Rules of 6th September 1921, under the Medical Officers Ordinance 1902.

Prescriptions for internal remedies	6
" " external	6
" " both internal and external remedies	1 0

‡ FEES PAYABLE TO MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS.

Under the Public Health Ordinance 1910, section 31 (3).

For each certificate as to a case of infectious disease, if the case occurs in his private practice	2	0
If the case occurs in his practice as a Medical Officer	1	0

‡ FEES PAYABLE TO PUBLIC VACCINATORS.

Under the Vaccination Act 1868 (No. 282), s. 2.

For the performance of every successful vaccination	1	0
---	---	---

• FEES PAYABLE UNDER THE MEDICAL REGISTRATION ORDINANCE, 1886 AND THE MEDICAL REGISTRATION ORDINANCE, 1917.

¹ For every certificate as a duly qualified Medical Practitioner	1	0	0
" " " on obtaining a higher degree or qualification of do.	5	0	0
² " " " as a Dentist	1	0	0
³ " " " as a Druggist	10	0	0
" " " " " Druggist's Assistant	5	0	0

¹ Government Medical Officers are exempt from payment of this fee.

² Non-resident Dentists are exempt from this fee unless they practise in the Colony for more than six months.

³ Dispensers employed by Government are exempt from this fee while so employed.

FEES PAYABLE UNDER THE MIDWIVES ORDINANCE 1915.

† To the examiner, for every person examined (section 5)	2	6
† By midwife, on application to be registered (section 5)	1	0
† To Nurse Matron of the Colonial Hospital, for every person trained for District work in the practice of midwifery at the Colonial Hospital for a period of not less than three months and who is deemed competent, the number of persons so paid for not to exceed four in any one year (section 12)	2	10
* For certificate under hand of Registrar that person is registered (section 14)	1	0
† To each member of the Medical Board, for every meeting of the Board which he may attend, not to exceed four guineas in any one year (section 19)	1	1

FEES PAYABLE UNDER THE REGISTRATION OF NURSES ORDINANCE, 1922.

* By Nurse, on registration	1	0
-------------------------------------	---	---

† FEES PAYABLE UNDER THE VETERINARY SURGEONS ORDINANCE, 1911.

¹ On application to be registered as a Veterinary Surgeon	1	1	0
--	---	---	---

¹ Persons in the employment of the Government as Government Veterinary Surgeons, are exempt from this fee. Fee to be retained by Medical Board.

† FEES AND CHARGES RECOVERABLE BY MIDWIVES FROM PAUPERS AND LABOURERS.

Regulations of 19th February 1917.

By a midwife, from a pauper or labourer for attendance at a confinement not exceeding, together	8	0
---	---	---

FEES PAYABLE BY PERSONS LEARNING PHARMACY AT THE COLONIAL HOSPITAL.

Under Rules made on 16th February 1917 under the Medical Officers Ordinance, 1902.

* On admission as a Learner	1	0	0
* † Quarterly in advance thereafter. (This fee is subsequently paid to the Dispenser whose pupil the learner is)	10	0	

FEES PAYABLE TO BAILIFFS UNDER THE LAND AND HOUSE TAX ORDINANCE 1904.

£ s. d.

Fixed by Regulations made on 17th February, 1906.

Where amount of tax and fine due is paid upon demand before levy	1	0
Where a levy is made :—		
When amount of tax and fine does not exceed £ 1	1	6
Exceeds £ 1 but does not exceed £ 2	2	6
„ £ 2 „ „ „ „ £ 3	3	6
„ £ 3 „ „ „ „ £ 10	5	0
„ £ 10	8	0

In addition to above levy fee, all expenses necessarily incurred in the execution of any levy (other than for transport of the Bailiff) are charged.

†TARIFF OF PORTERS' FARES.

Fixed by Regulations made on 5th February 1900 under the *Licence Ordinances* 1896 to 1898.

For a day's work of 9 hours	2	0
„ one hour's work or per hour	4	
„ every parcel not over 10lbs weight	3	
„ „ „ over 10lbs and not over 50lbs	4	
„ „ „ over 50lbs and not over 100lbs	6	
„ „ „ „ 100lbs as may be agreed on.		

The preceding rates shall be charged for all distances not exceeding one half mile.

For all distances exceeding one-half mile there shall be charged and paid the above rates and one-fourth of the same in addition.

† TARIFF OF FARES FOR BOATS.

Order in Council of 28th March, 1921, under Ordinances No. 2 of 1885 and 7 of 1921.

- (1) For carrying each passenger from any part of the shore between Carpenter's Yard and Bernard's wharf to any vessel lying within the limits of Kingstown Harbour or *vice versa* or from any one vessel to any other vessel within such limits 1 0
Provided that if the same passenger makes the return journey in the same licensed boat the fee to and from, will be 1 6
- (2) For carrying any letter message or package between the shore as aforesaid to any vessel as aforesaid or *vice versa* or from one vessel to another within such limits 6
- (3) For each package accompanying a passenger (small parcels carried in a passenger's hand excepted) 4
- (4) For each package beyond the first not accompanying a passenger 4
- (5) For the use of an entire boat between any of the above points to carry a full complement of passengers and a reasonable quantity of luggage or either 5 0
- (6) For waiting, if desired, for any period not exceeding fifteen minutes 6
- (7) For each subsequent period of waiting of fifteen minutes or part thereof 1 0

* FEES PAYABLE UNDER THE ACCIDENTS TO SHIPS PREVENTION ACT 1874.

Table of Maximum Fees to be paid for the Measurement, Survey, and Inspection of Ships.

	£	s.	d.
For a Ship under 50 tons register tonnage	1	0	0
„ „ „ from 50 to 100 tons „	1	10	0
„ „ „ „ 100 to 200 „ „	2	0	0
„ „ „ „ 200 to 500 „ „	3	0	0
„ „ „ „ 500 to 800 „ „	4	0	0
„ „ „ „ 800 to 1,200 „ „	5	0	0
„ „ „ „ 1,200 to 2,000 „ „	6	0	0
„ „ „ „ 2,000 to 3,000 „ „	7	0	0
„ „ „ „ 3,000 to 4,000 „ „	8	0	0
„ „ „ „ 4,000 to 5,000 „ „	9	0	0
„ „ „ „ 5,000 and upwards „	10	0	0

FEES AND REMUNERATION PAYABLE TO RECEIVER OF WRECKS.

Under the *Wrecks Ordinance* 1888 (No. 11 of 1888) s. 30.

* FEES.

For every examination on oath instituted by a Receiver with respect to any ship which }
may be or may have been in distress a fee not exceeding } 1 0 0

But so that in no case shall a larger fee than £2 be charged for all examinations taken in respect of the same ship and the same occurrence whatever may be the number of the deponents.	£	s.	d.
For every Report required to be sent by the Receiver to the Governor or Comptroller of Customs a sum not exceeding	10	0	

† REMUNERATION.

For wreck taken by the Receiver into his custody a percentage of five per cent upon the value thereof. But so that in no case shall the whole amount of percentage so payable exceed £20.

In cases where any services are rendered by a Receiver in respect of any ship in distress not being wreck or in respect of the cargo or other articles belonging thereto he shall receive the following fees instead of a percentage, that is to say:—

If such ship with her cargo equals or exceeds in value £600 the sum of £2 0 0 for the first and the sum of £1 0 0 for every subsequent day during which the Receiver is employed on such service but if such ship with her cargo is less in value than £600 one moiety of the above-mentioned sum.

† FEES PAYABLE TO CERTIFIED PILOTS.

Under the Pilots Ordinance 1888 (No. 26 of 1888).

INWARDS OR OUTWARDS

SAILING VESSELS.

For 100 tons and under	10	0
Over 100 tons one penny for each ton in addition to the sum of	10	0

STEAMERS AND MEN-OF-WAR.

For every vessel drawing not more than eight feet of water	2	0	0
For every vessel drawing more than eight and not more than fourteen feet of water ..	3	10	0
For every vessel drawing over fourteen feet for every foot additional or fraction thereof ..	6	0	

OTHER FEES.

Removal from Kingstown to any out bay, or from one out bay to another—Half of the above rates.			
Detention on board ship,—lying by,—per hour	2	6	
Detention on board ship,—per diem	6	0	

* SCALE OF FEES TO BE RECEIVED BY THE REGISTRAR OF SHIPPING, THE ADMEASURER OF SHIPPING AND THE SHIPPING MASTER FOR CERTAIN SERVICES PERFORMED UNDER THE IMPERIAL MERCHANT SHIPPING ACTS.

Approved by the Governor-in-Council the 4th day of August, 1892.

Registering vessel and granting Certificate	10	0
Issuing form of Bill of Sale or Mortgage	2	0
" " Declaration	2	0
Endorsing change of owners	4	0
" " Master—under 10 tons	1	0
" " " —over 10 tons	2	0
Entry of transfer by Bill of Sale	5	0
" " Mortgage	5	0
Transfer of Registry to another Port	10	0
Granting Certificate of Mortgage or Sale	10	0
Inspecting Register	1	0
Sale or Mortgage before a Registrar under Certificate	10	0
Certified copy of a document	4	0
Granting provisional certificate of Registry	5	0
Form of Revocation	5	0
Other Certificates connected with Registration	5	0
Endorsements on Mortgages	5	0
Granting new Certificate of Registry	10	0
Transfer of Vessels or shares therein	10	0
Transmission of shares by death, bankruptcy or marriage	10	0
Proof of such transmission	5	0
Registration of transmitted share	5	0
Transfer of Mortgages	5	0
Transmission of interest in Mortgage by death, bankruptcy or marriage	5	0

	£	s.	d.
Entry of transmitted Mortgage	5	0	
In case of loss of Certificate of Mortgage or sale	5	0	
Alterations in vessels to be registered	5	0	
On alteration, if Registry anew required	10	0	
Fresh registry on change of owners	10	0	
Engagement or discharge of each seaman	2	0	
Engagements or discharge of each Mate or Steward	3	0	
Deposit of Ship's Articles	2	6	

† *For Measuring Surveyors.*

Measurement of tonnage for each measured transverse section (in cases not being) within Act No. 388)	10	6	
Certificate of Survey of identity where measurement of tonnage is not required ..	10	6	

† **FEEES PAYABLE TO THE PORT OFFICER.**

Under the Passenger Boats Ordinances 1906 (No. 14 of 1906).

For every Certificate under section 17	5	0	
--	---	---	--

*Under Regulations framed by the Governor-in-Council on 27th October 1906
under the authority of the Port Officers Ordinance 1906.*

For visits out of the hours prescribed in clause 1	5	0	
--	---	---	--

† **CUSTOMS OFFICERS' FEES.**

*(Under Section 16 of the Customs Ordinance 1900.
Approved by Governor-in-Council on 4th February, 1903).*

PAYABLE BY MASTERS OR AGENTS OF SHIPS.

For the services of Officers employed overtime attending to reception or shipment of cargo—

On Wednesdays, for every hour or part thereof between 12 and 5 p.m., (provided that the minimum sum payable for an Officer's attendance shall be 2/6)	1	6	
Otherwise, for every hour or part thereof	2	6	

Regulations of 4th February 1903 under Section 119 of the Customs Ordinance 1900.

For attending for the purpose of examining passengers' baggage, before or after the fixed hours of general attendance, per hour or part thereof—

On week days	2	6	
On Sundays and Public Holidays	4	0	

The following further tariff of fees is payable for the respective services mentioned below:—

For remaining on guard during the night on board of any ship	5	0	
For remaining on board of a steamer for any time not exceeding two hours ..	5	0	
For remaining on board of a steamer for any time exceeding two hours ..	10	0	
For attending to enter or clear any ship before or after the hours of general attendance	2	6	

*** FEES FOR QUARANTINE SERVICES.**

*Under Rules made on 10th November, 1909, under the authority of Section 22 of the
Quarantine Ordinance 1905.*

Fees, according to the following tariff, shall be paid into the Treasury by the owners, masters or agents of ships which arrive from infected places outside the Colony, or which leave this Colony when there is an "infected place" herein:—

For Health Officer's inspection of any ship, on arrival only as aforesaid—

Where ship is of 200 tons or under	5	0	
" " over 200 tons	10	0	

For disinfection of any such ship, or for the removal and disinfection (or disinfection only) of cargo or things contained therein, needing disinfection:—

A charge shall be made for—

Kerosine or spirit used	{ In accordance with the current market rate and for the actual quantity consumed. ditto.	
Sulphur and other chemicals		
and, in addition to the above charges, for labour and other expenses incidental to removing cargoes, &c.		The actual rates or wages paid.

	£	s.	d.
For Health Officer's superintendence of such disinfection—			
Where ship is under 50 tons	£	5	0
" " between 50 and 200 tons		10	0
" " " 200 and 400 tons	1	0	0
" " " over 400 tons	2	0	0
When any Port of this Colony is regarded as an infected place, the following fee shall be, likewise, paid for a certificate of examination, made by the Health Officer under section 7 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1909, in respect of each passenger leaving the Colony (other than a child under 12 years of age)—			
For each 1st Class passenger		4	0
" 2nd and 3rd Class passenger		2	0
All fees and charges payable under these Rules shall be paid immediately on demand thereof.			

NOTE.—By Regulations of 30th May, 1912, under "The Quarantine Ordinance, 1911" the above fees are applicable to ships arriving from any country or place the Government of which is not a party to the West Indian Sanitary Convention of 1904 as well as to the Colonies adhering to that Convention.

* FEES PAYABLE ON AND IN CONNECTION WITH LETTERS PATENT.

Under Regulations passed on 27th March, 1899 under the Patents Ordinance 1898, section 26.

Up to Sealing.

1. On application	3	0	0
2. On appeal from Registrar to Attorney General. By appellant	3	0	0
3. On notice of opposition to grant of patent. By opponent	10	0	
4. On hearing by Registrar. By applicant and by opponent respectively	10	0	
On application to amend specification:—			
5. Up to sealing. By applicant	1	0	0
6. After sealing. By patentee	0	0	
7. On notice of opposition to amendment. By opponent	10	0	
8. On hearing by Registrar. By applicant and by opponent respectively	10	0	
9. On application to amend specification during action or proceeding. By patentee	1	0	0
10. Sealing patent	2	0	0
11. Before the expiration of the 4th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 5th year	3	0	0
12. Before the expiration of the 5th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 6th year	4	0	0
13. Before the expiration of the 6th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 7th year	5	0	0
14. Before the expiration of the 7th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 8th year	6	0	0
15. Before the expiration of the 8th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 9th year	7	0	0
16. Before the expiration of the 11th year from the date of the patent	12	0	0
On enlargement of time for payment of renewal fees:—			
17. Not exceeding one month	1	0	0
18. " " two months	3	0	0
19. " " three months	5	0	0
20. For every entry of an assignment, transmission, agreement, licence or extension of patent	10	0	
21. For duplicate of letters patent each	2	0	0
22. Search on inspection fee	1	0	
23. For office copies every 100 words (but never less than one shilling)	6		
24. For office copies of drawings, cost according to agreement.			
25. For certifying office copies, MSS., or printed each	1	0	
26. On request of Registrar to correct a clerical error up to sealing after sealing	5	0	
27. For altering address in register	1	0	0
28. For advertisement in Gazette	5	0	
(In other papers the cost)	2	0	

£ s. d.

FEES PAYABLE TO LAND SURVEYORS*(Regulation of 7th February, 1919 under section 11 of the Boundaries Settlement Ordinance, 1916.)***TARIFF OF FEES PAYABLE TO LAND SURVEYORS.**

Surveying one acre or part of an acre	..	..	..	1	10	0
For each additional acre up to 6 acres	..	..	..	8	0	0
" " " " over 6 acres and up to 15 acres	..	..	..	6	0	0
" " " " " 15 " " " 50 "	..	..	..	4	0	0
" " " " " 50 " " upwards	..	..	..	3	0	0
For running and marking (not being any portion of the enclosing lines of a survey)—						
For each Chain up to 20 chains	..	..	..	1	6	0
" " additional chain over 20 chains	..	..	..	1	3	0
For surveying a town lot in Kingstown	..	..	..	1	1	0
" " " " or a village lot outside Kingstown	..	..	..	1	10	0
" " more than one lot " " each	..	..	..	1	1	0
If employed by the day in Kingstown	..	..	..	2	2	0
" " " " outside Kingstown	..	..	..	2	12	6

NOTE.—This Tariff includes cost of labour and plan in duplicate.

† FEES PAYABLE FOR EXAMINATION OF IMPORTED ANIMALS.*Regulations of 7th November, 1920, made by the Governor in Council.*

To the Vaccinating Officer—

For a first examination or inspection of any animal or animals kept together in one place 3 0

For all subsequent examinations or inspections of same 2 0

To the Colonial Surgeon :—

Double the above fees.

*** FEES PAYABLE TO REGISTRAR UNDER THE AGRICULTURAL CREDIT SOCIETIES ORDINANCE 1913, SECTION 6.**

On application for Registration of Society 5 0

FEES PAYABLE IN CONNECTION WITH DAIRIES.*Regulations of 28th June, 1922, under the Public Health Ordinance, 1910 and 1915.*

By licensed cowkeepers, milksellers and their employees, for every badge 3

In event of loss of badge, for a new badge 1 0

FEES PAYABLE IN CONNECTION WITH MOTOR CARS AND MOTOR CYCLES.*Under the Motor Car Ordinance, 1914.*

*On the registration of a Motor Car ⁽¹⁾	..	..	..	5	0
* " " " " " Cycle ⁽¹⁾	..	..	..	2	6
* " " grant of licence to drive a Motor Car, and for the renewal thereof ⁽¹⁾	..	..	..	2	0
*In case licence is lost or damaged, for a duplicate licence	..	..	..	1	0

Under the Motor Car Regulations, 1914.

£ s. d.

* For a copy of the entries in the Register of Motor Cars relating to any specified Motor Car	..	..	..	1	0
† For examination for a Driver's Licence	..	..	..	5	0

⁽¹⁾ Under "The Motor Car Regulations, 1914" (section 12) a person usually resident out of the Colony and temporarily visiting the Colony with his Motor Car and possessing an International Pass or a licence in a neighbouring Colony may register the same free of charge and obtain a licence also free of charge from the Treasurer.

SCHOOL FEES (SEE SECTION 17.)

* FEES PAYABLE UNDER THE BRITISH NATIONALITY AND STATUS OF ALIENS (IMPOSITION OF FEES) REGULATIONS 1916".

TABLE OF FEES.

The grant of a certificate of naturalization to a woman who was a British subject previously to her marriage to an alien and whose husband has died, or whose marriage has been dissolved, and the registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof	5	0
The grant of a certificate of naturalization in other cases, and the registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof	3	0 0
Taking a declaration of alienage or of retention or resumption of British nationality } Administering the oath of allegiance	2	6
The registration of a declaration of alienage or of retention or resumption of British nationality	10	0
Certified copy of any declaration or certificate with or without oath	10	0
Of the fee of £3 payable in respect of the grant of a certificate of naturalization, £1 shall be payable on the submission of the application for a certificate, and shall in no circumstances be returned; the remaining £2 shall be payable on the receipt of the decision to grant a certificate.		

* FEES PAYABLE TO INSPECTORS FOR STAMPING WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Regulations of 13th October, 1919 under the Weights and Measures Ordinance, 1885.

Stamping or verifying each weight to be used with a Fairbank patent weighing machine or other weighing machine	6
Every Certificate	1 0
Stamping or verifying any weight from 2lbs to 112lbs inclusive	3
Stamping or verifying each set weights of 1 lb and under	6
Stamping or verifying a yard measure	6
Stamping or verifying any measure from one gallon to one bushel inclusive	3
Stamping or verifying any measure from $\frac{1}{4}$ pint to $\frac{1}{2}$ gallon inclusive	3
Stamping or verifying a Spring Balance	1 0

REVENUE.												
				£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.			
1. CUSTOMS.				18,510	17	10	20,653	4	9			
Import Duties	..	..	..	2,142	6	11						
Export Duties												
2. PORT AND HARBOUR DUES.				90	2	0	503	2	1			
Port Dues	..	..	..	413	0	1						
Tonnage Dues												
3. LICENCES, EXCISE AND INTERNAL REVENUE.												
a. LICENCES.												
Liquor	..	£ 636	0 0	1,884	7	9	18,969	6	8			
Animals, Vehicles, &c.	..	1,193	17 9									
Still	..	20	10 0									
Cocoa, Cotton &c., Dealers	..	34	0 0									
b. EXCISE.												
Duty on Rum	..	..	..	5,327	4	0						
c. TAXES.												
Income Tax	..	£ 1,736	0 4	10,599	11	11						
Land and House Tax	..	6,458	14 1									
Estate Duties	..	67	0 10									
Liquor Trade Duty	..	2,337	16 8									
d. REVENUE STAMPS				802	2	2						
e. FINES AND FORFEITURES OF COURTS				356	0	10						
4. FEES OF OFFICE, PAYMENTS FOR SPECIFIC SERVICES AND REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID.												
a. FEES OF OFFICE.												
Registrar of Supreme Court	..	£ 250	5 0	332	6	0						
Other Public Officers	..	82	1 0									
b. REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID.												
Hospital Fees	..	£ 50	6 3	3,731	16	9	4,064	2	8			
Dispensary Fees	..	105	15 1									
Plant sales Agricultural Department	..	89	5 10									
Town of Kingstown, Fire Brigade	..	40	0 0									
Warehouse Rent	..	115	4 8									
Savings Bank, Profit on Working	..	197	10 1									
Cotton Factory " " "	..	250	0 0									
Prison profit on Cocoa Account	..	28	0 8									
" " on Stone " "	..	58	6 5									
Secondary Schools Tuition Fees	..	636	13 6									
Percentage Government House Furniture	..	6	6 11									
Hire of Motor Cars	..	860	4 9									
Government Motor Cars, Contribution for conveyance of Mails	..	300	0 0									
Sundry Reimbursements	..	115	16 1									
Town of Kingstown for keeping Accounts	..	60	0 0									
Town of Georgetown for services of Revenue Officer as Town Clerk	..	25	0 0									
Passenger fares and freight Government Motor Launch	..	335	9 1									
Government Motor Launch Contribution for conveyance of Mails	..	200	0 0									
Grant from the Graham Bequest for Nurse Matron of Hospital and Graham Wing.	..	157	0 5									
Cemetery Fees	..	5	4 5									
Fees for Weights and Measures	..	45	12 6									
Prison, Profit on Bakery	..	50	0 0									
5. POST OFFICE.												
Postage Stamps	..	..	..	1,708	0	2	2,127	17	3			
Commission on Money Orders	..	..	..	111	3	6						
Poundage on Postal Orders	..	..	..	22	10	8						
Rent of Letter Boxes	..	..	..	16	4	8						
Surcharged Postage	..	..	..	43	14	11						
Parcel Postage	..	..	..	80	13	5						
Delivery Fees	..	..	..	6	3	4						
Gain on Remittances	..	..	..	137	12	4						
Sales used Postage Stamps	..	..	..	1	14	3						
Carried forward							46,317	13	5			

EXPENDITURE.

REVENUE—(Continued.)						
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Brought forward				46,317	13	5
6. TELEPHONES.						
Rental Private Telephones	606	3	4			
„ Government Telephones	403	11	6			
Fees for Messages	18	2	2			
Initial cost of erection and repairs to private Telephones	1	16	10	1,029	13	10
7. RENT OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY.						
Medical Officers' Quarters	49	7	6			
Other (including Quarantine Station)	138	5	4			
Former Ankylostomiasis Office	13	10	0	201	2	10
8. INTEREST AND REFUNDS OF LOANS.						
Kingstown Interest on Loans	63	0	0			
Georgetown „ „ „	8	6	5			
Calliaqua „ „ „	9	18	7			
Barrouallie „ „ „	3	18	5			
Layou „ „ „	4	9	7			
Crown Agents, Interest on permanent investment, Eruption Fund	750	0	0			
Interest on Advances, Cotton Crop	31	7	5			
Crown Agents, Interest on Surplus Funds	80	15	10	951	16	3
9. MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS				278	19	4
10. SALES AND LEASES OF CROWN LANDS				510	4	6
Total Colonial Revenue				49,289	10	2

EXPENDITURE.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Charges on account of the Public Debt				1,040	0	0
2. Pensions				1,868	5	5
3. Governor				1,741	11	6
4. Government Office				1,282	2	4
5. Treasury, Customs, Port and Excise				3,509	6	1
6. Audit Department				448	19	5
7. Legal Departments				2,730	16	1
8. Local Forces				255	3	2
9. Police and Prisons				4,999	19	1
10. Medical Department				9,600	18	5
11. Government Sanitary Department*				..	..	..
12. Hospitals and Asylums*				..	..	..
13. Poor Relief				862	19	9
14. Education				4,204	13	0
15. Post Office				1,530	5	11
16. Telephone Department				813	6	9
17. Miscellaneous				3,201	17	2
18. Public Works and Crown Lands Department				1,366	6	3
19. Public Works Recurrent				4,663	5	5
20. Public Works Extraordinary				..	..	..
21. Agricultural Department				1,516	8	8
22. Southern Grenadines District				533	15	8
23. Government Cotton Ginnery				390	0	0
24. Ankylostomiasis Campaign (from Local Funds)*				..	..	..
Total Local Expenditure				46,566	0	1
25. Windward Highway Loan Expenditure				139	18	4
26. War Expenditure				150	18	10
Total Expenditure				46,850	17	3

* Incorporated in Head 10 from 1. 1. 22.

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATE-

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates.				Amount collected in the year 1921.			Amount collected in the Year 1922.		
				£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Customs :—									
Import	...	...	...	16,162	16	10	18,510	17	10
Export	...	...	...	2,987	0	5	2,142	6	11
2. Port and Harbour Dues :—									
Tonnage	...	...	...	261	12	11	413	0	1
Port	...	...	...	71	6	0	90	2	0
3. Licences, Excise and Internal Revenue :—									
Licences—Liquor	...	...	...	621	5	0	636	0	0
Do. —Other	...	...	...	1,304	4	3	1,248	7	9
Excise	...	...	...	4,946	11	5	5,327	4	0
Land and House Tax	...	...	...	5,441	11	4	6,458	14	1
Income Tax	...	...	...	5,193	5	2	1,736	0	4
Other Internal Revenue	...	...	...	6,537	14	6	3,563	0	6
4. Fees of Court or Office, Payments for Specific Services, and Reimbursements in aid				4,538	8	7	4,064	2	8
5. Post Office	...	...	...	2,836	8	5	2,127	17	3
6. Telephones	...	...	...	994	5	9	1,029	13	10
7. Rent of Government Property	...	...	...	132	16	4	201	2	10
8. Interest and Refunds of Loans	...	...	...	967	14	6	951	16	3
9. Miscellaneous Receipts	...	...	...	339	19	5	278	19	4
10. Sales and Leases of Crown Lands	...	...	...	468	10	2	510	4	6
Total Revenue				53,805	11	0	49,289	10	2

MENT OF THE REVENUE.

Increase.			Decrease.			Cause of Increase or Decrease.
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
2,348	1	0				Imposition of a surtax of 10% on Customs Duties, and the calculation of the values of goods from the U. S. A. liable to ad valorem duty at the market rate of Exchange.
...	...	...	844	13	6	Reduction in the quantities of export of cotton, sugar and live-stock. The rate of duty on cotton was also greater in January 1921 than in January 1922.
151	7	2	...	...	...	Tonnage dues were not collected during the whole of the year 1921, as they were only re-imposed in March of that year.
18	16	0	...	...	...	Nominal.
14	15	0	...	...	...	Increase in number of Liquor Dealers in consequence of partial improvement in trade conditions.
...	...	...	55	16	6	Decrease in number of animals licensed and in number of Agricultural Products Dealers.
380	12	7	...	...	...	Larger sales due to partial improvement in trade conditions
1,017	2	9	...	...	...	Collection of arrears of taxes for 1921. There were also less arrears at 31. 12. 22 than at 31. 12. 21.
...	...	...	3,457	4	10	Mainly due to great reduction in prices of agricultural products.
..	...	...	2,974	14	0	A large sum was collected for Estate Duty in 1921 on a large estate.
...	...	...	474	5	11	Reduction in the contribution from the profits of the Government Cotton Ginnery in consequence of loss sustained on 1919-20 cotton crop.
...	...	...	708	11	2	Reduced receipts for gain on remittances from U. S. A. in settlement of Money Order Account, and commission on Money Orders, consequent on improvement in exchange on New York.
35	8	1	...	...	...	Nominal.
68	6	6	...	...	...	Edinboro House was rented during the whole year 1922.
...	...	...	15	18	3	Reduced receipts for interest on advances for purchase of cotton crop.
...	...	...	61	0	1	Nominal.
41	14	4	...	...	...	Increase due to partial improvement in the general trade depression.
4,076	3	5	8,592	4	3	

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATE-

Specify each separate Head of Expenditure according to the classification employed in the Estimates.				Expenditure 1921.			Expenditure 1922.		
				£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Charges on Account of Public Debt	...			1,039	0	0	1,040	0	0
2. Pensions	...	...	...	2,220	9	11	1,868	5	5
3. The Governor	...	...	...	2,057	14	11	1,741	11	6
4. Government Office	...	...	...	1,329	10	5	1,282	2	4
5. Treasury, Customs, Port and Excise	...			3,880	5	3	3,509	6	1
6. Audit Department	...	...	...	431	2	8	448	19	5
7. Legal Departments	...	...	...	2,587	18	2	2,730	16	1
8. Local Forces	...	...	...	341	7	7	255	3	2
9. Police and Prisons	...	...	...	4,923	16	5	4,999	19	1
10. Medical Department	...	...	...	3,813	2	11	9,600	18	5
11. Government Sanitary Department	...			102	8	11	...	...	...
12. Hospitals and Asylums	..	...	...	6,624	18	6	...	...	...
13. Poor Relief	...	...	..	710	18	6	862	19	9
14. Education	...	...	..	3,997	10	11	4,204	13	0
15. Post Office	...	..	...	1,475	10	0	1,530	5	11
16. Telephone Department	...	...	...	1,108	18	5	813	6	9
17. Miscellaneous	...	...	...	5,728	10	5	3,201	17	2
18. Public Works and Crown Lands Department				1,255	19	11	1,366	6	3
19. Do. do. —Recurrent	...	..	...	7,551	18	8	4,663	5	5
20. Do. do. —Extraordinary	...			1,351	2	5	...	...	...
21. Agricultural Department	...	...	...	1,582	9	6	1,516	8	8
22. Southern Grenadines District	...			611	11	4	533	15	8
23. Government Cotton Ginnery	...			390	0	0	390	0	0
24. Ankylostomiasis Campaign	...	...	...	329	0	2	...	..	...
Total Local Expenditure	...			55,445	5	11	46,560	0	1
25. Windward Highway Loan Expenditure				...	...	...	139	18	4
26. War Expenditure	...	...	...	775	7	8	150	18	10
Total General Expenditure	...			56,220	13	7	46,850	17	3

MENT OF THE EXPENDITURE.

Increase.			Decrease.			Cause of Increase or Decrease.
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
1	0	0	...	...	...	
..	..	...	352	4	6	Death of certain pensioners. There were also certain gratuities paid in 1921 which were non-recurrent.
...	...	..	316	3	5	Temporary saving on emoluments. Certain new articles of furniture were also obtained for Government House in 1921.
...	...	...	47	8	1	A new typewriter was purchased in 1921 and there was less overtime work done by Printers.
...	...	...	370	19	2	Abolition of the office of Chief Clerk, Treasury, and education in cost of maintenance of Motor Launch.
17	16	9	...	...	...	Increased contribution to Auditor's salary.
142	17	11	...	...	...	Trial of cases of an extraordinary nature.
...	...	...	86	4	5	Certain expenditure in 1921 for equipment of Volunteer Force was non-recurrent.
76	2	8	...	...	...	Increase in rates of emoluments.
5,787	15	6	...	...	..	The expenditure on Sanitary Department, Hospitals & Asylums, & Ankylostomiasis campaign was merged into that of the Medical Department from 1. 1. 22.
...	...	...	102	8	11	Do. Do.
...	...	...	6,624	18	6	Do. Do.
152	1	3	...	...	...	Temporary relief to persons rendered destitute by the hurricane of September, 1921.
207	2	1	...	...	...	Increments on salaries, and increase of the grant-in-aid of Primary Education to meet payment of a further increase in Teachers' salaries.
54	15	11	..	...	...	Nominal.
...	...	...	295	11	8	Reconstruction of telephones in 1921, after hurricane, was non-recurrent.
...	..	..	2,526	13	3	Census Expenses, 1921, non-recurrent. General savings.
110	6	4	...	...	...	Nominal.
..	...	...	2,888	13	3	General reductions. Damage done by the hurricane of 1921 was repaired in that year.
..	..	...	1,351	2	5	No extraordinary works were undertaken in 1922.
...	..	..	66	0	10	Reduction in cost of labour at Botanic and Experiment Stations.
..	..	..	77	15	8	Transfer of Dispenser's salary to Head 10, and nominal savings.
...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	329	0	2	Merged into Head 10 from 1. 1. 22.
6,549	18	5	15,435	4	3	
139	18	4	...	...	...	There was no expenditure under this Head in 1921.
...	..	..	624	8	10	Certain expenditure on Separation Allowances in 1921 was non-recurrent.
6,689	16	9	16,059	13	1	

RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE WITH PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS
distinguished from other charges.

Heads of Expenditure, as in the Estimates.	1922.								
	(a) Personal Emoluments.			(b) Other Charges.			TOTAL.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Charges on Account of Public Debt	...	...	...	1,040	0	0	1,040	0	0
2. Pensions	...	...	...	1,868	5	5	1,868	5	5
3. The Governor	1,547	1	3	194	10	3	1,741	11	6
4. Government Office ...	1,225	11	5	56	10	11	1,282	2	4
5. Treasury, Customs, Port & Excise	2,370	7	10	1,138	18	3	3,509	6	1
6. Audit Department	407	17	0	41	2	5	448	19	5
7. Legal Departments	2,183	18	0	546	18	1	2,730	16	1
8. Local Forces	25	0	0	230	3	2	255	3	2
9. Police and Prisons	3,910	19	1	1,089	0	0	4,999	19	1
10. Medical Department	5,308	13	4	4,292	5	1	9,600	18	5
11. Sanitary Department .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12. Hospitals and Asylums	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13. Poor Relief	...	...	...	862	19	9	862	19	9
14. Education	1,032	9	6	3,172	3	6	4,204	13	0
15. Post Office	802	16	6	727	9	5	1,530	5	11
16. Telephone Department	557	15	4	255	11	5	813	6	9
17. Miscellaneous	...	...	...	3,201	17	2	3,201	17	2
18. Public Works and Crown Lands } Department	1,130	9	6	235	16	9	1,366	6	3
19. Do. do. —Recurrent ...	...	...	...	4,663	5	5	4,663	5	5
20. Do. do. —Extraordinary ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21. Agricultural Department	717	6	5	799	2	3	1,516	8	8
22. Southern Grenadines District	404	2	11	129	12	9	533	15	8
23. Government Cotton Ginnery	350	0	0	40	0	0	390	0	0
24. Ankylostomiasis Campaign	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	..	...
Total Local Expenditure ...	£21,974	8	1	24,585	12	0	46,560	0	1
25. Windward Highway Loan Expenditure ...	...	...	...	139	18	4	139	18	4
26. War Expenditure ...	...	...	...	150	18	10	150	18	10
Total General Expenditure ...	£21,974	8	1	24,876	9	2	46,850	17	3

STATEMENT OF ASSETS and LIABILITIES

ASSETS.

					£	s.	d.
INVESTMENTS :—							
Savings Bank Fund	..	..	..	£17,944 1 1			
Hurricane Loan "Special Fund" ..	..	..	..	1,248 4 3			
Permanent Investment (Eruption Fund)	..	..	..	25,000 0 0			
Roads and Land Settlement Fund ..	..	..	..	2,336 0 3			
Alexander Fund	..	..	..	906 2 5			
Graham Bequest Fund	..	..	..	5,044 2 10			
The Home Fund	..	..	..	203 19 3			
Public Officers' Guarantee Fund ..	..	..	..	491 9 10			
Kingstown Board Sinking Fund ..	..	..	..	662 8 0			
The Public Loans Redemption Fund ..	..	..	..	3,206 19 1	57,043	7	0
LOANS FROM GENERAL REVENUE :—							
Kingstown Board Improvement Loan ..	..	..	..	75 0 0			
Georgetown Improvement Loan ..	..	..	..	204 0 0			
Calliaqua Water Works Loan ..	..	..	..	280 0 0			
Layou do. do. ..	..	..	..	128 0 0			
Barrouallie do. do. ..	..	..	..	104 0 0	791	0	0
Imprest Balances .. .. .	..	..	..	.. ..	782	17	10
Post Office Account .. .. .	..	..	..	.. ..	851	0	10
Layou Town Fund .. .. .	..	..	..	.. ..	3	6	2
Calliaqua Town Fund .. .. .	..	..	..	.. ..	30	9	9
INTERCOLONIAL ACCOUNTS :—							
Government of Grenada	..	..	..	164 11 3			
Do. St Lucia	..	..	..	59 5 9	223	17	0
THE COLTON FACTORY :—							
Purchase Account 1919-20	..	..	..	1,823 17 8			
" " 1922-23	..	..	..	658 14 8			
Corn Purchase Account 1922	..	..	..	565 8 10	3,048	1	2
Colony Drug Store Account .. .. .	..	..	..	.. ..	1,103	19	2
Public Works Stores Account .. .. .	..	..	..	.. ..	2,234	18	7
Authorised Advances .. .. .	..	..	..	.. ..	1,452	3	9
Hurricane Relief Advances .. .. .	..	..	..	.. ..	3,287	18	6
CASH :—							
In Treasury Chest	..	£417	10 1				
Crown Agents Deposit Account ..	..	500	0 0				
" " Current	..	609	8 11	1,526 19 0			
Overdrawn Colonial Bank	..	..	..	953 1 1	573	17	11
					71,426	17	8

The Public Debt at 31st December, 1922, was £11,900 (£1,500 of which is a Municipal Loan to the Town of Kingstown in regard to the repayment of which the General Revenue is only responsible in case of default) and the accumulated funds towards its redemption amounted to £3,869 7 1, made up as under :—

Loans Redemption Fund	£3,206 19 1
Kingstown Board Sinking Fund	662 8 0
	<u>£3,869 7 1</u>

on the 31st of December, 1922.

LIABILITIES.

	£	s.	d.
DEPOSITS :—			
Savings Bank Funds	£14,821	2	11
Kingstown Town Fund	435	16	6
Georgetown do.	66	5	8
Barrouallie do.	114	0	1
Chateaubelair do.	77	15	2
Bequia do.	52	9	3
Hurricane Loan "Special Fund" ..	1,359	19	11
Permanent Investment (Eruption Fund)	25,000	0	0
Roads and Land Settlement Fund ..	1,956	10	8
Graham Bequest Fund	4,894	2	8
Alexander Fund	926	14	8
The Home Fund	203	19	3
New Market Fund	243	14	3
Public Officers' Guarantee Fund ..	513	17	6
Other Deposits	835	19	10
	51,502	8	4
THE COTTON FACTORY :—			
Depreciation and Building Fund ..	196	15	4
Working Account	2,343	19	9
Purchase Account 1920-21	308	11	6
Corn Purchase Account 1920	66	5	4
Cotton Purchase Account 1921-22 ..	852	9	5
	3,768	1	4
The Public Loans Redemption Fund ..	3,206	19	1
The Kingstown Board Sinking Fund (for the redemption of Loan raised under Ordinance No. 13 of 1914)	662	8	0
Motor Car Depreciation Fund	150	0	0
Motor Launch Depreciation Fund ...	100	0	0
	59,389	16	9
* Excess of Assets*	12,037	0	11
	71,426	17	8

* In this amount is included a sum of £903 0 2, unspent balance at 31st December, 1922, of Windward Highway Loan.

Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid.	Amount outstanding at end of year under review.	To whom due.	Rate of interest.
£1,000	Nil	£1,000	PUBLIC WORKS LOAN 1913. Debenture Holders	4 per cent.
1,500	Nil	1,500	PUBLIC WORKS LOAN 1914. Debenture Holders	Do.
1,500	Nil	1,500	KINGSTOWN BOARD LOAN 1914. Debenture Holders	Do.
2,000	Nil	2,000	PUBLIC PURPOSES LOAN 1915. Debenture Holders	5 per cent.
2,000	Nil	2,000	WAR LOAN 1916. Debenture Holders	Do.
1,200	Nil	1,200	WINDWARD HIGHWAY LOAN 1917 Debenture Holders	Do.
1,000	Nil	1,000	Do	Do.
£10,200		£10,200		

When incurred and for what purpose.	State provision for payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and refer to Enactments by which it is made.	Total amount paid into Sinking Fund.	Remarks.
In 1913, for construction of Bridges in the Windward District.	Interest payable half-yearly. Debentures (of £50 each) redeemable at the rate of two per annum commencing in the eleventh year after issue. "The Public Works Loan Ordinance 1913".	£450	Both principal and interest are a charge on General Revenue. Loan extinguishable in 1932.
In 1914, for construction of Bridges in the Windward District.	Interest payable half-yearly. Debentures (of £50 each) redeemable at the rate of three per annum commencing in the eleventh year after issue. "The Public Works Loan Ordinance 1914".	600	Both principal and interest are a charge on General Revenue. Loan extinguishable in 1933.
In 1915, for expenditure on general sanitation and on other works of public utility in connection with the Town of Kingstown.	Interest payable half-yearly. Debentures redeemable as follows:— Fourteen at £100 each redeemable at the rate of one a year from 1925 to 1930 and at rate of two a year from 1931 to 1934. Ten at £10 each redeemable at rate of one a year from 1925. "The Kingstown Board Loan Ordinance 1914"	600	£4,000 authorised which included cost of erection of a market, but £1,500 only issued. Principal and interest payable from local rates but a first charge on General Revenue in case of default. Loan extinguishable in 1934.
In 1915, for (a) dealing with and preventing poverty or disease (b) any unforeseen conditions which may arise and which failing such expenditure are in the opinion of the Governor in Council likely to be productive of poverty or disease (c) the improvement of the means of communication by land and sea and (d) for purposes incidental to any of the foregoing.	Interest payable half-yearly. Debentures (of £100 each) redeemable at the rate of two per annum commencing in the eleventh year after issue. "The Public Purposes Loan Ordinance 1915".	700	Both principal and interest are a charge on General Revenue. Loan extinguishable in 1934.
In 1916, for meeting cost of the Saint Vincent Contingent of the British West Indies Regiment.	Interest payable half-yearly. Debentures (of £250 each) redeemable at the rate of one per annum commencing in the twelfth year after issue. "The War Loan Ordinance 1916".	600	Both principal and interest are a charge on General Revenue. Loan extinguishable in 1935.
In 1917, for the re-construction of the Windward Highway. (£4,200 by instalments.)	Interest payable half-yearly. Debentures (of £240 each) redeemable at the rate of one per annum commencing in the fifteenth year after issue. "The Windward Highway Loan Ordinance 1917".	300	Both principal and interest are a charge on General Revenue. Loan extinguishable in 1936.
In 1919, for the re-construction of the Windward Highway.	Interest payable half-yearly. Debentures (of £200 each) redeemable at the rate of one per annum commencing in the fifteenth year after issue. "The Windward Highway Loan Ordinance 1917".	150	Both principal and interest are a charge on General Revenue. Loan extinguishable in 1938.
		£3,400	

Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid.	Amount outstanding at end of year under review.	To whom due.	Rate of interest.
£10,200		£10,200	WINDWARD HIGHWAY LOAN 1917.	
1,000	Nil.	1,000	Debenture Holders	5 per cent
700	Nil	700	Incorporated Trustees of the Anglican Church	Do.
£11,900		£11,900		

When incurred and for what purpose.	State provision for payment of Interest or Sinking Fund and refer to Enactments by which it is made.	Total amount paid into Sinking Fund.	Remarks.
In 1920 for the reconstruction of the Windward Highway.	Interest payable half yearly. Debentures (of £200 each) redeemable at the rate of one per annum commencing in the fifteenth year after issue. "The Windward Highway Loan Ordinance, 1917".	£3,400 150	Both principal and interest are a charge on General Revenue Loan extinguishable in 1939.
In 1920, for purchase of Chief of Police's residence.	Interest payable half yearly. Purchase money payable within 5 years from 1st January 1920.	—	Both principal and interest are a charge on General Revenue.
		£3,550	
			Note:— Interest totalling £319 7 1 has accrued to investments of Sinking Funds.

RETURN of all MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (movable or immovable)	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.*
Kingstown Board	"The Kingstown Board Ordinance 1897."	Assessment and Collection of all Taxes. Receipt and disbursement of all monies. Keeping of Accounts. General Superintendence and management of affairs of Town	Market dues and Licences. Private water supplies and dues on water for Shipping. $5\frac{1}{2}\%$ Town Rates on Lands and Buildings, Water Rates, and $1\frac{1}{2}\%$ of value assessed annually on Stock in Trade of Merchants.	£1,595 5 9
Town Wardens of the following Towns :—				
Georgetown	"The Small Towns Regulation Ordinance 1878" and "The District Wardens Ordinance 1901".	Do.	Market dues, 7% Town Rates on annual assessed value of Lands and Buildings.	132 12 7
Callinqua	Do.	Do.	$3\frac{1}{2}\%$ on annual assessed value of Lands and Buildings. 2% Water Rates	50 7 5
Layou	Do.	Do.	$2\frac{1}{2}\%$ on annual assessed value of Lands and Buildings. $2\frac{1}{2}\%$ Water Rates.	71 0 9
Barrouallie	Do.	Do.	$2\frac{1}{2}\%$ on annual assessed value of Lands and Buildings. $2\frac{1}{2}\%$ Water Rates.	59 6 10
Chateaubelair	Do.	Do.	4% on annual assessed value of Lands and Buildings.	39 13 4
Bequia	Do.	Do.	3% on annual assessed value of Lands and Buildings.	10 9 1

* All on annual rental value of property.

BOARDS, and any other Public Bodies in the Colony.

Total Revenue, including all Sources.	Expenditure.	Net Amount of Debt.	Qualifications of Electors and num- ber registered.	Number of electors voting at the last con- tested election, giving name of municipi- pality, etc., and ward or district, in which election took place.	Governing Body. (Names of, and mode of appointment).
£2,229 1 0	£2,251 10 1	Kingstown Improve- ment Loan £ 75 0 0 Kingstown Board Loan 1914 £1,500 0 0 £1,575 0 0	Ratepayers of 10/- or persons in re- ceipt of Incomes of £50 and up- wards; and per- sons paying an annual rental of not less than £15. Number of Voters, 217	136 electors voted at a contested elec- tion held in Kings- town in January for the election of mem- bers for the Kings- town Board	ELECTED. Hon. J. E. Sprott [Chairman] W. C. Forde W. H. McDowall H. M. Haywood. † (G. A. McIntosh) NOMINATED. W. Grant H. P. Hazell A. B. DaSantos G. B. Joseph ‡ (Bruce McLeod) (Town Wardens ap- pointed annually by Governor.) Colonial Engineer Windward Warden Rev. E. A. Pitt D. A. Richards C. W. Prescod Colonial Engineer Windward Warden E. A. Dougan L. H. George Colonial Engineer Leeward Warden G. O. Walker Hon. A. M. Fraser H. M. Bascombe Colonial Engineer E. G. S. Amis Frederick Williams Leeward Warden B. Quow. Colonial Engineer Leeward Warden J. G. Morgan. D. A. Dennie Colonial Engineer F. D. Rice, J. P. Leeward Warden. L. McIntosh
206 10 7	285 2 3	Georgetown Improve- ment Loan £204			
64 12 1	142 18 9	Calliaqua Water Supply Loan, £280 0 0			
85 5 4	56 16 6	Layou Water Works Loan £128			
72 9 10	70 11 10	Barronallie Water Works Loan £104			
47 12 4	39 12 1				
10 16 1	7 2 1				

† Mr. H. M. Haywood resigned on 7th April and Mr. G. A. McIntosh was elected in his stead, unopposed.
‡ Mr. Alban DaSantos resigned and Mr. Bruce McLeod was nominated in his stead on 29th December.

RETURN of all PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
during

Describe the work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense.	Authority under which it is executed.
HEAD 19.—PUBLIC WORKS RECURRENT.			
1. Upkeep of Highways and Byeways ..	Maintenance.	1,944	General Warrant.
2. Storm Damages and Special Road Services ..	do.	100	do.
3. Upkeep Bridges, Culverts &c.	do.	100	do.
4. Repairs and Maintenance Public Buildings ..	do.	720	do.
5. Furniture Public Offices ..	do.	30	do.
6. Upkeep Quarantine Station ..	do.	15	do.
7. Contingencies ..	do.	40	do.
8. Special provision for clearing River Beds &c. ..	do.	40	do.
9. Survey Expenses ..	do.	94	do.
10. Upkeep of Cemeteries ..	do.	25	do.
11. Upkeep of Motor Cars ..	do.	781	do.
12. Upkeep Ponds, Union Island and Southern Grenadines ..	do.	10	do.
13. Upkeep Harbour Lights, Southern Grenadines ..	do.	10	do.
14. Upkeep Roads, Southern Grenadines ..	do.	75	do.
15. Upkeep Buildings, Southern Grenadines ..	do.	20	do.
16. Upkeep of drainage of Swamps, Southern Grenadines	do.	20	do.
17. Minor works ..	do.	200	do.
HEAD 20.—PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.	None during	the year.	

BUILDINGS, &c., &c., not of a Military Nature, which have been undertaken the year.

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, actual amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
General Revenue.	January.			1,961 14 5	
do.	do.		285 18 3		
do.	do.		100 14 8		
do.	do.			794 2 4	
do.	do.		35 2 4		
do.	do.		14 15 1		
do.	do.			24 2 9	
do.	do.			45 9 1	
do.	do.			54 6 3	
do.	do.		21 1 11		
do.	do.			1,019 11 2	
do.	do.			6 2 1	
do.	do.			9 19 8	
do.	do.			74 11 10	
do.	do.			32 18 3	
do.	do.			3 2 6	
do.	do.		179 12 10		

LEGISLATION.

Date of the Law, &c.	SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW, &c.	Transmitted to England.
1922	LAWS.	
No. 2 21st February	An Ordinance to further amend the Customs Duties Ordinance, 1920, (No. 29).	
No. 3 4th April	An Ordinance to provide for the service of the Colony for the period from 1st January to 31st December, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-two.	
No. 4 19th April	An Ordinance to regulate the holding of land by Aliens and Companies under Alien control	
No. 5 19th April	An Ordinance to provide for the Administration of poor relief.	
No. 6 19th April	An Ordinance to provide for the acquisition and preservation of ancient monuments and antiquities and to restrict the export of objects of archaeological interest.	
No. 7 19th April	An Ordinance to repeal the Summary Convictions Offences (Procedure) Ordinance, 1911, Amendment Ordinance, 1921, (No. 27).	
No. 8 19th April	An Ordinance to amend the law relating to Income Tax.	
No. 9 19th April	An Ordinance to amend the Colonial Engineer Ordinance, 1916, (No. 29).	
No. 10 19th April	An Ordinance to limit the time for the enforcement of penalties under the Money Lending Ordinance, 1920, (No. 14).	
No. 11 13th July	An Ordinance to amend the Old Metal Ordinance, 1921.	
No. 12 13th July	An Ordinance to amend the Kingstown Harbour Regulation Ordinance, 1885.	
No. 13 13th July	An Ordinance to amend the Opium Ordinance, 1912.	
No. 14 13th July	An Ordinance to repeal the Licences Ordinance, 1896, Amendment Ordinance, 1920.	
No. 15 13th July	An Ordinance to further amend the Cotton Diseases Prevention Ordinance, 1911, (No. 3).	
No. 16 13th July	An Ordinance to consolidate the law relating to the management, assessment, and collection of Land and House Taxes.	
No. 17 13th July	An Ordinance to provide for the imposition of an additional Land and House Tax in respect of the year one thousand nine hundred and twenty-two.	
No. 18 13th July	An Ordinance to legalize the expenditure of certain sums of money paid from the General Revenue for the service of the period ended 31st December, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-one, in addition to the sums granted by the Appropriation Ordinance, 1920.	
No. 19 13th July	An Ordinance to impose restriction on Aliens carrying on Missionary, Educational, or Philanthropic Work in in this Colony.	
No. 20 13th July	An Ordinance to amend the Kingstown Board Ordinance, 1897.	

LEGISLATION.

Date of the Law, &c.	SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW, &c.	Transmitted to England.
LAWS—(Contd.).		
1922		
No. 1 21st February	An Ordinance to amend the Customs Duties Ordinance, 1920.	
No. 21 8th November	An Ordinance to provide for the service of the Colony for the period from 1st January to 31st December, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-three.	
No. 22 10th November	An Ordinance to provide for the Registration of Nurses.	
No. 23 10th November	An Ordinance to enable the Government of Saint Vincent to borrow money by the issue of Treasury Bills in London, and to declare the terms and conditions applicable to the borrowing of money by the issue of such bills.	
No. 24 27th December	An Ordinance to amend and consolidate the law providing for the collection of Export Duties.	
No. 25 27th December	An Ordinance to amend the Licences Ordinance, 1896.	
ORDERS IN COUNCIL.		
1921		
24th December	Under the Magistrates Ordinance, 1911 (Appointing times and places for sittings of Magisterial Court in Second District)	
1922		
16th March	Under the Cotton Diseases Prevention Ordinance, 1911, Amendment Ordinance, 1918 (Fixing date for close of 1921-22 Cotton Season and beginning of that for 1922-23)	
18th "	Under the Magistrates Ordinance, 1911 (Prescribing fee payable in proceedings for recovery of Medical Officers' fees)	
10th June	Under the Income Tax Ordinance, 1919 (Prescribing date for payment of Income Tax)	
24th "	Under the British Judgments (Enforcement) Ordinance, 1921 (Extending provisions of Ordinance to Colony of Grenada)	
15th July	Under the British Judgments (Enforcement) Ordinance, 1921 (Extending provisions of Ordinance to Colony of Leeward Islands)	
5th August	Prescribing a form of License	
15th "	Under the British Judgments (Enforcement) Ordinance, 1921 (Extending provisions of Ordinance to Colonies of Trinidad and Tobago and British Guiana)	
19th "	Under the British Judgments (Enforcement) Ordinance, 1921 (Extending provisions of Ordinance to Colony of St. Lucia)	
20th October	Under the British Judgments (Enforcement) Ordinance, 1921 (Extending provisions of Ordinance to Colony of Barbados)	

LEGISLATION.

Section 9.

Date of the Law, &c.	SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW, &c.	Transmitted to England.
RULES AND REGULATIONS.		
1922		
21st January	Fixing new Diet Scale for Nurses at the Colonial Hospital	
21st „	Amending rules for the management and control of the Colonial Hospital	
28th January	Altering date fixed for holding March Criminal Sessions	
18th March	Under the Agricultural Products Protection Ordinance, 1906 (Regulating purchase outright of Marie Galante Cotton in the Grenadines by the Government Cotton Ginnery)	
12th April	Amending rules for the management and control of the Colonial Hospital	
27th „	Under the Motor Car Ordinance, 1914 (Regulating weight of motor vehicles used on public roads)	
6th May	Under the Shop Hours Ordinance, 1921 (Fixing opening hours for shops and rescinding regulations of 15th July 12th and 20th August, 1921)	
6th „	Providing that there shall be no sittings of the Supreme Court from 25th May to 25th September, 1922	
6th „	Providing that there shall be no sittings of the Supreme Court in its Summary Jurisdiction in the months of June, July, August and September, 1922	
6th „	Providing that there shall be no sittings of Court for hearing appeals from Magistrates in months of June, July, August and September, 1922	
20th „	Under the Motor Car Ordinance, 1914 (Regulating weight of Motor vehicles used on public roads and rescinding regulations of 27th April, 1922)	
28th June	Under the Public Health Ordinances, 1910 and 1915 (Dairy Regulations)	
28th „	Under the Pensions Ordinance, 1902 (Officers who resigned their offices to join the Armed Forces of His Majesty between 1914 and 1918)	
28th „	Under the Public Health Ordinances 1910 and 1915 (Regulating the preparation of bread for sale and the control of bakeries)	
22nd July	Fixing Diet Scale for Nurses and Warders at Fort Institutions	
15th August	Under the Quarantine Ordinance, 1911 (Amending definition of "infectious or contagious disease" to include alastrim)	
15th „	Under the Post Office Ordinance, 1882 (Regulating Cash on Delivery Service with Barbados)	
15th „	Amending rule of 6th May, 1922, in regard to sittings of the Supreme Court	
2nd September	Under the Customs Duties Ordinance, 1920 (Amending rules of 12th March, 1921, governing the entry of goods under the British Preferential Tariff)	

LEGISLATION.

Date of the Law, &c.	SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW, &c.	Transmitted to England.
RULES AND REGULATIONS—(Contd.)		
1922		
2nd September	Under the Supreme Court of Judicature Ordinance, 1880, and the British Judgments (Enforcement) Ordinance, 1921 (Regulating procedure in Supreme Court in regard to applications under the British Judgments (Enforcement) Ordinance, 1921)	
16th Sept.	Under the Secondary Education Ordinance, 1914 (Amending rules of 21st July, 1914, in regard to scholarship at Grammar School)	
30th „	Under the Post Office Ordinance, 1883 (Regulating exchange of Money Orders with United States of America)	
7th October	Under the Poor Relief Ordinance, 1922 (Regulating granting, payment and administration of Poor Relief)	
7th „	Fixing new Diet Scale for Pauper, Leper and Lunatic Asylums	
13th „	Under the Public Health Ordinances of 1910 and 1915 (Regulating the vending of bread, cakes and sweetmeats, &c., &c.)	
13th „	Under the Education Ordinance, 1903 (Amending Regulation 87 of the Regulations made on 15th April, 1910)	
13th „	Under the Education Ordinance, 1903 (Amending Regulation 87 of the Regulations made on 15th April, 1910)	
13th „	Under the Pensions Ordinance, 1902 (Adding the Colony of the Falkland Islands to Part III of the Schedule to the said Ordinance)	
13th „	Under the Public Health Ordinance 1910 (Amending section 35 of the said Ordinance to include alastrim)	
13th „	Altering date fixed for holding November Criminal Sessions	
20th „	Under the Post Office Ordinance, 1883 (Regulating exchange of Money Orders with the United States of America and rescinding regulations of 30th September, 1922)	
9th December	Under the Registration of Nurses Ordinance, 1922 (Regulating the Registration of Nurses)	
PROCLAMATIONS.		
7th January	Appoints 12th January, 1922, as a Bank Holiday	
16th March	Brings into force the Scholarship Ordinance, 1921	
17th „	Extends provisions of the Maintenance Orders (Facilities for Enforcement) Ordinance, 1921, to Colony of Grenada	
31st „	Extends provisions of the Maintenance Orders (Facilities for Enforcement) Ordinance, 1921, to Colony of Trinidad and Tobago	

LEGISLATION.

Date of the Law, &c.	SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW &c.	Transmitted to England.
PROCLAMATIONS—(Contd).		
1922		
6th April	Appoints 18th April, 1922, as a Bank Holiday	
24th „	Extends provisions of the Maintenance Orders (Facilities for Enforcement) Ordinance 1921, to Colonies of Dominica and St. Lucia	
29th April	Extends provisions of the Maintenance Orders (Facilities for Enforcement) Ordinance, 1921, to Colony of Leeward Islands)	
23rd May	Extends provisions of the Maintenance Orders (Facilities for Enforcement) Ordinance, 1921, to Colony of British Guiana	
26th „	Appoints 6th June, 1922, as a Bank Holiday ..	
20th October	Appoints 6th November, 1922, as a day of General Thanksgiving	
23rd November	Extends provisions of the Maintenance Orders (Facilities for Enforcement) Ordinance, 1921, to Colony of Bermuda	

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

Note:—There is no Political Franchise in the Colony.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN of Members composing the Executive Council.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
Reginald Popham Lobb C.M.G. (¹)	10th June, 1915	Ex Officio	Administrator and Colonial Secretary.
Leslie Charles Levy (²).	2nd April, 1921.		Attorney General.
Walter Carden Hutchinson (³)	1st June, 1912.		Treasurer, &c.
Digby Hadley* (⁴)	11th October, 1919.	24th January, 1920.	
Lewis Leslie Punnett* • (⁵)	27th December, 1919.	23rd March, 1920.	Unofficial Member of the Legislative Council.

CONDITIONS OF APPOINTMENT.

Appointments to the Executive Council are governed by the Royal Instructions of 7th May, 1908, by which it is provided that the Council shall consist of the Administrator, the Officers discharging the functions of Colonial Secretary, Attorney General, and Treasurer of the Island as *ex officio* Members, and of such other persons as may be appointed under the Royal Sign Manual and Signet or as the Governor in pursuance of instructions from His Majesty may from time to time appoint by an Instrument under the Public Seal of the Island. Every person other than an *ex officio* Member vacates his seat at the end of six years from the date of the Instrument by which or in pursuance of which he is appointed unless it is otherwise provided in that Instrument. Every such Member is eligible for re-appointment by the Governor by an Instrument under the Public Seal of the Island for any further period, not exceeding six years, subject to His Majesty's approval.

- (¹) Mr. Lobb was on leave from 28th February to 1st March and from 11th May to 21st September, and on duty leave from 9th to 23rd November at the expiration of which he proceeded to British Guiana to take up the appointment of Colonial Secretary. His Honour S. J. Thomas, Chief Justice, administered the Government during the first period of leave and the Hon'ble W. C. Hutchinson, Colonial Treasurer, during the subsequent periods and since Mr. Lobb's departure.
- (²) Mr. Levy was on leave from 5th to 10th August.
- (³) Mr. Hutchinson was on leave from 13th to 16th March. Dr. G. H. Steven, Colonial Surgeon, was appointed an Official Member from 7th June in consequence of the Government being administered by Mr. Hutchinson.
- (⁴) Mr. Hadley was on leave from 1st April to 30th May.
- (⁵) Mr. Punnett was on leave from 22nd May to 18th August. The Hon'ble A. M. Fraser, Unofficial Member of Legislative Council, was appointed an Unofficial Member during his absence.
- *For a term of three years. Re-appointed for further periods of three years from 11th October and 27th December, 1922, respectively.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN of Members

Name.	Date of appointment or election.	Date of Confirmation, if appointed.	Term, if any, for which elected or appointed.
Sir George Basil Haddon-Smith, K.C.M.G.	30th December, 1914	Ex Officio	Ex Officio
Reginald Popham Lobb, C.M.G. (¹)	10th June, 1915		
Leslie Charles Levy (²)	2nd April, 1921		
Walter Carden Hutchinson (³)	1st June, 1912		
Dr. George Henry Steven (⁴)	12th September, 1921	6th January, 1922	..
James Elliott Sprott	26th February, 1919	12th May, 1919	Six years.
Vernon James Richards (⁵)	1st October, 1919	24th January, 1920	Three years.
Lewis Leslie Punnett (⁶)	1st November, 1919	24th January, 1920	Do. Re-appointed for a further period of one year from 1st November, 1922.
Alexander Murdoch Fraser	15th January, 1920	14th April, 1920.	Three years.

CONDITIONS OF APPOINTMENT.

Appointments to the Legislative Council are governed by the Royal Instructions of 7th May, 1908, and 31st May, 1909, by which it is provided that the Council shall consist of the Governor, the Administrator, and the persons for the time being discharging the functions of Colonial Secretary, Attorney General, and Treasurer of the Island as *ex officio* Members and of such other persons holding office in the Island as may be appointed under the Royal Sign Manual and Signet or as the Governor in pursuance of instructions from His Majesty may from time to time appoint by an instrument under the Public Seal of the Island as Official Members, and further of such persons not holding office in the Island, as may be appointed in similar manner to Official Members, styled Unofficial Members. Every person appointed an Official Member and every Unofficial Member vacates his seat at the end of six years from the date of the instrument by which or in pursuance of which he is appointed unless it is otherwise provided in that instrument. Every such Member is eligible for re-appointment by the Governor by an Instrument under the Public Seal of the Island for any further period, not exceeding six years, subject to His Majesty's approval.

(¹) Mr. Lobb was on leave from 28th February to 1st March and from 11th May to 21st September, and on duty leave from 9th to 23rd November at the expiration of which he proceeded to British Guiana to take up the appointment of Colonial Secretary. His Honour S. J. Thomas, Chief Justice, administered the Government during the first period of leave and the Hon'ble W. C. Hutchinson, Colonial Treasurer, during the subsequent periods and since Mr. Lobb's departure.

(²) Mr. Levy was on leave from 5th to 10th August.

(³) Mr. Hutchinson was on leave from 13th to 16th March. Major M. S. Hampton, Colonial Engineer, was appointed an Official Member, provisionally, from 19th December, in consequence of the Government being administered by Mr. Hutchinson.

(⁴) Dr. Steven was on leave from 30th April to 11th May and on duty leave from 9th to 18th November.

(⁵) Mr. Richards was on leave from 1st July to 30th September when his term of appointment expired. Mr. Alfred Gregg Hazell was appointed an Unofficial Member, provisionally, from 1st October.

(⁶) Mr. Punnett was on leave from 22nd May to 13th August.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

composing the Legislative Council.

Qualification, if any.	Payment, if any, to Member.	If elected, from what source Election Expenses are paid.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
..	Nil.	..	Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Windward Islands.
..	"	..	Administrator and Colonial Secretary.
..	"	..	Attorney General.
..	"	..	Treasurer, &c.
..	"	..	Colonial Surgeon, &c.
..	"	..	..
..	"	..	..
..	"	..	Unofficial Member of the Executive Council.
..	"	..	..

ASSEMBLY.

RETURN of Members of the Assembly.

NOTE:—There is no Assembly in the Colony.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Alexander, Charles ..	Dispenser, District 2, (North) ..	84
	Dispenser, Chateaubelair Casualty Hospital ..	85
Anderson, Robert Mowbray ..	Chief Clerk to Attorney General, etc. ..	80
	Notary ..	81
Archer, Valentine ..	Third Clerk, Government Office ..	77
Bailey, Charles ..	Sanitary Inspector ..	84
Banfield, Emanuel ..	Foreman, Botanic Station ..	87
Bannister, Capt. A. J. ..	Road Superintendent ..	88
Baynes, Alfred ..	Clerk to Magistrate, 2nd District ..	81
Beckles, Louis Arthur ..	Dispenser, District 4 ..	85
Bonello, Robert ..	Medical Officer, District 3 ..	83
Browne, Lisle ..	Government Vaccinating Officer ..	87
	Cotton Inspector ..	88
Burke, Percival ..	Dispenser, District 3 ..	85
Clouden, Robert ..	Dispenser, Georgetown Casualty Hospital ..	85
Conn, Charles ..	Drill Instructor, Volunteer Force ..	81
	Sub-Inspector of Police ..	82
Coombs, Cyril Augustus ..	Third Clerk, Treasury ..	78
	First Class Revenue Officer, Georgetown, &c. ..	79
	Chief Clerk and Storekeeper, Public Works Department ..	88
Cox, Charles Edward Langton ..	Police Magistrate, 2nd District ..	81
Dasent, Sydney Ogilvy ..	First Class Revenue Officer, Georgetown &c. ..	78
Dear, Carlton ..	Copyist, Government Office ..	78
Dopwell, Ainsley L. ..	Second Clerk, Post Office ..	86
Douglas, Miss Isabel C. ..	Clerical Assistant, Post Office ..	86
Durrant, Raymond Kay ..	Land and House Tax Bailiff ..	79
Durrant, Thomas Wells ..	Notary ..	81
Falby, John ..	Sanitary Inspector ..	84
Field, Mrs. Mary F. ..	Operator, Kingstown Telephone Exchange ..	86
Findlay, Charles Hannington ..	Second Clerk, Treasury ..	78
Findlay, Percival ..	Second Dispenser, Colonial Hospital ..	84
Flanagan, M. J. ..	Auditor, Windward Islands ..	79
Forde, Gordon ..	Copyist, Registry ..	80
Fraser, Victor ..	Dispenser and Sanitary Inspector, Bequia ..	85
George, William Ayrton Strat- hearn ..	Medical Officer, District 5 ..	83
Greaves, Dudley Alonzo ..	Medical Officer, District 4 ..	83

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Greaves, Eustace ..	Medical Officer, District 1 ..	82
Gregory, Henry Bascom ..	Resident Surgeon, Colonial Hospital ..	82
	Medical Officer, District 2 (South) ..	83
	Medical Officer, District 3 ..	83
Haddon-Smith, K.C.M.G., His Excellency Sir George Basil..	Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Windward Islands ..	77
Hampton, Matthew Sommerville	Colonial Engineer, &c. ..	87
Hendrickson, George T. ..	Clerk to Chief Justice, etc. ..	80
Horne, Reynold Alexander ..	First Clerk and Cashier, Treasury ..	78
Huckerby, Charles Frank La- Croix ..	Second Clerk, Governor's Office ..	77
Hutchinson, Walter Carden ..	Treasurer, etc. ..	73
	Escheator General ..	81
Hutchinson, Percy Lambert ..	Colonial Postmaster ..	86
Inniss, Edmund Gerald Selwyn	First Class Revenue Officer, Leeward District, and Port Officer, Barrouallie ..	79
Isaacs, Conrad Baber ..	Revenue and Excise Officer, Kingstown ..	78
Isaacs, Sydney Baber ..	Manager, Government Cotton Ginnery ..	88
Jack, James ..	Sanitary Inspector ..	84
Jackson, Mrs. Annie ..	Second Assistant Mistress, Girls' High School ..	86
Jackson, Thomas ..	Agricultural Superintendent ..	86
Jacobs, Franklin Vordon ..	Chief Clerk, Post Office ..	86
Jerrick, V. A. ..	Dispenser, District 2 (North) ..	84
John, Alfred Keith ..	Senior Bailiff, Keeper of the Court House, etc..	80
Leigertwood, Samuel F. ..	Third Clerk, Treasury ..	78
	Clerk and Storekeeper, Public Works Depart- ment ..	88
Levy, Leslie Charles ..	Attorney General, etc. ..	80
Lewis, Allan Wellesley ..	Medical Officer, District 3 ..	83
Lewis, George ..	Assistant Bailiff, Supreme Court ..	81
Linley, Miss Leila ..	Clerical Assistant, Agricultural Superintendent..	87
Lobb, C.M.G., His Honour Reginald Popham ..	Administrator and Colonial Secretary ..	77
Lopey, Wm. Marcus ..	Assistant Master, Grammar School, and Assis- tant Inspector of Schools ..	85
Lougheed, Miss Olive ..	Clerk, Medical Department ..	83
Lougheed, George M. ..	Officer in Training, Agricultural Department ..	87
McFee, Joseph ..	Assistant Overseer, Pauper and Leper Asylums and Yaws Hospital ..	84
MacKie, John Arthur ..	Second Class Revenue Officer ..	79
MacKie, Miss Nina Louise ..	Typist, Government Office ..	77

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
McLeod, James Rudolph ..	Supervisor of Telephones ..	86
Marshall, Clifford ..	Officer in Training, Agricultural Department ..	87
Matthews, James A. ..	Second Clerk, Audit Office ..	79
Mitchell, Miss Adeline ..	Clerical Assistant, Head Master, Grammar School, etc. ..	86
Mitchell, Miss Eulalie ..	Second Clerk to Attorney General, etc. .	80
Morgan, Jacob ..	Sanitary Inspector ..	84
Munro, Edmund Alexander ..	Audit Clerk ..	79
Neckles, Arthur Richard ..	Medical Officer, District 2 (North) ..	83
Neverson, Cyprian ..	Overseer, Pauper and Leper Asylums and Yaws Hospital ..	84
Osment, Thomas ..	Police Magistrate, Third District ..	81
	District Officer, Southern Grenadines ..	88
Otway, John Felix Hamilton ..	Chief Clerk, Government Office, etc. ..	77
Pollard, Edwin ..	Overseer, Pauper and Leper Asylums and Yaws Hospital ..	84
	Dispenser, Chateaubelair Casualty Hospital ..	85
Potter, Oliver Dunstan Clifford ..	Science Master, Grammar School ..	85
Providence, Harold ..	Clerk to District Officer, Southern Grenadines ..	88
Providence, W. A. ..	Dispenser, Union Island ..	85
Reeves, Frederick William ..	Headmaster, Grammar School, and Inspector of Schools ..	85
Reid, Benjamin deC. ..	Drill Instructor, Volunteer Force ..	81
	Sergeant Major and Bandmaster ..	82
Rice, Cecil Norman ..	Chief Clerk, Governor's Office, etc. ..	77
Ross, Joseph ..	Foreman, Public Works Department ..	88
Sardine, Egerton Arthur Oswald ..	Warden, Leeward District ..	87
Simmons, Floris ..	Foreman, Experiment Station ..	87
Smith, Duncan McDonald ..	Second Clerk, Public Works Department ..	88
Soso, John V. ..	Sanitary Inspector ..	84
Spence, Arnott Vere ..	Second Clerk, Government Office ..	77
Spence, Louis Percival ..	First Class Revenue Officer, and Port Officer, Kingstown ..	78
Sprott, Louis ..	Clerical Assistant, Head Master, Grammar School, etc. ..	86
Steven, George Henry ..	Colonial Surgeon, etc. ..	82
Theobalds, Henry ..	Sanitary Inspector ..	84
Thomas, Samuel Joyce ..	Chief Justice and Police Magistrate, First District ..	80
Tough, Major John ..	Commandant of Local Forces and Officer Com- manding Volunteers ..	81
	Chief of Police, etc. ..	82

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Venner, Vincent ..	Second Class, Revenue Officer ..	79
	Chief Clerk and Storekeeper, Public Works Department ..	88
Vennor, William G. ..	Second Class, Revenue Officer ..	79
Wall, Harold F. ..	Fourth Clerk, Treasury ..	78
Wall, Miss Sheila ..	Second Clerk to Attorney General, &c. ..	80
Walker, Cuthbert ..	Dispenser, District 3 ..	85
Walker, E. O. C. ..	Second Class Revenue Officer ..	79
Went, Miss C. Cameleto ..	Head Mistress, Girls' High School ..	85
Went, Miss Muriel E. ..	Assistant Mistress, Girls' High School ..	86
Winsborrow, George ..	Foreman Printer ..	78
Williams, Elfrida ..	Matron, Female Prison ..	82
Young, Eustace T. ..	Steward and Chief Dispenser, Colonial Hospital ..	84
	Rodent Receiver and Purchaser, etc. ..	84

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
GOVERNOR.				
Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Windward Islands Appointed by His Majesty by Commission under the Royal Sign Manual and Signet	Sir George Basil Haddon-Smith, K.C.M.G.	14. 12. 1914. 14. 12. 1914.	£ 3,000 0 0 (¹)	Government House, Grenada. £250 per annum for travelling expenses (²)
Private Secretary and A.D.C.	(Vacant) (³)	..	300 0 0 (³)	..
Chief Clerk	Cecil Norman Rice	16. 11. 1901. 3. 6. 1893.	£300 to £375 by £15 (⁴)	..
Second Clerk	Charles Frank La Croix Huckerby	1. 2. 1921. 1. 2. 1921.	£60 to £80 by £4 (⁵)	..
Administrator Selected by Secretary of State and appointed by Governor by Commission	Reginald Popham Lobb, C.M.G. (⁶)	16. 6. 1915. 16. 6. 1915.	£960 0 0	Government House. £120 per annum Table Allowance
GOVERNMENT OFFICE				
Colonial Secretary	Reginald Popham Lobb, C.M.G.	16. 6. 1915. 16. 6. 1915.	.. (⁷)	..
Chief Clerk	John Felix Hamilton Otway	9. 9. 1918. 25. 10. 1901.	£250 to £300 by £10	£50 per annum Personal Allowance.
Second Clerk (⁸)	Arnott Vere Spence	1. 7. 1919. 1. 11. 1910.	£156 0 0	..
Third Clerk	Valentine Archer (⁹)	7. 4. 1919. 7. 4. 1919.	£60 to £80 by £4	£10 per annum as Secretary to Committee of Management, Government Cotton Ginnery.
Typist	Miss Nina Louise Mackie	16. 11. 1908. 16. 11. 1908.	Do.	£24 per annum Personal Allowance.

REMARKS.

- (1) Paid by the three Colonies of the group in following proportions :—
Grenada £1,800. St. Lucia £800. St. Vincent £400.
- (2) Apportioned between the three Colonies of the group in proportion to their revenue; proportion payable by St. Vincent in 1922, £50.
- (3) Mr. C. N. Rice performed the duties of Private Secretary throughout the year. Salary apportioned between the three Colonies of the group in proportion to their revenue; proportion payable by St. Vincent in 1922, £30.
- (4) Apportioned between the three Colonies of the group in proportion to their revenue; proportion payable by St. Vincent in 1922, £75.
- (5) Apportioned between the three Colonies of the group in proportion to their revenue; proportion payable by St. Vincent in 1922, £12 14 s.
- (6) Mr. Lobb relinquished this appointment on 23rd November on promotion to British Guiana as Colonial Secretary.
- (7) The appointment of Colonial Secretary is held in conjunction with that of Administrator, the holder of the combined offices being paid a salary of £960 and a Table Allowance of £120 per annum.
- (8) Is also Manager, Government Printing Office, Secretary, Board of Education, and Secretary, Graham Bequest Committee, *ex officio*.
- (9) Is also Secretary to the Committee of Management of the Government Cotton Ginnery.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
GOVERNMENT OFFICE —(Contd.)—			£ s. d.	
*Copyist	Carlton Dear (¹)	5. 5. 1921. 15. 5. 1919.	£44 0 0	..
Foreman Printer	George Winsborrow	5. 8. 1917. 5. 8. 1917.	125 0 0	..
TREASURY, CUSTOMS, AND EXCISE.				
Treasurer, Collector of Customs, Chief of Excise, and Tax Officer (²) (Selected by Secretary of State for Colonies).	Walter Carden Hutchinson (³)	1. 6. 1912. 17. 1. 1895.	420 0 0	£50 per annum Travelling and Subsistence Allowance
First Clerk and Cashier	Reynold Alexander Neville Horne	22. 5. 1916. 15. 11. 1901.	£150 to £200 by £8	..
Second Clerk	Charles Hannington Findlay	22. 5. 1916. 4. 8. 1911.	£120 to £150 by £8	..
Third Clerk	Cyril Augustus Coombs	11. 8. 1919. 10. 1. 1916.	£80 to £100 by £4 (⁴) do.	..
	Samuel F. Leigertwood	27. 3. 1922. 5. 5. 1921.	do.	..
Fourth Clerk	Harold Wall	11. 8. 1919. 11. 8. 1919.	£60 to £80 by £4	..
Revenue and Excise Officer, Kingstown	Conrad Baber Isaacs	5. 5. 1921. 1. 4. 1914.	£125 0 0 Fees £8 10 0	£50 per annum Horse and Subsistence Allowance
First Class Revenue Officer, Port Officer, and Surveyor of Ships, Kingstown	Louis Percival Spence	1. 8. 1919. 1. 4. 1914.	£120 to £150 by £8. Fees £20 13 6	£12 per annum as Keeper, Spirit Warehouse
First Class Revenue Officer, Windward District, and Port Officer, George-town (⁵)	Sydney Ogilvy Dasent (⁶)	5. 5. 1921. 1. 4. 1914.	£125 0 0	£20 per annum Duty Allowance and £50 per annum Horse and Subsistence Allowance

REMARKS.

* Not a pensionable office.

(¹) Mr. Dear acted as 2nd Clerk, Post Office, from 14th to 22nd February.

(²) Is also Escheator General, Shipping Master and Registrar of Shipping, and Director, Public Officers' Guarantee Fund.

(³) Mr. Hutchinson administered the Government in conjunction with his substantive duties from 11th May to 21st September during Mr. Lobb's absence on leave and again from 9th November to end of year, Mr. Lobb being on duty leave from 9th to 23rd November when he relinquished the appointment of Administrator. He was appointed Deputy Colonial Secretary in conjunction with his substantive duties from 23rd to 30th October during Mr. Lobb's temporary absence from full duty owing to illness.

(⁴) New scale of salary. Mr. Coombs drew maximum of scale from 1st January.

(⁵) Is also Manager, District Savings Bank, and District Postmaster at Georgetown, District Registrar of Births and Deaths at Georgetown and Colonarie, *ex officio*.

(⁶) Mr. Dasent acted as Chief Clerk, Post Office, from 23rd February to 20th September and as Colonial Postmaster from 21st September to 30th October. He relinquished this post on 4th December on promotion to the Tanganyika Territory as Supervisor of Customs.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence ; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
TREASURY, CUSTOMS AND EXCISE—(Contd.)			£ s. d.	
First Class Revenue Officer, Windward District, and Port Officer, Georgetown ⁽¹⁾	Cyril Augustus Coombs	6. 12. 1922. 10. 1. 1916.	£100 to £120 by £8	£20 per annum Duty Allowance and £50 per annum Horse and Sub- sistence Allowance
First Class Revenue Officer, Leeward District, and Port Officer, Barrouallie ⁽²⁾	Edmund Gerald Selwyn Inniss	19. 6. 1918. 17. 2. 1910.	£125 0 0	..
Second Class Revenue Officer	John Arthur MacKie	9. 3. 1921. 22. 5. 1916.	£60 to £80 by £4 Fees £21 3 0	..
	E. O. C. Walker	9. 3. 1921. 15. 11. 1918.	£60 to £80 by £4 Fees £18 13 6	..
	Vincent Venner ⁽³⁾	1. 1. 1921. 5. 10. 1918.	£60 to £80 by £4	..
	William G. Venner ⁽⁴⁾	6. 12. 1922. 6. 12. 1922.	do. (⁵)	..
Land and House Tax Bailiff	Raymond Kay Durrant	1. 1. 1910. 1. 1. 1910.	£80 to £100 by £4	£30 per annum Travelling and Subsistence allowance
AUDIT DEPARTMENT.				
Auditor of the Windward Islands (Selected by Secretary of State for Colonies)	M. J. Flanagan	13. 6. 1919. 13. 6. 1919.	£500 to £600 by £20 (⁵)	..
Audit Clerk	Edmund Alexander Munro	20. 1. 1916. 9. 7. 1900.	£150 to £200 by £8	..
Second Clerk	James A. Matthews	1. 1. 1921. 1. 2. 1920.	£60 to £80 by £4	..
REMARKS. ⁽¹⁾ Is also Manager, District Savings Bank, and District Postmaster at Georgetown, District Registrar of Births and Deaths at Georgetown and Colonarie, <i>ex officio</i> . ⁽²⁾ Is also Manager, District Savings Bank, District Registrar of Births and Deaths and District Postmaster at Barrouallie, <i>ex officio</i> . ⁽³⁾ Mr. Vincent Venner acted as First Class Revenue Officer, Windward District, &c., from 23rd February to 20th October, and again from 22nd October to 4th December, during Mr. Dasent's absence on leave, his duties being performed by Mr. Wm. G. Venner. ⁽⁴⁾ Appointed at minimum of scale provisionally and pending his obtaining certain educational qualifications. ⁽⁵⁾ Apportioned between the three Colonies of the group in proportion to their revenue ; proportion payable by St. Vincent in 1922, \$110 4/-.				

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
LEGAL DEPARTMENT.				
Chief Justice and Police Magistrate, First District Appointed in His Majesty's name by Commission under the Public Seal of the Colony	Samuel Joyce Thomas ⁽¹⁾	16. 10. 1919. 16. 10. 1919.	£ 720 0 0	..
Clerk to Chief Justice and Police Magistrate, First District	George T. Hendrickson	9. 3. 1921. 11. 8. 1919.	£60 to £80 by £4	..
Attorney General, Registrar of the Supreme Court, ⁽²⁾ Official Assessor of Income Tax, Registrar of Friendly Societies and Manager of Estate & Succession Duty (Selected by Secretary of State for Colonies)	Leslie Charles Levy ⁽³⁾	2. 4. 1921. 2. 4. 1921.	£500 0 0	..
Chief Clerk to Attorney General, &c.	Robert Mowbray Anderson ⁽⁴⁾	3. 11. 1904. 6. 2. 1886.	£200 to £250 by £10 ⁽⁵⁾	..
Second Clerk to Attorney General, &c.	Miss Eulalie Mitchell ⁽⁶⁾	1. 12. 1921. 1. 12. 1921.	£60 to £80 by £4	..
	Miss Sheila Wall	16. 4. 1922. 16. 4. 1922.	do.	..
* Clerical Assistant	Gordon Forde	12. 8. 1921. 12. 8. 1921.	£24 0 0	..
Senior Bailiff and Keeper of the Court House, and Process Server, First District	Alfred Keith John	1. 12. 1919. 1. 12. 1919.	£80 to £100 by £4	£40 per annum Travelling Allowance

REMARKS.

* Not a pensionable office.

(1) Mr. Thomas was absent on duty from 15th to 19th January. He administered the Government from 28th February to 1st March during Mr. Lobb's absence on leave.

(2) The Registrar of the Supreme Court is *ex officio* Registrar of Deeds, Registrar of the West Indian Court of Appeal, Registrar, Receiver and Taxing Master in Bankruptcy, Registrar-General of Marriages and of Births and Deaths, Registrar of Patents and Registrar of Agricultural Credit Societies.

(3) Mr. Levy acted as Chief Justice in conjunction with his substantive duties from 14th August to 22nd November, Mr. Thomas being on leave from 24th May to 22nd November.

(4) Is also Registrar of Births and Deaths for First District and Notary Public.

(5) New scale of salary. Mr. Anderson drew first increment from 1st January.

(6) Miss Mitchell resigned her appointment on 15th April.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
LEGAL DEPARTMENT.				
—(Contd.)—				
* Assistant Bailiff	George Lewis	1. 4. 1916. 1. 4. 1916.	£50 0 0	..
Escheater General	Walter Carden Hutchinson	24. 4. 1913. 17. 1. 1895.	See page 78	..
* Notary Appointed by Commission	Thomas Wells Durrant Robert Mowbray Anderson	9. 4. 1862. 9. 4. 1862. 29. 5. 1914. 6. 2. 1886.	Fees as Notary do.	.. ..
Police Magistrate, Second District, and Coroner of the whole Colony except Third District (Selected by Secretary of State for Colonies) (¹)	Charles Edward Langton Cox (²)	2. 9. 1920. 2. 9. 1920.	360 0 0	£80 per annum Travelling Allowance
Clerk to Police Magistrate, Second District	Alfred Baynes	1. 11. 1921. 1. 11. 1921.	£60 to £80 by £4	..
Police Magistrate, Third District (³)	Thomas Osment	1. 7. 1919. 1. 4. 1908.	See page 88	..
LOCAL FORCES.				
Commandant of Local Forces and Officer Com- manding Volun- teer Force (Selected by Secretary of State for Colonies)	Major John Tough (⁴)	13. 5. 1920. 13. 5. 1920.	(⁴)	(⁴)
*Staff Officer, Wind- ward Islands (Selected by Secretary of State for Colonies)	Vacant			
Drill Instructor	Charles Conn (⁵) Benjamin deCordova Reid (⁶)	2. 9. 1919. 2. 9. 1919. 11. 10. 1922. 19. 8. 1921.	£25 0 0 do.	.. ..

REMARKS.

* Not a pensionable office.

(¹) The Magistrate of the Second District hears indictable cases in the First District.

(²) Mr. Cox acted as Magistrate of the First District in conjunction with his substantive duties from 24th May to 22nd November during Mr. Thomas' absence on leave.

(³) Is also District Officer, Southern Grenadines—See page 88.

(⁴) Is also Chief of Police, &c. Paid as such.

(⁵) Is also Sub-Inspector of Police, &c. See notes (2) and (3) on page 82.

(⁶) Is also Sergeant Major and Bandmaster, Police Force.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POLICE AND PRISONS				
Chief of Police, Superintendent of Prisons, Chief Relieving Officer and Chief Sanitary Officer (Selected by Secretary of State for Colonies)	Major John Tough (¹)	13. 5. 1920. 13. 5. 1920.	£360 0 0	Free quarters and £60 per annum Travelling and Subsistence Allowance
*Sub Inspector (²)	Charles Conn (³)	21. 2. 1921. 2. 9. 1919.	£220 0 0 (⁴)	Free quarters.
Sergeant-Major and Bandmaster	Benjamin de Cordova Reid (⁵)	19. 8. 1921. 19. 8. 1921.	£200 0 0	£20 per annum House Allowance
Matron, Female Prison	Elfrida Williams	1. 2. 1920. 1. 2. 1920.	£40 to £50 by £4	..
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.				
Colonial Surgeon (⁶) (Selected by Secretary of State for Colonies)	George Henry Steven	11. 9. 1921. 11. 9. 1921.	£500 to £600 by £25 (⁷)	Free Quarters and £50 Horse and Travelling allowance
Resident Surgeon, Colonial Hospital (⁸)	Henry Bascom Gregory (⁹)	1. 8. 1921. 20. 3. 1920.	360 0 0	£36 per annum House Allowance and £50 per annum Horse and Travelling allowance
Medical Officer, District No. 1	Eustace Greaves (⁹)	11. 8. 1921. 18. 4. 1919.	350 0 0	£27 10/- per annum Duty Allowance as Health Officer, Port of Kingstown, and £50 per annum Horse and Travelling allowance

• Not a pensionable office.

REMARKS

(¹) See note 4 on page 81.

(²) Is also Drill Instructor to Volunteer Force and Deputy Inspector of Weights and Measures. Office abolished from 11th October.

(³) Mr. Conn acted as District Officer, Southern Grenadines, from 3rd July to 4th August. He relinquished his appointment on 10th October on promotion to the Gold Coast as Prison Superintendent.

(⁴) Increase of £20 for uniform.

(⁵) Appointed Drill Instructor to Volunteer Force also from 11th October.

(⁶) Is also Medical Officer in charge of Colonial Hospital, Health Officer to Kingstown Board and Head of Government Sanitary Department. The Colonial Surgeon is allowed consulting practice only.

(⁷) Dr. Steven appointed at maximum of scale.

(⁸) The holder of this office is allowed consulting practice only. Dr. Gregory was transferred to No. 2 District (South) from 1. 3. 22 and the office remained vacant to the end of the year.

(⁹) Dr. Eustace Greaves acted as Colonial Surgeon in conjunction with his substantive duties from 9th to 18th November during Dr. Steven's absence on duty leave.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—(Contd.)			£ s. d.	
Medical Officer, District No. 2 (North)	Arthur Richard Neckles (¹)	25. 4. 1921. 25. 4. 1921.	350 0 0	£50 per annum Horse and Travelling allowance.
Medical Officer, District No. 2 (South)	Henry Bascom Gregory (²) Do.	1. 3. 1922. 20. 3. 1920. 17. 8. 1922. 20. 3. 1920.	do. do.	do. do.
Medical Officer, District No. 3	Alan Wellesley Lewis (³) Henry Bascom Gregory	11. 8. 1921. 12. 10. 1919. 9. 6. 1922. 20. 3. 1920.	do. do.	do. do.
Medical Officer, District No. 4	Dudley Alonzo Greaves	1. 12. 1916. 1. 12. 1916.	do.	do.
Medical Officer, District No. 5 (⁴)	William Ayton Strathearn George	1. 1. 1921. 23. 4. 1914.	do.	£30 per annum Drug Allowance; £13 4/- per annum as Medical Officer in charge Georgetown Casualty Hospital and £50 per annum Horse and Travelling allowance
Medical Officer, District No. 6	(⁵)		£2 2 for each monthly visit to Grenadines	..
*Clerk, Medical Department	Miss Olive Loughheed	8. 4. 1921. 8. 4. 1921.	£60 to £80 by £4	..

REMARKS.

* Not a pensionable office.

(¹) Dr. Neckles continued to act as Medical Officer, District 2 (South), in conjunction with his substantive duties to 28th February and acted similarly from 9th June to 16th August and from 9th to 18th November.

(²) Dr. Gregory acted as Medical Officer, District 2 (North), in conjunction with his substantive duties from 4th to 10th April during Dr. Neckles' absence on leave and performed the duties of Resident Surgeon, Colonial Hospital, from 9th to 18th November, during Dr. Steven's absence on duty leave.

(³) Dr. Lewis acted as Colonial Surgeon in conjunction with his substantive duties from 30th April to 10th May during Dr. Steven's absence on leave. He left the Colony on 8th June on transfer to Grenada.

(⁴) Is also Medical Officer in charge Georgetown Casualty Hospital and Health Officer for Port of Georgetown *ex officio*.

(⁵) The duties of this district are performed by the other District Medical Officers in rotation.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—(Contd.)			£ s. d.	
SANITARY SECTION.				
Sanitary Inspectors	Henry Theobalds	1. 4. 1919. 1. 4. 1919.	£50 0 0	..
	Charles Bailey	1. 10. 1919. 1. 10. 1919.	do.	..
	James Jack	1. 10. 1919. 1. 10. 1919.	do.	..
	John Falby	1. 10. 1919. 1. 10. 1919.	do.	..
	J. V. Soso	1. 10. 1919. 1. 10. 1919.	do.	..
	Jacob Morgan	16. 10. 1920. 16. 10. 1920.	do.	..
*Rodent Receiver and Purchaser and Clerical Assistant	Eustace T. Young (¹)	1. 5. 1921. 2. 11. 1907.	12 0 0	..
HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS.				
Steward and Chief Dispenser, Colonial Hospital	Eustace T. Young	2. 11. 1907. 2. 11. 1907.	£125 0 0	£25 per annum Personal Allowance
Second Dispenser, Colonial Hospital	Percival Findlay	17. 7. 1921. 1. 4. 1916.	£60 to £80 by £4	..
Overseer, Pauper and Lepor Asylums and Yaws Hospital	Cyprian Neverson (²)	1. 9. 1912. 8. 3. 1892.†	£80 to £100 by £4	Free quarters
	Edwin Pollard	1. 7. 1922. 11. 3. 1920.	do.	do.
*Assistant Overseer, Pauper and Lepor Asylums and Yaws Hospital	Joseph McFee	1. 5. 1921. 1. 5. 1921.	£36 0 0	..
*Dispenser, District 2 (North)	Charles Alexander	1. 11. 1921. 1. 11. 1921.	50 0 0	..
	V. A. Jerriek	4. 7. 1922. 4. 7. 1922.	do.	..

REMARKS.

*Not a pensionable office.

†As a Police Constable

(¹) Is also Steward and Chief Dispenser, Colonial Hospital.(²) Mr. Neverson died on 27th June.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—(Contd.)			£ s. d.	
HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS—(Contd.)				
* Dispenser, Chateaubelair Casualty Hospital	Edwin Pollard	11. 3. 1920. 11. 3. 1920.	50 0 0	..
	Charles Alexander	4. 7. 1922. 1. 11. 1921.	do.	..
* Dispenser, District 3	Cuthbert Walker (¹)	8. 7. 1920. 1. 4. 1920.	do.	..
	P. Burke	25. 11. 1922. 25. 11. 1922.	do.	..
* Dispenser, District 4	L. A. Beckles	1. 2. 1922. 1. 2. 1922.	do.	..
* Dispenser, Georgetown Casualty Hospital	Robert Clouden	21. 9. 1921. 15. 6. 1919.	do.	..
* Dispenser and Sanitary Inspector, Bequia	Victor Fraser	3. 8. 1921. 1. 1. 1914.	£60 to £80 by £4	..
* Dispenser, Union Island	W. A. Providence (²)	3. 8. 1921. 3. 8. 1921.	51 0 0	£18 0 0 as Clerical Assistant to Revenue Officer, and as Sanitary Inspector
EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.				
Head Master, Grammar School, and Inspector of Schools	Frederick William Reeves, M.A.	24. 8. 1908. 24. 8. 1908.	£250 to £300 by £10. £151 Capitation fees (³)	Free quarters, Capitation fees at rate of £1 per term for each pupil in excess of 20 and £50 Traveling Allowance
Assistant Master, Grammar School, and Assistant Inspector of Schools	William Marcus Lopey, B.A. (⁴)	1. 4. 1918. 1. 4. 1918.	£150 to £200 by £8. £75 10/- Capitation fees	£15 per annum House Allowance and Capitation fees at rate of 10/- per term for each pupil in excess of 20.
* Science Master, Grammar School	Oliver Dunstan Clifford Potter	17. 9. 1919. 17. 9. 1919.	£150 to £200 by £8	£50 per annum Travelling Allowance
Head Mistress, Girls' High School	Miss C. Camelete Went	17. 9. 1917. 17. 9. 1917.	£120 to £150 by £8. £53 5/- Capitation Fees	Free quarters and Capitation fees at rate of 15/- per term for each pupil in excess of 20

REMARKS.

* Not a pensionable office.

(¹) Mr. Walker was on leave from 25th August to 24th November when he resigned. Mr. P. Burke performed his duties during this period.

(²) Is also District Registrar of Births and Deaths, Union Island.

(³) New scale of salary. Mr. Reeves drew first increment from 1st January.

(⁴) Mr. Lopey acted as Inspector of Schools in conjunction with his substantive duties from 17th August to 10th September.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
EDUCATION DEPARTMENT—(Contd.)				
First Assistant Mistress, Girls' High School	Miss Muriel E. Went	17. 9. 1917. 17. 9. 1917.	£ s. d £60 to £80 by £4 £26 12 6 Capitation fees	Capitation fees at rate of 7/6 per term for each pupil in excess of 20
* Second Assistant Mistress, Girls' High School	Mrs. Annie Jackson	25. 4. 1921. 25. 4. 1921.	£60 to £80 by £4	..
* Clerical Assistant to Head Master, Grammar School, and Inspector of Schools	Miss Adeline Mitchell (¹)	1. 12. 1921. 1. 12. 1921.	£36 0 0	..
	Louis Sprott	9. 12. 1922. 9. 12. 1922.	do.	..
POST OFFICE.				
Colonial Postmaster	Percy Lambert Hutchinson (²)	2. 7. 1913. 1. 1. 1898.	£200 to £250 by £10	£50 per annum Personal Allowance
Chief Clerk	Franklin Vordon Jacobs (³)	15. 11. 1918. 1. 4. 1912.	£125 to £150 by £8	£5 for Motor Car Service
Second Clerk	Ainsley L. Dopwell (⁴)	1. 3. 1920. 1. 7. 1919.	£60 to £80 by £4	..
* Clerical Assistant	Miss Isabel C. Douglas (⁵)	22. 3. 1920. 22. 3. 1920.	£30 0 0	..
TELEPHONE DEPARTMENT.				
* Supervisor (⁶)	James Rudolph McLeod	1. 1. 1893. 1. 1. 1893.	£130 0 0	..
* Operator, Kingstown Exchange	Mrs. Mary F. Field	1. 1. 1893. 1. 1. 1893.	120 0 0	£25 per annum Allowance for assistance and £24 per annum House Allowance
AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT.				
Agricultural Superintendent (⁷) (Selected by Secretary of State for Colonies)	Thomas Jackson	9. 11. 1919. 9. 11. 1919.	£350 to £400 by £15	Free quarters and £50 Horse and Travelling Allowance

REMARKS.

* Not a pensionable office.

(¹) Miss Mitchell resigned her appointment on 4th December.

(²) Mr. P. L. Hutchinson acted as Colonial Treasurer in conjunction with his substantive duties from 13th to 16th March during Mr. W. C. Hutchinson's absence on leave.

(³) Mr. Jacobs was suspended from duty from 14th February to 9th October when he was reinstated.

(⁴) Mr. Dopwell acted as Chief Clerk, Post Office, from 14th to 22nd February and from 21st September to 9th October.

(⁵) Miss Douglas was on leave from 15th February to 14th May during which period her duties were performed by Miss Beatrice Bourne.

(⁶) Not a whole time Government Officer. The duties of this post were merged in those of the Colonial Engineer from 16th March.

(⁷) Is also Inspector of Agricultural Credit Societies and Banks.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT. <i>(Contd.)</i>			£ s. d.	
Assistant Agricultural Superintendent	(¹)	..	£250 to £350 by £10	..
*Government Vaccinating Officer (²)	Lisle Browne	11. 5. 1917. 11. 6. 1917.	£20 0 0	£10 Horse and Travelling Allowance
*Foreman, Botanic Station, & Ranger of Government House lands	Emanuel Banfield	1. 1. 1915. 1. 1. 1915.	48 0 0	£20 per annum as Inspector, Cotton Stainer control
*Foreman, Experiment Station	Floris Simmons	11. 3. 1914. 11. 3. 1914.	£80 to £100 by £4	£50 per annum as Agricultural Instructor
*Clerical Assistant to Agricultural Superintendent	Miss Leila Linley	1. 11. 1921. 1. 11. 1921.	40 0 0	..
*Officer in Training	Clifford Marshall (³)	1. 5. 1921. 1. 5. 1921.	£40 to £50 by £3. 6. 8	..
	George M. Lougheed	15. 8. 1922. 15. 8. 1922.	do.	..
PUBLIC WORKS AND LANDS DEPARTMENT				
Colonial Engineer, Superintendent of Public Works, Superintendent of Crown Lands, Crown Surveyor, and Supervisor of Telephones (⁴) (Selected by Secretary of State for Colonies)	Matthew Somerville Hampton (⁵)	16. 3. 1922. 16. 3. 1922.	350 0 0	£50 per annum for acting as Supervising Engineer, Government Cotton Ginney (⁶). £60 per annum Travelling Allowance
Warden, Leeward District, & Assistant Tax Officer	Egerton Arthur Oswald Sardino	1. 9. 1921. 1. 7. 1908.	156 0 0	£60 per annum Travelling Allowance

REMARKS.

• Not a pensionable office

(¹) Office vacant.

(²) Is also Cotton Inspector. See page 88.

(³) Mr. Marshall resigned his appointment at 31st July.

(⁴) The duties of Supervisor of Telephones were added to this Office from the date of Mr. Hampton's appointment which is on a three years' agreement.

(⁵) From 9th May.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
PUBLIC WORKS AND LANDS DEPARTMENT <i>(Continued.)</i>			£ s. d.	
*Road Superintendent	Capt. A. J. Bannister (¹)	1. 9. 1921. 1. 9. 1921.	250 0 0	Free Quarters and Motor Cycle maintained by Government
Chief Clerk and Storekeeper (²)	Samuel F. Leigertwood	5. 5. 1921. 5. 5. 1921.	£80 to £100 by £5	..
	Cyril Augustus Coombs	27. 3. 1922. 10. 1. 1916.	do. (³)	..
	Vincent Venner	6. 12. 1922. 5. 10. 1918.	do.	..
Second Clerk	Duncan McDonald Smith	1. 12. 1921. 1. 1. 1921.	£60 to £80 by £4	..
*Foreman (⁴)	Joseph Ross	15. 3. 1921. 15. 3. 1921.	100 0 0	..
SOUTHERN GRENADINES DISTRICT.				
District Officer, Southern Grenadines (⁵)	Thomas Osment	1. 7. 1919. 1. 4. 1908.	£200 to £250 by £10	£50 per annum Duty Allowance, Free quarters and £72 per annum Horse and Travelling Allowance
Clerk to District Officer	Harold Providence	1. 1. 1921. 1. 1. 1921.	£60 to £80 by £4	Free quarters and £12 Duty Allowance
*Dispenser, Union Island	W. A. Providence	See page 85	..	..
GOVERNMENT COTTON GINNERY.				
Manager	Sydney Baber Isaacs	1. 11. 1916. 23. 9. 1902.	250 0 0	..
*Cotton Inspector (⁶)	Lisle Browne	11. 6. 1917. 11. 6. 1917.	£80 to £100 by £4	£40 Horse and Travelling Allowance

REMARKS.

* Not a pensionable office.

(¹) Appointed on a three years' engagement. Captain Bannister continued to act as Colonial Engineer in conjunction with his substantive duties to 15th March.

(²) Is also Telephone Storekeeper and Supervisor of Government Motor Car Garage.

(³) Appointed at maximum of scale.

(⁴) Post created in 1921.

(⁵) Holds in addition the offices of Education Officer, Southern Grenadines District, Local Authority for District 6, Customs Officer, Port Officer, District Postmaster, Manager of District Savings Bank and Assistant Tax Officer, Union Island.

(⁶) Is also Government Vaccinating Officer. See page 87.

PENSIONS.

(See next page).

PENSIONS.

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	£ s. d.	
Baptiste, John	7 10 0	Pensions Ordinance 1902
Beresford, M. H. D., C.M.G., I.S.O.	9 2 9	Secretary of State
Bertram, L. J., C.M.G.	13 11 6	Pensions Ordinance 1902
Browne, T. Newton	43 8 2	Secretary of State
Cameron, Sir Edward J., K.C.M.G.	208 0 8	Pensions Ordinance 1902
Checkley, Ellen D.	29 5 0	Secretary of State
Cleveland, Dr. R. A.	10 0 0	"
Creese, J. W.	18 0 0	"
Coombs, S. B.	13 12 7	Police Ordinance 1887
Cuddeford, W.	41 19 1	Secretary of State
Cumberbatch, Mrs. E.	18 0 0	"
Davy, Samuel	24 4 6	Police Ordinance 1921
Deshong, H.	13 4 4	Police Ordinance 1887
Duncan, Joseph	20 0 0	"
Dacon, Moses	17 0 0	"
Denton, Sir George C., K.C.M.G.	77 3 1	Secretary of State
Drayton, E. R., C.M.G.	5 15 7	Pensions Ordinance 1902
Durrant, George (a)	125 0 0	Secretary of State
Edwards, Alexander	8 13 4	Police Ordinance 1887
Featherstone, Johnstone	40 0 0	"
Frank, Maria	6 12 6	Pensions Ordinance 1902
Frederick, Louisa	14 0 0	"
Garrett, S. S.	12 10 0	Secretary of State
Grant, C. W. W.	25 7 0	Pensions Ordinance 1902
Harwood, J. A.	21 11 4	Secretary of State
Isaacs, H. B.	170 14 3	Pensions Ordinance 1902
Lawrence, W. J.	38 2 4	"
Leslie, Mrs. J. H.	12 0 0	Secretary of State
Lewis, Rosalie	7 18 3	Pensions Ordinance 1902
Liverpool, Joseph	14 2 4	Police Ordinance 1887
Laborde, E. D. I.S.O., C.B.E.	131 9 5	Pensions Ordinance 1902

(a) £46 11 11 of this pension is paid by the Kingstown Board.

PENSIONS.

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
1st October, 1921	Long service as Messenger of the Fort Institutions	£ s. d. 20 0 0		Age
27th April, 1911	Revenue Officer	80 0 0		Abolition of office *
1st October, 1920	Auditor Windward Islands	..		Age
1st September, 1905	General service in St. Vincent before transfer to Trinidad	†275 0 0		Ill health
20th November, 1920	Colonial Secretary and Treasurer	800 0 0		Age
5th February, 1895	District Registrar B. D. & M.	65 0 0		Ill health
7th May, 1920	Medical Officer	240 0 0		Age
1st July, 1891	Service in Police Force and as a Process Server	45 0 0	89	„
18th December, 1913	20 years in Police Force	43 0 10		Ill health
19th October, 1918	Auditor	‡ 550 0 0		Age
10th March, 1917	Husband killed in the performance of his duties	..		..
1st October, 1922	Long service in Police Force	66 1 8		Age
1st July, 1913	16 years in Police Force	49 11 3		Defective Sight
17th August, 1903	Long service as a Police Constable	40 0 0		Age
1st March, 1908	27 years service in Police Force	40 0 0		Age and ill health
30th September, 1911	Chief of Police, &c.	505 0 0		Age
28th March, 1915	Clerk, Governor's Office	§ Not known		Age and ill health
1st July, 1908	Warden, Windward District	200 0 0		„ „
1st April, 1897	13 years service in Police Force	40 0 0		Ill health
1st April, 1906	Over 31 years service in Police Force	75 0 0		„
1st February, 1915	Nurse, Colonial Hospital	21 4 0		Age and ill health
1st January, 1920.	Matron, Female Prison	40 0 0		Age
1st January, 1922	Meritorious service as Town Warden	..		„
1st March, 1917	Dispenser, Barrouallie Dispensary	58 0 0	78	„
28th April, 1902	Police Magistrate	315 0 0		
1st July, 1916	Police Magistrate, 2nd District	325 0 0	63	„
1st April, 1922	Superintendent of Public Works	100 0 0		„
1st June, 1906	Husband killed in the performance of his duty as Excise Officer			
1st February, 1922	Nurse, Colonial Hospital	24 7 0		„
1st September, 1913	Over 18 years in Police Force	47 1 3		Age and ill health
1st September, 1922	Chief of Police and Excise, and Supervisor of Customs	300 0 0		Age

* Secretary, Northern Nigeria.

† As Police Magistrate in Trinidad.

‡ As Auditor, Windward Islands.

§ As Administrator, Dominica.

PENSIONS.

NAME OF PENSIONER.				Amount of the Pension in Sterling.	Authority under which the Pension was granted,
				£ s. d.	
Louis, John P.	..	..	..	26 5 0	Secretary of State
Leighton, C.	..	..	..	21 5 8	Police Ordinance 1887
MacAulay, J. R. ..	..	..	..	18 0 0	"
Matthews, James	..	..	..	7 4 0	Pensions Ordinance 1902
Mascoll, William	..	..	..	7 17 6	Police Ordinance 1887
Medford, J. A.	..	..	..	12 0 8	Pensions Ordinance 1902
Messervy, C.	..	..	..	15 17 3	Secretary of State
Monplaisir, V. J.	..	..	..	43 2 3	Pensions Ordinance 1902
Morgan, Jacob	..	..	..	20 13 9	Police Ordinance 1897
Murphy, W. ..	..	..	..	14 3 9	"
O'Neale, Dr. R. D.		..	..	16 0 8	Secretary of State
Pitcairn, William	..	..	..	12 1 6	Police Ordinance 1887
Porter, Georgiana	..	..	..	7 4 0	Pensions Ordinance 1902
Roden, Sir R. B.	..	..	..	92 18 8	"
Ross, C P.	..	..	..	7 10 0	Police Ordinance 1887
Searles, William	..	..	..	15 0 0	"
Soso, J. V. ..	..	..	..	39 1 0	"
Thornton, S. L.	..	..	..	23 6 8	Secretary of State
Walker, J. A.	..	..	..	21 5 0	"
Walker, J. B.	..	..	..	101 15 11	"
Watkins, F. H., I.S.O.	..	..	..	23 3 7	"
Webster, Mary E.	..	..	..	37 10 0	"
Williams, R. T.	..	..	..	8 12 2	Police Ordinance 1887
Wilson, B. S.	..	..	..	40 0 0	Secretary of State

93
PENSIONS.

Section 13.

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
1st May, 1901	Process Server, Fourth District	£ s. d. 45 0 0	78	Age
1st July, 1917	Police Constable	45 0 0		"
16th January, 1914	Over 32 years in Police Force	41 10 5		His claim under the law
1st October, 1921	Long service as Warler of the Lunatic Asylum	24 0 0		Age
1st September, 1913	Over 16 years in Police Force	30 0 0		Age and ill health
1st September, 1919	Signalman, Fort Charlotte	25 0 0		" "
1st January, 1898	Director of Public Works and Surveys	100 0 0		Abolition of Office.
31st July, 1914	Colonial Postmaster	* 355 0 0		" "
1st August, 1914	Over 25 years in Police Force	49 13 0		Ill health
1st June, 1917	Police Constable	45 0 0		" "
16th September, 1919	Medical Officer	240 0 0		Age
1st September, 1913	Over 22 years in Police Force	31 10 0		Age and ill health
1st May, 1921	Long service as Wardmaid at Colonial Hospital	18 0 0		Age
3rd August, 1921	Chief Justice and Magistrate, First District	600 0 0		"
15th June, 1905	Over 27 years service in Police Force	30 0 0		Ill health
1st June, 1901	Over 20 do.	40 0 0	71	His claim under the law
1st July, 1919	Over 36 do.			Age
15th December, 1913	Attorney General	† Not known		Not known
1st December, 1919	Bailiff, Supreme Court	75 0 0		Ill health
6th April, 1909	Chief Justice and Magistrate, First District	850 0 0	68	" "
6th July, 1915	Inspector of Schools	‡ 700 0 0		Not known
1st August, 1914	Nurse Matron, Colonial Hospital	132 0 0		Defective sight
1st April, 1913	13 years service in Police Force	43 0 10		" "
1st April, 1908	Chief Printer	80 0 0		Re-organization of Sub-Department

* As Provincial Postmaster, Southern Nigeria.

† As Senior Puisne Judge, Straits Settlements.

‡ As Colonial Secretary, Grenada.

RETURN of CONSULS of Foreign Countries residing in Saint Vincent.

Alphabetical List of Countries represented.	Name of Consul.	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur.	If not confirmed, state the reason why.
* Belgium ..	Ch. Renoz (Consul-General)	30th January, 1918.	
† France ..	F. L. F. Tellier	August 1921.	
† Italy ..	Signor Joseph (Giuseppe) Salvatori	10th February, 1919.	
* Norway ..	Jorgen Brunchorst (Consul-General)	(Date Unknown)	
United States of America..	Charles C. Eberhardt (Consul-General at Large)	Do.	
‡ United States of Venezuela	Manuel Planchart.	30th March, 1917.	
§ Uruguay ..	G. Davidson	(Date Unknown).	

* Resides at Havana—Cuba, † Resides at Trinidad. ‡ Resides at Barbados. § Resides at St. Lucia.

RETURN of the POPULATION and of the

County, District, or Parish. 1	Area in Square Miles. 2	WHITES.		COLOURED POPULATION.		TOTAL.	
		Males. 3	Females. 4	Males. 5	Females. 6	Males. 7	Females. 8
<i>District A.</i> TOWN OF KINGSTOWN and THE GRENADINES	150.3* Square Miles.	No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns	1,512	2,311
						1,701	2,401
<i>District B.</i> That portion of the First Police District which lies between Byahaut Ridge and Warrawarrou River exclu- sive of the Town of Kings- town.						3,171	4,026
<i>District C.</i> That portion of the Second Police District extending from Byahaut Ridge to Windsor Forest Estate on the North.						4,121	5,365
<i>District D.</i> That portion of the Second Police District which lies between Warrawarrou River and the Ridge on the North Side of Escape Pasture up to the Ridge above Greggs.						3,866	5,189
<i>District E.</i> That portion of the Second Police District extending from the Ridge on the North Side of Escape Pasture and the Ridge above Greggs northwards to Fancy and on to Windsor Forest Estate.						4,748	5,959
						19,119	25,251
N.B.—The information and figures given in columns 1 to 9 and 11 to 13 are those of the Census taken on 21th April, 1921. * St. Vincent 133 square miles. The Grenadines 17.3 square miles.							

MARRIAGES, BIRTHS and DEATHS.

Section 15.

Aliens and Resident Strangers not included in preceding columns. 9	Population to the Square Mile. 10	PERSONS EMPLOYED IN			Births. Number and Rate per 1000 14	Marriages. 15	Deaths. Number and Rate per 1000 16
		Agriculture. 11	Manufactures. 12	Commerce. 13			
No Returns.	308	105	No Returns—The labourers employed in the manufacture of Sugar and Arrowroot are comprised under heading "Agriculture"	318			
		1,484		134			
		1,705		179	414 ¹	31	299
		3,194		56	1,203 ²	50	641
		3,040		53	64 ³	5	45
		3,226		62			
		12,754		802	1,681 Rate per 1,000 36.37	86	985 Rate per 1,000 21.31

¹ First District. ² Second District. ³ Third District.

INFANTILE MORTALITY. ESTIMATE of POPULATION.

Paupers.	Number of Immigrants.	Number of Emigrants.
299		

Estimate of the population, male and female, at the end of the year under review—distinguishing between white and coloured.	
Population of the Colony at 31st December, 1921 .. 45,295 Excess of Births over Deaths for the year 1922 .. 696 Excess of arrivals (3,145) over departures (2,916) during 1922 .. 229 Total Population at 31st December, 1922 .. 46,220	

Table of Infantile Mortality.					
Deaths under one year.			Still-Births.		Grand Total.
Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
86	83	• 169	48	47	95
			134	130	

N.B.—Percentage of Deaths under 1 year=17.16.
 Percentage of Still-Births on total Deaths=9.65 and on total Births 5.65.

ECCLESIASTICAL RETURN.

(See next page.)

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c.

Denomination or Missionary body.	Estimated total number of followers.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination or mission from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
CHURCH OF ENGLAND.	21,321	<i>St. George's and St. Andrew's Parishes (exclusive of St. Paul's and St. James' and St. Mary's Curacies)</i> St. George's Cathedral—in the Town of Kingstown St. Clement's—Lowmans St. John's—Belair <i>St. Paul's Curacy—St. George's Parish</i> St. Paul's—Calliaqua St. Silvan's—Stubbs St. Martins—Evesham St. Phillip's—Mesopotamia <i>St. James' and St. Mary's Parish—</i> St. James—Layou St. Mary's—Buccament St. Matthew—Que-toiles <i>Charlotte Parish—</i> Holy Trinity—Georgetown St. Peter's—Mt. Garrison St. Matthew's—Massey Greiggs—(Mission Station School) St. Mark's—Lowmans St. Stephen's—Orange Hill St. John's—Oria Mission Room—Fancy Estate <i>St. Patrick's and St. David's Parishes</i> St. Patrick's—Barronallie St. Mary Magdalene—Coulls Hill "Curate's Lodge"—Chateaubelair Mission Room—Rose Bank <i>The Grenadines—</i> St. Mary's—Bequia St. Peter's—Canouan St. Matthew—Union Island Paget Farm—Bequia Mission Room—Muskepa <i>Kingstown Circuit—</i> Belton Brighton Cathcart Chamney Village Evesham Glenelg Hope Kingstown Marble Hill Mount Cole <i>Georgetown Circuit—</i> Union Union Dunkens South Rivers <i>Chateaubelair Circuit—</i> Chateaubelair Westwood Barronallie Layou	Nil.	
WISSEMAN MISSIONARY.	10,845		Nil.	Services are also held at the Troumaka Government School House and at the Lodge Room, Spring Village.

* Census of April, 1921.

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c.

Denomination or Missionary body.	Estimated total number of followers.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination or mission from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
ROMAN CATHOLIC.	*3,716	Kingstown Mesopotamia Bellevue Gomez. Island of Bequia Island of Mayreau „ „ Canouan	Nil.	Services held monthly. (These two Islands are visited by the Parish Priest of (Carriacou.
CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.	*1,472	Kingstown Cane Hall	Nil.	
OTHER DENOMINATIONS.	*1,113	Various meeting houses in different parts of the Colony.	Nil.	

• Census of April, 1921.

RETURN OF

Description of School.			Number of Scholars on Roll and in average attendance.									
Govern- ment.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Govt. Schools.		In Aided Private Schools.		In other Private Schools.		Total.			
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
Buccament			93	39	89	39			182	78		
Calliaqua			57	25	63	31			114	56		
Georgetown			117	61	110	64			227	125		
Layou			83	49	81	42			164	91		
Marriaqua			167	74	162	69			329	143		
Questelles			93	51	58	31			151	82		
Stubbs			93	52	84	47			177	99		
Troumaca			61	52	64	58			125	105		
	Barrouallie						86	54	99	58	185	112
	Belair						50	25	57	26	107	51
	Bequia						134	80	92	55	226	135
	Canouan						57	28	46	24	103	52
	Kingstown						157	112	91	59	248	171
	Lowmans						59	38	50	40	109	78
	Owia						42	25	37	22	79	47
	Union Island						69	46	58	37	127	83
	Bellevue						66	33	84	41	150	74
	Kingstown						67	29	66	22	133	51
	Mayreau						33	12	20	8	53	20
	Biabou						80	35	61	30	141	65
	Brighton						97	57	67	38	164	95
	Chateaubelair						32	24	37	29	69	53
	Evesham						112	54	78	38	190	92
	Gomea						131	67	120	61	251	128
	Kingstown						96	55	84	40	180	95
	Union						82	54	59	38	141	92
	Westwood						39	19	49	25	88	44
	Fancy										19	12
	Lowmans										45	32
	Orange Hill										19	12
	Mustique										—	—
	Byera										32	16
	Dicksons										41	21
	South Rivers										45	20
	Sion Hill										53	63
	Spring										47	17
	Village										41	18
											Total	4,805
												2,683

PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

Section 17.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
1 16 7	88 6 10	.. .. .	88 6 10	
1 15 1½	72 8 3	.. .. .	72 8 3	
7 16 10	143 6 2	.. .. .	143 6 2	
4 11 5½	68 5 4	.. .. .	68 5 4	
6 8 1	135 14 9	.. .. .	135 14 9	
3 3 7	75 15 6	.. .. .	75 15 6	
2 13 4½	104 5 11	.. .. .	104 5 11	
4 1 9½	110 18 11	.. .. .	110 18 11	
3 19 7½	85 1 0	.. .. .	85 1 0	
2 10 8½	79 1 3	.. .. .	79 1 3	
3 11 7	112 18 10	4 3 7	117 2 5	
1 0 1½	66 6 9	.. .. .	66 6 9	
12 8 4½	146 9 3	.. .. .	146 9 3	
4 3 4½	48 6 0	.. .. .	48 6 0	
2 7	51 11 9	.. .. .	51 11 9	
4 11½	107 6 0	.. .. .	107 6 0	
5 10 9	80 7 0	.. .. .	80 7 0	
2 14 7	79 1 3	.. .. .	79 1 3	
.. .. .	68 15 0	.. .. .	68 15 0	
2 3 8½	88 8 6	.. .. .	88 8 6	
3 4 4	83 19 9	.. .. .	83 19 9	
3 10½	79 6 9	10 16 10	90 3 7	
3 5 2	87 19 5	.. .. .	87 19 5	
4 15 11	74 17 1	.. .. .	74 17 1	
4 3 9½	78 11 2	.. .. .	78 11 2	
5 7 7½	83 13 0	10 9 11	94 2 11	
1 17 0½	53 6 8	26 13 9	80 0 5	
7 5½	16 0 0	.. .. .	16 0 0	
1 10 2½	16 0 0	20 0 0	36 0 0	
6 0	16 0 0	1 10 0	17 10 0	
.. .. .				
1 10 1	12 0 0	23 12 3	35 12 3	
2 1 11	12 0 0	2 7 9	14 7 9	
19 4	16 0 0	2 14 7	18 14 7	
3 18 2	12 0 0	25 18 5	37 18 5	
11 9	12 0 0	8 13 0	20 13 0	
	Miscellaneous	Expenditure	331 1 11	
	Total	..	<u>£2,946 10 1</u>	

SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

Section 17.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
403 6 10	*779 13 10	.. .. .	779 13 10	The upper forms of the Secondary Schools are prepared for the Senior and Junior Cambridge Local Examinations. At the Grammar School the ordinary English subjects are taught and in addition, Latin, French and Spanish, Geometry, Algebra and Mensuration, Botany and Trigonometry. At the Girls' High School, in addition to the ordinary English subjects. French, Geometry, Algebra, Drawing (Freehand, Model and Memory), and Needlework are taught.
231 13 4	*320 8 2	.. .. .	320 8 2	*Capitation Fees are paid to the Head and 1st Assistant in both schools at the following rates for numbers in attendance over 20 :— Head Master .. £1 per caput per term. 1st Assistant Master 10/- " " " Head Mistress .. 15/- " " " 1st Assistant Mistress 7/6 " " " The balance of school fees goes to General Revenue as an offset to the Expenditure on the Schools.

PRIMARY SCHOOL FEES.

£ s. d.

*Under the Education Regulations of 15th April, 1920.***TO BE PAID INTO TREASURY.**

* By pupils of Primary Schools, not being paid Pupil Teachers, desiring to sit at the annual examination for Pupil Teachers	3	0	
* By Pupils of any other School	5	0	

TO BE PAID TO TEACHERS.

† For every child attending school, per week	0	½	
Provided that not more than 1½d shall be collected in any one week from children belonging to one family attending the same school although more than 3 in number.			

SECONDARY SCHOOL FEES.**GRAMMAR SCHOOL.***Under Rules passed on 21st July, 1914, and on 16th July, 1917, under "The Secondary Education Ordinance, 1914".*

* For each pupil (except as stated below) per term.. .. .	2	0	0
* " " " under ten years in the lowest form, per term	1	6	8
When two or more brothers attend there is for the second a reduction of		6	8
and for the third, or any subsequent ones, a reduction of		13	4

GIRLS' HIGH SCHOOL.*Under Rules passed on 12th September, 1914, 1st December, 1914, 23rd August, 1915, and 16th July, 1917, under "The Secondary Education Ordinance, 1914".*

These are the same as the fees at the Grammar School (shown above). There are however additional fees for extra subjects as follows:—

Instrumental Music (Piano), twice a week, per term	£ 1	1	0
Painting, twice a week, per term	1	1	0
Fine Needlework, once a week:—			
When the number of pupils does not exceed three, each per term		4	6
" " " " " exceeds three but does not exceed five, each per term		3	0
" " " " " is six or more, each per term		2	6

NOTE.—

* These fees are paid into the Treasury for the Public use.

† These fees are received for personal use.

GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS, NEWSPAPERS, &c.

Title of Publication.	Circulation.	Published Price and Subscription Rate.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent, if any.
<u>GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS.</u>				
Blue Book for 1921	..	10/6 each	6½d.	
Administration Reports	..	..	5d.	
Laws, Regulations, Orders in Council &c., 1922	..	4/2 each	3d. per copy.	
Report on Vital Statistics for 1922	..	..	½d.	
Sheet Almanac, 1923	..	6d. each	..	
Minutes of Legislative Council (2 volumes), 1922	..	..	3½d.	
Government Gazette	100	12/6 per annum	Varies according to size of each issue.	
<u>NEWSPAPERS.</u>				
The "Sentry"	Unknown	4d. per copy. 16/8 per annum.	½d.	
The "Times"	"	2d. per copy. 8/4 per annum.	"	
The "Vincentian"	"	2d. per copy. 8/4 per annum.	"	

(1.) CUR

Average rate of Exchange on London for each month of past year.	List of Coins Current with relative value.	Legal tender currency (paper and metallic) giving particulars and Legislative Authority.	Estimated Amount of Coin in Circulation at end of year.
January to June 481 July to December 483	5/- pieces 4/- „ Half-Crowns—2/6 Florins—2/- Shillings Six-pences Three-pences Pennies Half-pennies	All the gold, silver and bronze coins of the United Kingdom, at face value. Silver is legal tender for any amount; copper to an amount not exceeding one shilling.—Royal Order in Council and Proclamation of 3rd February, 1898, promulgated in St. Vincent on 14th April, 1898. The “British Guiana and West Indies” silver groat or four pence, at face value.—The Royal Order in Council of 9th May, 1891, brought into force in St. Vincent on 9th July, 1891. The United States Gold Eagle at £2 1 0; Half Eagle at £1 0 6; Quarter Eagle at 10/3 and Dollar at 4/1.—The Royal Order in Council and Proclamation of 19th August, 1853, given effect to in St. Vincent from 21st November, 1853. Ordinance No. 13 of 1879 fixes the value of the dollar for local purposes at 4/2d. of British money.	£10,000 to £12,000.

(2.) BANKING.

Name of Bank.	Particulars of all Banks doing business in the Colony.						
	Address of Head Office.	Principal Agency in the United Kingdom.	Number of establishments in the Colony.	Under what authority established.	Capital paid up.	Note circulation in the Colony.	Amount of Deposits in the Colony.
Colonial Bank	29 Gracechurch Street, London, E. C.	29 Gracechurch Street, London, E. C.	One	Royal Charter, William IV.	£900,000	£12,270	

RENCY.

Estimated Amount of Paper Money in Circulation at end of year.		Currency in which Accounts are kept.	
Colonial Government.	Private Banks.	By Government.	By the Public.
Nil	£12,270	Sterling	Dollars and cents £1=\$4.80

(3.) WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Weights and Measures in common use and their equivalents in Imperial Weights and Measures.

Imperial Weights and Measures in use.

1.—SUMMARY STATEMENT of the value of IMPORTS into the Colony of Saint Vincent from each Country by Classes during the year ended 31st December, 1922.

Countries of Origin.	CLASS I.	CLASS II.	CLASS III.	CLASS IV.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Imports (including Bullion & Specie.)
	Food, Drink and Tobacco. £	Raw Mate- rials & Arti- cles mainly unmanufac- tured. £	Articles wholly or mainly man- ufactured. £	Miscellaneous and Unclassified. £			
UNITED KINGDOM ..	5,887	392	24,000	..	30,279	..	30,279
OTHER PARTS OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE:							
Australia ..	4	..	..	..	4	..	4
Canada ..	24,256	4,071	5,093	16	33,436	..	33,436
Newfoundland ..	5,795	..	..	..	5,795	..	5,795
British Guiana ..	3,686	366	5	..	4,057	..	4,057
Anguilla ..	279	..	..	..	279	..	279
Antigua ..	23	..	..	..	23	..	23
Barbados ..	2,533	86	119	67	2,805	..	2,805
Grenada ..	2	10	202	152	366	..	366
Jamaica ..	11	..	54	..	65	..	65
Montserrat ..	28	..	..	..	28	..	28
St. Lucia ..	2	47	167	13	229	..	229
Trinidad ..	1,283	1,396	342	..	3,021	..	3,021
Bermuda ..	92	..	1	..	93	..	93
Ceylon ..	24	..	..	..	24	..	24
India ..	520	..	..	..	520	..	520
Straits Settlements ..	3	..	..	..	3	..	3
Total Other Parts of the British Empire ..	38,541	5,976	5,983	248	50,748	..	50,748
FOREIGN COUNTRIES:							
Belgium ..	..	..	155	..	155	..	155
Czecho-Slavonia ..	..	..	16	..	16	..	16
Denmark ..	15	..	..	..	15	..	15
France ..	453	..	144	..	597	..	597
Germany ..	29	..	568	..	597	..	597
Greece ..	5	..	..	..	5	..	5
Holland ..	171	..	446	..	617	..	617
Italy ..	2	..	62	..	64	..	64
Madeira ..	13	..	..	..	13	..	13
Norway ..	5	..	151	..	156	..	156
Portugal ..	17	..	..	..	17	..	17
Russia ..	..	..	2	..	2	..	2
Spain ..	43	..	..	..	43	..	43
Sweden ..	..	..	438	..	438	..	438
Switzerland ..	..	..	529	..	529	..	529
Asia-Minor ..	6	..	..	..	6	..	6
Japan ..	..	..	15	..	15	..	15
Java ..	..	..	5	..	5	..	5
Siam ..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
United States of America ..	5,842	7,920	21,500	50	35,312	..	35,312
Brazil ..	244	..	..	..	244	..	244
Colombia ..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1
Venezuela ..	9	..	22	..	31	..	31
French West Indies ..	132	..	..	..	132	..	132
U. S. West Indies ..	..	..	21	..	21	..	21
Total Foreign Countries ..	6,487	7,920	24,075	50	39,032	..	39,032
United Kingdom ..	5,887	392	24,000	..	30,279	..	30,279
Other Parts of the British Empire ..	38,541	5,976	5,983	248	50,748	..	50,748
Foreign Countries ..	6,487	7,920	24,075	50	39,032	..	39,032
Miscellaneous and Unclassified (including Parcel Post) ..	..	..	..	8,527	8,527	..	8,527
Grand Total ..	51,415	14,288	54,058	8,825	128,586	..	128,586

(2).—SUMMARY STATEMENT of the value of Domestic Exports from the Colony of St. Vincent to each Country by Classes during the year ended 1922.

Countries of Final Destination.	CLASS I.	CLASS II.	CLASS III.	CLASS IV.	Total. Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Domestic Exports (in- cluding Bullion and Specie).
	Food Drink and Tobacco.	Raw mate- rials and Articles mainly un- manufac- tured.	Articles wholly or mainly man- ufactured.	Miscella- neous and un- classified.			
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom ..	18,907	32,862	8	..	51,777	..	51,777
OTHER PARTS OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE:							
Antigua ..	141	257	..	..	398	..	398
Anguilla ..	19	..	..	..	19	..	19
Barbados ..	6,908	1,035	220	393	8,556	..	8,556
Bermuda ..	2	..	6	..	8	..	8
British Guiana ..	903	400	2	..	1,305	..	1,305
Canada ..	10,999	14	..	..	11,013	..	11,013
Dominica ..	..	293	..	..	293	..	293
Grenada ..	769	641	208	431	2,049	..	2,049
St. Lucia ..	219	53	2	5	279	..	279
St. Kitts ..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2
Trinidad ..	10,879	7,401	1,759	262	20,301	..	20,301
Montserrat ..	..	32	..	..	32	..	32
Total other Parts of British Empire ..	30,841	10,126	2,197	1,091	44,255	..	44,255
FOREIGN COUNTRIES:							
Martinique ..	100	..	..	..	100	..	100
United States of America ..	699	..	..	..	699	..	699
Total Foreign Countries ..	799	..	..	..	799	..	799
Grand Total ..	£50,547	42,988	2,205	1,091	96,831	..	96,831

3.—SUMMARY STATEMENT of the value of Re-Exports *i.e.*, Exports other than Domestic, from the Colony of St. Vincent to each Country by Classes during the year ended 31st December, 1922.

Countries of Final Destination.	CLASS I.	CLASS II.	CLASS III.	CLASS IV.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Re- Exports (including Bullion and Specie).
	Food Drink and Tobacco.	Raw Mate- rials and Articles mainly un- manufac- tured.	Articles wholly or mainly man- ufactured.	Miscellaneous and unclas- sified.			
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	..	..	24	..	24	6,000	6,024
OTHER PARTS OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE:							
Antigua	..	..	3	..	3	..	3
St. Kitts	..	..	20	..	20	..	20
Barbados	78	..	292	..	370	..	370
British Guiana ..	89	..	424	..	513	3,000	3,513
Grenada	..	..	172	..	172	..	172
St. Lucia	..	..	2	..	2	..	2
Trinidad	23	..	227	..	250	2,000	2,250
Total Other parts of the British Empire ..	190	..	1,140	..	1,330	5,000	6,330
FOREIGN COUNTRIES:							
United States of America ..	..	..	5	..	5	..	5
Total Foreign Countries ..	..	..	5	..	5	..	5
Grand Total	190	..	1,169	..	1,359	11,000	12,359

4.—SUMMARY STATEMENT of the value of Total Exports from the Colony of Saint Vincent to each Country by Classes, during the year ended 31st December, 1922.

COUNTRIES OF FINAL DESTINATION.	CLASS I. Food, Drink and Tobacco. £	CLASS II. Raw Mate- rials & Arti- cles mainly unmanufac- tured. £	CLASS III. Articles wholly or mainly man- ufactured. £	CLASS IV. Miscellan- eous and unclassified. £	Total Merchandise. £	Bullion and Specie. £	Total Exports (including Bullion & Specie). £
UNITED KINGDOM ..	18,907	32,862	32	..	51,801	6,000	57,801
OTHER PARTS OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE :							
Antigua ..	141	257	3	..	401	..	401
Anguilla ..	19	..	..	..	19	..	19
Barbados ..	6,986	1,035	512	393	8,926	..	8,926
Bermuda ..	2	..	6	..	8	..	8
British Guiana ..	992	400	426	..	1,818	3,000	4,818
Canada ..	10,999	14	..	..	11,013	..	11,013
Dominica ..	..	293	..	..	293	..	293
Grenada ..	769	641	380	431	2,221	..	2,221
St. Lucia ..	219	53	4	5	281	..	281
St. Kitts ..	2	..	20	..	22	..	22
Trinidad ..	10,902	7,401	1,986	262	20,551	2,000	22,551
Montserrat ..	..	32	..	..	32	..	32
Total Other Parts of the British Empire ..	31,031	10,126	3,337	1,091	45,585	5,000	50,585
FOREIGN COUNTRIES :							
Martinique ..	100	..	..	..	100	..	100
United States of America ..	699	..	5	..	704	..	704
Total Foreign Countries ..	799	..	5	..	804	..	804
Grand Total ..	50,737	42,988	3,374	1,091	98,190	11,000	109,190

5.—SUMMARY of the Principal Articles Imported into the Colony of Saint Vincent, classified according to Groups, during the years 1918—1922.

Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1918	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
						£	£	£	£	£
CLASS 1.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO :										
Beer, and Ale Gals.	2,627	3,047	2,169	782	1,656	619	1,106	762	270	584
Bread, Biscuits and Cakes lbs.	..	..	..	..	37,328	751	1,906	1,897	1,473	810
Butter & Butter Substitutes:										
Butter lbs.	15,899	21,044	23,100	24,459	33,732	2,324	3,041	3,500	2,285	2,715
„ Substitutes „	4,910	6,037	8,833	5,999	8,699	325	437	728	298	286
Cheese „	2,273	7,355	9,750	8,595	5,941	144	579	747	551	317
Coffee „	21,378	17,516	26,050	15,987	22,125	520	795	1,134	477	538
Confectionery value	..	..	..	..	..	83	387	1,195	352	561
Fish of all kinds:										
Canned or preserved in jars or bottles lbs.	..	..	..	..	6,049	314	476	325	321	249
Salmon „	..	..	..	2,023	2,000	..	..	..	45	26
Other kind:	278,555	525,210	602,992	868,370	570,337	5,485	9,075	10,647	7,859	7,261
Grain & Flour, Pulse and preparations thereof:										
Grain:										
Corn (maize) lbs.	400	11,656	3,671	3,177	7,738	4	113	63	16	52
Oats „	17,920	30,080	60,685	78,020	79,209	185	289	633	614	501
Rice „	211,651	281,188	2,172,832	398,834	548,357	3,924	5,055	5,884	4,743	4,162
Flour and Meal:										
Flour (wheaten) „	1,091,776	1,904,784	2,087,120	2,049,424	2,304,688	17,041	29,039	35,338	22,967	18,832
Cornmeal (maize meal) lbs.	2,016	6,720	29,408	129,868	91,522	24	83	438	1,064	595
Pulse:										
Beans, peas, lentils, „	50	1,509	3,991	6,339	4,955	1	25	91	74	57
Lard and Lard Substitutes „	10,178	9,051	14,279	8,664	15,150	617	600	1,006	316	516
Meat:—										
Salted, pickled „	22,400	29,562	30,100	33,860	44,894	1,200	1,506	1,437	1,027	1,117
Bacon and Hams „	3,389	5,353	5,512	4,497	6,183	337	519	593	415	428
Milk, Condensed „	1,092	720	1,283	6,365	1,326	43	26	73	333	50
Oils:—										
Cocoanut & Cotton Seed gals.	1,256	1,015	628	1,125	3,205	516	464	384	384	689
Salt:—										
Coarse lbs.	1,190,560	421,456	605,136	1,112,400	966,000	1,085	203	473	275	407
Spirits:—										
Gin gals.	29	85	156	193	240	28	112	186	138	146
Rum prf. „	756	4,770	10,482	507	695	227	872	2,875	270	306
Whisky in bots. „	423	449	438	411	285	375	605	558	521	354
Sugar:										
Unrefined lbs.	..	18,004	..	146,137	272,618	..	345	..	1,707	2,167
Refined „	176,848	115,264	305,391	36,081	84,902	2,325	1,904	7,103	650	931
Tea lbs.	3,921	2,860	3,895	2,839	3,436	540	408	463	288	338
Tobacco and Snuff:										
Unmanufactured lb.	27,976	30,186	32,688	28,773	24,509	1,142	1,741	2,024	1,684	1,285
Cigarettes „	7,436	6,926	8,830	6,496	7,451	1,961	2,157	3,611	2,690	3,059
Other Kinds „	412	388	508	305	129	94	159	215	139	46
Wine:—Still gals.	1,043	..	611	486	368	330	382	459	310	279
Vegetables—Onions and Garlic lbs.	..	..	..	..	14,779	..	..	..	106	185
Other Articles	..	..	..	..	..	1,149	2,474	3,121	2,389	1,566
Total Class I	..	..	..	..	..	43,711	66,883	87,763	57,051	51,415

Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.						£	£	£	£	£
Oils:—										
Illuminating, kerosene, and other refined burning oils gals.	49,888	44,982	48,792	45,072	39,637	3,303	4,312	5,394	4,774	3,058
Lubricating 915	915	475	1,290	1,148	1,248	225	169	390	370	228
Crude Petroleum 17,300	17,300	15,160	36,387	12,077	6,708	372	343	1,347	362	227
Motor Spirits 5,710	5,710	8,079	12,576	7,389	13,195	550	883	1,599	777	1,441
Other Kinds 121	121	592	187	897	601	62	148	92	347	167
Wood and Timber Unmanufactured										
Lumber:—										
Pitch Pine sp. ft.	5,416	173,901	254,031	250,032	405,272	137	3,960	8,042	3,981	4,674
Spruce and White Pine „ „	24,765	164,811	250,049			406	2,952	4,747		
Shingles 808,435	808,435	1,020,025	183,506	926,656	393,000	1,400	2,295	2,301	1,965	545
Other Articles ..	..	..	..	..	..	5,596	10,366	11,853	3,413	3,948
Total Class II ..	..	..	..	..	..	12,111	25,428	35,765	15,502	14,288
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED:										
Apparel value ..	..	..	..	..	..	3,177	2,550	5,709	1,292	1,445
Bags and Sacks (empty not including paper bags) doz.	..	..	..	11,904	19,265	2,590	5,111	11,283	5,688	6,369
Bags (travelling and tool) Trunks and valises ..	..	..	..	..	..	49	147	507	55	78
Blacking and Polishes ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	185	254
Blue ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	164	136
Books—printed ..	..	..	..	..	..	384	368	459	133	446
Boots and Shoes doz.	..	..	772	565	566	2,448	1,334	3,882	915	1,636
Brooms & Brushes „	..	..	..	..	525	292	302	237	193	203
Candles lbs.	3,020	4,246	3,901	1,942	1,085	221	369	271	85	41
Carriages, Carts and Waggon:—										
Motor Cars No.	7	8	10	2	6	665	1,264	2,260	277	1,003
„ „ pts. val.	..	..	..	..	..	909	1,773	1,226	1,344	1,048
Carriages & parts ..	..	..	..	..	..	119	84	43	103	235
Cattle and other animal Foods lbs.	14,715	40,660	49,681	41,515	45,862	150	419	574	347	333
Cement tons	262	263	281	268	261	2,467	2,868	6,080	1,880	1,196
China and Porcelain										
Earthenware and Pottery ..	..	..	..	..	..	530	725	1,183	497	555
Cordage & Twine:—										
Cordage lbs.	..	..	..	13,542	17,531	785	2,662	4,179	828	1,052
Twine „	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cotton:										
Piece Goods yds.	942,629	599,111	527,915	499,202	497,790	27,271	21,556	29,356	14,478	13,014
Hosiery ..	..	..	..	..	..	652	986	592	96	437
Ribbons ..	..	..	..	..	..	33	294	252	15	253
Other Manufactures ..	..	..	..	..	..	5,074	4,115	5,716	2,742	2,714
Electrical Apparatus:										
Other ..	..	..	..	..	..	398	282	1,011	143	200
Carried forward ..	..	..	..	..	..	48,215	47,209	75,114	31,460	32,691

Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
Brought forward ..	..	..	..	..	..	£ 48,215	£ 47,209	£ 75,114	£ 31,460	£ 32,691
Glass and Glassware:										
Glass bottles,										
Lamps, Lamp										
Chimneys and										
Table Glassware	..	..	..	..	..	688	676	993	458	256
Haberdashery & Mil-										
linery	..	..	..	..	..	1,415	1,270	3,055	615	1,266
Hardware	..	..	..	..	..	927	1,197	359	1,805	468
Hats and Bonnets	..	..	..	..	..	1,259	1,029	1,819	183	1,061
Implements and Tools										
Agricultural	..	..	..	..	..	1,198	1,097	1,086	1,771	263
India Rubber and										
gutta percha manu-	..	..	..	..	..	243	194	304	271	141
factured										
Leather:—										
Undressed lbs.	..	..	..	238	1,033	198	47	312	15	65
Dressed and manu-	..	..	..	..	289	279	170	125	16	62
factured lbs.										
Machinery:—										
Sugar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,554	1,029
Other Industrial &										
Manufacturing	..	..	..	..	..	1,128	4,759	5,258	709	126
Manures tons	..	..	58	..	8	153	329	4,197	1,397	156
Matches gross	5,343	3,613	6,490	1,882	4,807	1,302	1,076	1,400	426	938
Medicines and Drugs	..	..	..	..	..	1,839	1,919	2,428	1,053	1,471
Metals:—										
Iron and Steel Man-	..	..	..	..	..	2,142	4,860	3,785	2,769	1,786
ufacture										
Painters' Colours and										
Materials lbs.	9,609	23,535	22,772	15,806	19,289	310	772	679		465
Paper and manufac-										
tures of	..	..	..	..	..	1,934	1,304	1,498	1,514	1,102
Perfumery	..	..	..	..	..	254	632	503	101	266
Silk Manufactures	..	..	..	..	..	260	354	372	125	154
Soap:										
o Fancy lbs.	..	..	..	..	2,050	145	392	292	134	166
Common "	144,368	121,296	95,152	123,284	61,132	3,502	3,468	3,096	3,692	1,320
Stationery	..	..	..	..	..	490	455	730	505	449
Stones and Slates	..	..	..	..	..	10	65	77	154	114
Wood and Timber:—										
Manufactured	..	..	..	..	..	310	1,019	1,068	..	..
Furniture—										
Household	..	..	..	..	..	215	1,367	1,321	272	372
Wool Manufactur-										
ed:—Other	..	..	..	..	..	391	434	1,640	166	309
Kinds										
Other Articles	..	..	..	..	..	5,945	7,636	12,922	11,851	7,562
Total Class III	..	..	..	..	..	74,712	83,739	121,433	64,455	54,058
CLASS IV.—MISCELLA- NEOUS AND UNCLAS- SIFIED ARTICLES										
Parcel Post and other articles unclassified	..	..	..	..	..	4,165	9,087	9,269	7,535	8,825
Total Class IV	..	..	..	..	..	4,165	9,087	9,269	7,535	8,825

6.—SUMMARY of the Principal Articles of Domestic Produce Exported from the Colony of Saint Vincent, classified according to Groups, during the five years ended 31st December, 1922.

ARTICLES.	Quantities.					Values.				
	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO :						£	£	£	£	£
Arrowroot lbs.	5,084,262	2,244,575	2,794,532	2,093,358	2,692,130	95,828	42,222	52,771	21,216	26,141
Cocoa lbs.	206,547	219,545	168,594	139,135	137,709	6,021	6,385	4,594	2,259	2,040
Sugar Tons	141	lbs. 250	..	Tons 144	68	3,297	3	..	3,514	1,264
Molasses and Syrup gls.	79,834	170,842	185,999	117,157	134,786	4,796	10,723	27,828	9,878	9,862
Other Articles ..	..	..	..	..	..	8,170	7,965	7,421	11,555	11,240
Total Class I ..	..	..	..	..	..	118,112	67,298	92,614	48,422	50,547
CLASS II—RAW MA- TERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFAC- TURED :										
Raw Cotton—										
Sea Island lbs.	350,769	410,277	475,650	502,398	328,799	58,119	64,004	163,443	70,532	31,750
Marie Galante „	33,637	33,331	77,540	2,380	8,196	2,803	2,778	15,508	89	205
Seed Cotton—										
Marie Galante „	9,113	21,679	8,187	134,809	74,614	190	452	273	592	622
Cotton Linters „	1,191	3,690	1,898	..	300	99	185	95	..	3
				lbs.						
Ground Nuts „	13,488	11,329	12,017	312,686	466,820	6,046	5,098	10,816	4,474	6,214
Cotton Seed „	2,610	25,865	31,326	11,643	..	29	112	135	146	..
Other Articles ..	..	..	..	..	..	2,946	2,511	4,966	3,652	4,194
Total Class II ..	..	..	..	..	..	70,232	75,140	195,236	79,485	42,988
CLASS III—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED :										
Cassava Starch lbs.	332,227	430,465	343,309	156,888	160,333	3,831	4,836	3,844	1,666	1,482
Other Articles ..	..	..	..	..	..	184	262	503	878	723
Total Class III ..	..	..	..	..	..	4,015	5,098	4,347	2,544	2,205
CLASS IV—MISCEL- LANEOUS AND UN- CLASSIFIED ARTICLES	..	..	..	..	..	1,419	2,245	1,857	488	1,091

8.—SUMMARY of the amount of Customs Revenue received during the five years ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the amount derived from Principal Classes of Merchandise.

Principal Articles.	1918. £	1919. £	1920. £	1921. £	1922. £
IMPORTS.					
A.— From Imports :					
Apparel ..	397	245	479	143	174
Bags and Sacks (empty not including paper bags) ..	73	253	744	586	929
Beer and Ale ..	82	94	51	24	46
Boots and Shoes ..	348	162	416	89	187
Carriages, Carts and Waggons ..	17	9	4	5	14
Motor Cars ..	104	125	164	27	124
Motor Car Parts ..	111	176	103	117	91
Cotton :—					
Piece Goods ..	3,398	2,221	2,670	1,674	1,700
Other Manufactures ..	635	363	516	280	301
Flour and Meal :—					
Flour (Wheaten) ..	1,539	2,109	2,138	2,099	2,567
Haberdashery ..	177	119	278	72	161
Hardware ..	85	117	267	49	121
Matches ..	187	100	160	62	186
Meats :—					
Salted, pickled, smoked, cured or canned ..	121	140	137	150	220
Metals :—					
Iron and Steel manufactures ..	244	313	315	243	172
Oils :—					
Illuminating, Kerosene and other refined burning oils ..	608	467	499	752	699
Fuel :—(including Crude Petroleum) ..	10	2	8	..	..
Motor Spirits ..	107	138	141	150	170
Spirits :—					
Gin ..	16	47	87	122	173
Rum ..	361	1,273	2,662	239	356
Whisky ..	264	280	277	262	197
Sugar :—					
Unrefined ..	..	16	..	137	267
Refined ..	509	248	267	40	88
Tobacco and Snuff unmanufactured ..	1,632	1,703	1,907	2,494	2,359
Cigarettes ..	1,735	1,618	1,963	1,516	1,913
Other Kinds (cut and prepared for smoking) ..	66	62	80	49	22
Other Articles ..	4,038	4,523	5,327	4,782	5,274
Total from Imports ..	16,864	16,923	21,660	16,163	18,511
EXPORTS.					
B.— From Exports :					
Arrowroot ..	1,459	929	622	467	601
Cocoa ..	46	49	38	31	31
Cassava Starch ..	38	48	38	18	18
Cotton, Marie Galante ..	30	35	312	3	11
Cotton, Sea Island ..	636	916	2,690	1,813	640
Cotton Seed ..	..	3	3	1	..
Groundnuts ..	..	..	..	58	140
Molasses ..	60	128	429	293	337
Sugar ..	35	..	..	50	17
Other Articles ..	108	149	101	251	350
Total from Exports ..	2,412	2,257	4,233	2,985	2,145

9.—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantities and value of each description of Merchandise Imported during the year ended 31st December 1922, distinguishing the Countries of Origin.

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Imports for Home Consumption.		Articles and Countries of Origin.	Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.		Quantities.	Value.
Aerated and Mineral Waters, Natural and Artificial (Class I):	gals.	£	Explosives (Class III):		£
Canada ..	24	8	United Kingdom ..		16
Martinique ..	8	1	Asphalt (Class II):	lbs.	
Total ..	32	9	Pitch:		
Animals and birds, living:			United Kingdom ..	624	2
Goats for breeding (Class IV):	No.		Canada ..	805	4
Barbados ..	2	10	United States of America ..	925	8
Swine for breeding (Class IV):			Total ..	2,054	14
Barbados ..	24	56	Tar:	gals.	
St. Lucia ..	1	10	United Kingdom ..	40	2
Total ..	25	66	Barbados ..	664	47
Dogs (Class IV):			Total ..	704	49
Barbados ..	1	1	Other:	lbs.	
Grenada ..	2	2	United Kingdom ..	160	60
St. Lucia ..	1	3	United States of America ..	1,210	11
Total ..	4	6	Total ..	1,370	71
Horses (Class IV):			Bags and Sacks Empty (For Produce) (Class III):	No.	
Canada ..	1	16	United Kingdom ..	7,742	260
Grenada ..	1	150	Canada ..	4,556	128
United States of America ..	1	50	United States of America ..	1,872	69
Total ..	3	216	Total ..	14,170	457
Poultry and Game (Class I):			Bags and Sacks, Empty (not including paper bags) (Class III):		
Barbados ..		5	United Kingdom ..	53	3
Apparel (Class III):			Canada ..	6,267	235
United Kingdom ..		783	United States of America ..	224,867	6,131
Canada ..		11	Total ..	231,187	6,369
Barbados ..		20	Bags (travelling and tool) Trunks and Valises (Class III):		
Bermuda ..		1	United Kingdom ..		9
Grenada ..		7	Canada ..		63
Trinidad ..		3	United States of America ..		6
France ..		4	Total ..		78
Germany ..		39	Baskets (Class III):		
United States of America ..		577	United Kingdom ..		2
Total ..		1,445	Trinidad ..		4
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives:			Total ..		6
Firearms (Class III):	No.		Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter (Class I.):	gals.	
United Kingdom ..	118	628	United Kingdom ..	1,288	468
Germany ..	2	3	Canada ..	12	5
United States of America ..	2	7	Trinidad ..	114	37
Total ..	122	638	Denmark ..	42	14
Ammunition (Class III):			Germany ..	83	25
United Kingdom ..		7	Holland ..	72	20
Canada ..		1	United States of America ..	45	15
United States of America ..		27	Total ..	1,556	584
Total ..		35			

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Imports for Home Consumption.		Articles and Countries of Origin.	Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.		Quantities.	Value.
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes (Class I) :	lbs.	£	Butter substitutes :	lbs.	£
Unsweetened in barrels and tins :			United Kingdom ..	412	13
Canada ..	1,508	56	Canada ..	300	9
Barbados ..	35,652	749	France ..	65	6
United States of America ..	168	5	Holland ..	500	15
Total ..	37,628	810	United States of America ..	7,422	243
Other kinds :			Total ..	8,699	286
United Kingdom ..	684	50	Candles (Class III) :		
Canada ..	491	25	United Kingdom ..	928	38
United States of America ..	50	6	Holland ..	75	3
Total ..	1,225	81	Belgium ..	82	3
Blacking and Polishes (Class III) :			Total ..	1,085	44
United Kingdom ..		193	Carriages, Carts and Waggon (Class III) :		
Canada ..		1	Motor Cars :	No.	
United States of America ..		60	Canada ..	1	123
Total ..		254	United States of America ..	5	880
Blue (Class III) :			Total ..	6	1,003
United Kingdom ..	2,595	136	Motor Car Parts :		
Books—Printed (Class III) :			United Kingdom ..		103
United Kingdom ..		383	Canada ..		288
Canada ..		4	United States of America ..		657
Grenada ..		40	Total ..		1,048
France ..		18	Motor Cycles :	No.	
United States of America ..		1	United Kingdom ..	1	61
Total ..		446	United States of America ..	1	68
Boots and Shoes (Class III) :	doz. pairs		Total ..	2	129
United Kingdom ..	142½	513	Motor Cycle Parts :		
Canada ..	70	191	United Kingdom ..		3
Trinidad ..	142½	153	Bicycles and Tricycles :	No.	
United States of America ..	191½	754	United Kingdom ..	4	15
Venezuela ..	20	22	Bicycle and Tricycle Parts :		
Total ..	566	1,636	United Kingdom ..		10
Bricks and Tiles (Class III) :	No.		Canada ..		19
United Kingdom ..	2,262	56	Total ..		29
United States of America ..	150	4	Other Carriages :		
Total ..	2,412	54	United Kingdom ..		70
Brooms and Brushes (Class III) :	doz.		Barbados ..		8
United Kingdom ..	124	103	Grenada ..		11
Canada ..	57	62	Trinidad ..		8
St. Lucia ..	318	15	United States of America ..		65
France ..	1	1	Total ..		162
United States of America ..	25½	22	Other Carriage Parts :		
Total ..	525½	203	United Kingdom ..		8
Buckets Pails and Tubs— of metal (Class III) :	No.		Barbados ..		4
United Kingdom ..	266	28	Trinidad ..		17
Canada ..	114	14	United States of America ..		44
Total ..	380	42	Total ..		73
Butter and Butter Substitutes (Class I) :	lbs.		Cattle and other animal food (Class III) :	lbs.	
Butter :			Canada ..	37,376	269
United Kingdom ..	12,003	835	Trinidad ..	250	1
Canada ..	8,818	848	United States of America ..	8,176	63
France ..	877	91	Total ..	45,802	333
United States of America ..	12,031	941			
Total ..	33,732	2,715			

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Imports for Home Consumption.		Articles and Countries of Origin.	Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.		Quantities.	Value.
Cement (Class III) :	Tons.	£	Cordage and Twine (Class III) :	lbs.	£
United Kingdom ..	89 ¹ / ₆	454	Cordage :		
Canada ..	165 ² / ₄	708	United Kingdom ..	177	11
United States of America ..	6 ¹ / ₄	34	Canada ..	9,941	312
			United States of America ..	1,210	116
Total ..	261 ⁵ / ₈	1,196	Total ..	11,328	439
Cheese (Class I) :	lbs.		Twine :		
United Kingdom ..	38	3	United Kingdom ..	922	110
Canada ..	5,699	302	Canada ..	488	25
Italy ..	14	1	United States of America ..	4,796	518
United States of America ..	190	11	Total ..	6,206	653
Total ..	5,941	317	Cork Manufactures (Class III) :		
Chemicals (Class III) :			United Kingdom ..		67
United Kingdom ..		350	Cotton Manufactures (Class III) :		
Canada ..		27	Piece Goods :	yds.	
United States of America ..		208	United Kingdom ..	196,503	6,398
Total ..		585	Switzerland ..	4,304	63
Chinaware or Porcelain, Earthenware and Pottery (Class III) :			United States of America ..	296,983	6,553
United Kingdom ..		339	Total ..	497,790	13,014
Canada ..		65	Hosiery :		
Barbados ..		41	United Kingdom ..		72
St. Lucia ..		15	United States of America ..		365
France ..		2	Total ..		437
Germany ..		51	Ribbons :		
United States of America ..		42	United Kingdom ..		3
Total ..		555	France ..		26
Cider and Perry (Class I) :	gals.		Switzerland ..		94
Canada ..	4	1	Germany ..		36
Clocks—Complete (Class III) :			United States of America ..		94
United Kingdom ..		34	Total ..		253
Germany ..		11	Other Manufactures :		
United States of America ..		2	United Kingdom ..		2,445
Total ..		47	Canada ..		1
Coal, Coke, etc. (Class II) :	Tons.		France ..		3
Coal, Bituminous :			Germany ..		2
United Kingdom ..	9 ¹ / ₂	35	Switzerland ..		7
St. Lucia ..	1 ¹ / ₂	5	United States of America ..		256
United States of America ..	19	95	Total ..		2,714
Total ..	30	105	Cutlery (Class III) :		
Cocoa—Prepared, Ground &c. (Class I) :	lbs.		United Kingdom ..		100
United Kingdom ..	238	24	Canada ..		2
United States of America ..	48	4	United States of America ..		24
Total ..	286	28	Total ..		126
Coffee, Raw (Class I) :			Electrical Apparatus (Class III) :		
Canada ..	260	7	Other :		
Jamaica ..	394	10	United Kingdom ..		39
Brazil ..	8,908	233	United States of America ..		161
United States of America ..	12,563	288	Total ..		200
Total ..	22,125	538	Firewood (Class II) :	cords.	
Confectionery (Class I) :			Grenada ..	16	8
United Kingdom ..	10,491	416	Fish of all kinds (Class I) :		
Canada ..	1,001	62	Canned or preserved in jars or bottles :	lbs.	
Trinidad ..	40	1	Canada ..	3,352	133
France ..	100	16	France ..	60	4
Holland ..	120	7	Norway ..	149	5
United States of America ..	836	59	Portugal ..	120	6
Total ..	12,588	561	United States of America ..	2,368	100
			Total ..	6,049	248

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Imports for Home Consumption.		Articles and Countries of Origin.	Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.		Quantities.	Value.
Salmon :	lbs.	£	Other kinds :	lbs.	£
Canada ..	1,000	18	United Kingdom ..	518	8
Newfoundland ..	1,000	8	Canada ..	848	9
Total ..	2,000	26	United States of America ..	568	8
Other kinds :			Total ..	1,934	25
Canada ..	137,857	1,444	Flour and meal :		
Newfoundland ..	429,487	5,786	Flour (wheaten) :		
Trinidad ..	891	9	Canada ..	2,299,396	18,800
United States of America ..	1,122	13	United States of America ..	5,292	41
Venezuela ..	980	9	Total ..	2,304,688	18,841
Total ..	570,337	7,261	Corn Meal (Maize meal) :		
Fruit and Nuts (Class I) :			Canada ..	10,584	63
Fruit—Fresh			United States of America ..	80,938	532
Canada ..		22	Total ..	91,522	595
Dried :			Other kinds :		
United Kingdom ..	445	23	United Kingdom ..	468	11
Australia ..	25	1	Pulse :		
Canada ..	1,687	81	Beans, peas, lentils :		
France ..	32	5	Canada ..	2,996	40
Greece ..	126	5	Trinidad ..	1,393	20
Spain ..	24	1	United States of America ..	566	7
Asia-Minor ..	84	6	Total ..	4,955	57
United States of America ..	1,443	75	Other farinaceous preparations :		
Total ..	3,866	197	United Kingdom ..	2,254	51
Nuts (Class I) :	No.		Canada ..	2,261	42
Cocoanuts :			Trinidad ..	112	2
St. Lucia ..	180	1	France ..	116	3
Trinidad ..	2,782	12	United States of America ..	3,232	71
Total ..	2,962	13	Total ..	7,975	169
Other kinds :			Grease (Class II) :		
Canada ..	98	6	United Kingdom ..	999	39
Glass and Glassware (Class III) :			Canada ..	570	20
Glass bottles, lamps, chimneys etc.			United States of America ..	1,341	45
United Kingdom ..		84	Total ..	2,910	104
Canada ..		37	Gums : (Class II) :		
Germany ..		33	Other kinds :		
Holland ..		89	United Kingdom ..	28	1
United States of America ..		13	Canada ..	68	2
Total ..		256	Total ..	96	3
Other kinds :			Haberdashery and Millinery (Class III) :		
United Kingdom ..		54	United Kingdom ..		531
Canada ..		11	Canada ..		4
Belgium ..		43	Czecho-Slavonia ..		3
Czecho-Slavonia ..		9	France ..		21
Germany ..		2	Germany ..		130
United States of America ..		89	Italy ..		4
Total ..		208	Switzerland ..		363
Grain and Flour, Pulse and preparations thereof (Class I) :	lbs.		Japan ..		2
Grain :			United States of America ..		208
Corn :			Total ..		1,266
Trinidad ..	7,738	52	Hardware (Class III) :		
Oats :			Cash Registers, Casket Hardware,		
Canada ..	77,285	488	House, Office, Cabinet or Store:		
United States of America ..	1,924	13	furniture of iron or other metal ..		
Total ..	79,209	501	United Kingdom ..		288
Rice :			Canada ..		13
Canada ..	1,000	9	Belgium ..		70
British Guiana ..	483,971	3,598	United States of America ..		97
India ..	59,075	520	Total ..		468
Siam ..	177	1			
United States of America ..	4,134	34			
Total ..	548,357	4,162			

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Imports for Home Consumption.		Articles and Countries of Origin.	Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.		Quantities.	Value.
Typewriters:		£	Jewellery (Class III):		£
United Kingdom ..		9	Czecho-Slavonia ..		1
United States of America ..		43			
Total ..		52	Lard and Lard Substitutes (Class I):	lbs.	
Other kinds:			United Kingdom ..	30	2
United Kingdom ..		728	Canada ..	6,951	230
Canada ..		48	United States of America ..	8,169	284
France ..		1			
Germany ..		44	Total ..	15,150	516
United States of America ..		27	Leather (Class III):		
Total ..		848	Undressed:		
Hats and Bonnets (Class III):			Barbados ..	217	11
United Kingdom ..		855	Jamaica ..	816	54
Germany ..		93			
Italy ..		35	Total ..	1,033	65
United States of America ..		78	Dressed:		
Total ..		1,061	United Kingdom ..	98	21
Hay and Chaff (Class II):	lbs.		Canada ..	190	41
Canada ..	190	2			
United States of America ..	180	1	Total ..	288	62
Total ..	370	3	Manufactures:		
Hemp:			United Kingdom ..		40
Dressed and Undressed (Class II):			Barbados ..		1
United Kingdom ..		20	United States of America ..		8
Canada ..		5			
United States of America ..		9	Total ..		49
Total ..		34	Lime (Class III):	Tons.	
Manufactures (Class III):			Barbados ..	6½	39
United Kingdom ..		21	Linen Manufactures (Class III):		
Hides and Skin—raw (Class II):	No.		United Kingdom ..		60
Grenada ..	117	2	Machinery (Class III):		
Implements and Tools (Class IV):			Agricultural:		
Agricultural:			United Kingdom ..		66
United Kingdom ..		205	Sugar:		
Canada ..		1	United Kingdom ..		483
Germany ..		4	Canada ..		5
United States of America ..		53	Barbados ..		6
Total ..		263	United States of America ..		535
Other kinds:			Total ..		1,029
United Kingdom ..		69	Electric Lighting and power for		
Canada ..		2	Industrial purposes (Class III):		
United States of America ..		147	United States of America ..		2
Total ..		218	Other Industrial and Manufactur-		
India Rubber and Gutta-percha			ing:		
Manufactures (Class III):			United Kingdom ..		118
United Kingdom ..		13	United States of America ..		8
Canada ..		124			
United States of America ..		4	Total ..		126
Total ..		141	Sewing Machines:		
Instruments—Scientific:			United Kingdom ..		7
United Kingdom ..		2	Germany ..		3
Jams, Jellies and Preserved Fruits:	lbs.		United States of America ..		72
United Kingdom ..	663	45	Total ..		82
Canada ..	229	19	Water and Serverage:		
Barbados ..	12	1	United States of America ..		8
Grenada ..	10	1	Other kinds:		
France ..	10	1	United Kingdom ..		23
United States of America ..	17	2	United States of America ..		150
Total ..	941	69	Total ..		173

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Imports for Home Consumption.		Articles and Countries of Origin.	Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.		Quantities.	Value.
Machinery Accessories:		£	Other kinds:		£
United Kingdom ..		74	United Kingdom ..		786
Canada ..		5	Canada ..		7
Trinidad ..		26	United States of America ..		69
United States of America ..		7			
Total ..		102	Total ..		862
Manures (Class III):	Tons.		Lead manufactures:		
United Kingdom ..	5	101	United Kingdom ..		3
United States of America ..	3	55			
Total ..	8	156	Tin Manufactures:		
Matches (Class III):	Gross of boxes.		United Kingdom ..		142
United Kingdom ..	662	120	Germany ..		5
Canada ..	154	34	United States of America ..		12
Holland ..	300	53			
Norway ..	850	146	Total ..		159
Sweden ..	2,151	437	Milk (Class I):	lbs.	
United States of America ..	690	148	United Kingdom ..	690	27
Total ..	4,807	938	Canada ..	636	23
Meat:					
Canned:	lbs.		Total ..	1,326	50
United Kingdom ..	403	28	Musical Instruments (Class III):		
Canada ..	363	6	Pianos and Organs:		
United States of America ..	706	52	United Kingdom ..		205
Total ..	1,472	86	United States of America ..		116
Salted, pickled, smoked or cured:					
United Kingdom ..	85	9	Total ..		321
Canada ..	3,600	243	Other kinds:		
Trinidad ..	143	3	Canada ..		1
United States of America ..	47,249	1,289	Germany ..		7
Total ..	51,077	1,544	United States of America ..		80
Medicines and Drugs (Class III):					
Other kinds:			Total ..		88
United Kingdom ..		1,125	Oils:		
Canada ..		171	Edible (Class I):	gals.	
Belgium ..		7	United Kingdom ..	50	20
France ..		5	Barbados ..	443	111
Germany ..		3	British Guiana ..	398	68
Russia ..		2	Trinidad ..	1,331	235
Japan ..		1	France ..	19	19
Java ..		5	United States of America ..	964	236
Colombia ..		1			
United States of America ..		151	Total ..	3,205	689
Total ..		1,471	Illuminating (Class II):		
Metals (Class IV):			Trinidad ..	793	37
Brass and manufactures of:			United States of America ..	38,844	3,021
United Kingdom ..		83			
Belgium ..		23	Total ..	39,637	3,058
France ..		2	Lubricating (Class II):		
United States of America ..		1	United Kingdom ..	421	59
Total ..		109	Canada ..	86	11
Copper and manufactures of:			United States of America ..	741	158
United Kingdom ..		19			
United States of America ..		2	Total ..	1,248	228
Total ..		21	Fuel (Class II):		
Iron and Steel manufactures:			Trinidad ..	6,708	227
Iron and steel nails, spikes, rivets, clinches, wire (including barbed wire, woven wire, fencing and metal gates)					
United Kingdom ..		949	Motor Spirit (Class II):		
Canada ..		626	Trinidad ..	10,058	1,119
United States of America ..		211	United States of America ..	3,137	322
Total ..		1,786	Total ..	13,195	1,441
			Other kinds (Class II):		
			United Kingdom ..	290	81
			Canada ..	189	46
			United States of America ..	122	40
			Total ..		
			Total ..	601	167

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Imports for Home Consumption.		Articles and Countries of Origin.	Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.		Quantities.	Value.
Oilcloth (Class III):			Brought forward		155
United States of America		52	Grenada		1
Painters' Colours and Materials (Class III):			Trinidad		7
Paints and Colours:	lbs.		France		13
United Kingdom	2,011	50	Italy		1
Canada	16,457	384	Spain		1
United States of America	821	31	Brazil		10
			United States of America		53
Total	19,289	465	Total		241
Polishes and Varnishes and Enamel Paint:			Saddlery and Harness (Class III):		
United Kingdom		32	United Kingdom		28
Canada		19	Canada		11
United States of America		27	Barbados		1
			Grenada		1
Total		78	United States of America		15
Paper (Class III):			Total		56
Playing Cards:			Salt (Class I):		
United Kingdom		2	Coarse and Rock:	Tons.	
Other:			United Kingdom	1,276	2
United Kingdom		487	Anguilla	324 ² / ₃	279
Canada		130	St. Martins	106 ² / ₃	126
France		5	Total	431 ¹ / ₃	407
Germany		2	Fine:	lbs.	
Holland		247	United Kingdom	4,664	17
Norway		5	Denmark	600	2
Sweden		2	Holland	2,135	5
United States of America		222	United States of America	7,220	20
Total		1,100	Total	14,619	44
Perfumery (Class III):			Silk manufactures (Class III):		
United Kingdom		59	United Kingdom		75
Canada		16	France		22
United States of America		191	Italy		22
Total		266	Switzerland		1
Pickles, Sauces and Condiments (Class I):			Japan		9
United Kingdom		40	United States of America		25
Canada		9	Total		154
Barbados		1	Soap: (Class III)		
United States of America		11	Fancy:	lbs.	
Total		61	United Kingdom	1,376	119
Plants, Seeds and Bulbs (Class II):			Canada	276	29
Trinidad		4	United States of America	398	18
Plate and Plated Wares (Class III):			Total	2,050	166
Nickel-plated, gilt or electro-plated ware			Common:	lbs.	
United Kingdom		7	United Kingdom	50,276	1,076
Canada		4	Canada	5,100	103
Total		11	France	1,250	25
Other kinds:			Holland	3,100	54
United Kingdom		62	United States of America	4,406	62
Provisions unenumerated (Class I):			Total	64,132	1,320
United Kingdom		141	Spices (Class I):	lbs.	
Canada		9	United Kingdom	2,458	93
Antigua		1	Canada	326	19
Barbados		4	Straits Settlements	123	3
Carried forward		155	United States of America	121	3
			Total	3,028	118
			Spirits:		
			Brandy (Class I):		
			United Kingdom	2	4
			France	10	21
			Total	12	25

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Imports for Home Consumption.		Articles and Countries of Origin.	Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.		Quantities.	Value.
Spirits: (Contd.)			Tea (Class I):	lbs.	
Gin (Class I):	gals.		United Kingdom	2,293	239
United Kingdom	25	22	Canada	904	104
Holland	215	124	Ceylon	234	24
Total	240	146	United States of America	5	1
Rum (Class I):	pr. gals.		Total	3,436	338
Barbados	622.5	283	Tobacco and Snuff (Class I):	lbs.	
British Guiana	65.4	12	Unmanufactured	24,509	1,285
Jamaica	1	1	United States of America		
Trinidad	7.5	7			
Total	695.5	306	Manufactured:		
Whisky (Class I):	gals.		Cigarettes:	lbs.	
United Kingdom	275	339	United Kingdom	7,389	3,043
Canada	10	15	Canada	62	16
Total	285	354	Total	7,451	3,059
Cordials and Liqueurs (Class I):	gals.		Other kinds:	lbs.	
United Kingdom	6½	8	United Kingdom	129	46
Barbados	2	1			
British Guiana	9	8	Toys and Games (Class III):		
Trinidad	68½	90	United Kingdom		222
France	6	13	Canada		5
Total	92	120	Belgium		8
Methylated (Class III):	gals.		Germany		62
United Kingdom	36	14	United States of America		30
Perfumed (Class III):	gals.		Total		327
Bay Rum:			Umbrellas and Parasols (Class III):		
St. Lucia	448	156	United Kingdom		16
St. Thomas	77	21	United States of America		1
Total	525	157	Total		17
Other:	gals.		Vegetables (Class I):		
Canada	4	6	Fresh:		
United States of America	1	5	United Kingdom		8
Total	5	11	Canada		180
Stationery (Other than paper Class III):			Newfoundland		1
United Kingdom		325	Barbados		14
Canada		24	Bermuda		35
Germany		5	Trinidad		7
United States of America		95	Madeira		1
Total		449	United States of America		5
Stones and Slates (Class III):			Total		251
United Kingdom		37	Onions and Garlic:	lbs.	
Canada		10	Canada	6,286	61
United States of America		67	Antigua	2,520	22
Total		114	Bermuda	3,666	56
Sugar (Class I):			Montserrat	1,164	28
Unrefined:	lbs.		Madeira	905	11
Barbados	180,348	1,361	United States of America	244	7
Trinidad	92,270	806	Total	14,775	185
Total	272,618	2,167	Dried, canned or preserved:	lbs.	
Refined:	lbs.		Canada	246	9
United Kingdom	227	5	United States of America	60	3
Canada	71,530	811	Total	306	12
United States of America	13,145	115	Vinegar (Class I):	gals.	
Total	84,902	931	United Kingdom	154	27
Molasses and Syrup:	gals.		Canada	2	1
St. Lucia	16	1	Total	156	28
United States of America	4	3	Wax (Class II):	lbs.	
Total	20	4	United Kingdom	312	7

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Imports for Home Consumption.		Articles and Countries of Origin.	Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.		Quantities.	Value.
Wine (Class I):					
Sparkling:	gals.		Manufactured (Class III) <i>Contd.</i>		
France ..	29	84	House, Office, Cabinet and Store		
Still:	gals.		Furniture etc. <i>Contd.</i>		
United Kingdom ..	2	2	Other Kinds:		
Australia ..	2	3	United Kingdom ..		23
Canada ..	43	19	Canada ..		3
Barbados ..	4	4	Grenada ..		1
Trinidad ..	27	7	Japan ..		2
France ..	223	177	United States of America ..		16
Germany ..	8	4	Total ..		45
Portugal ..	6	12			
Spain ..	38	40	Wool:		
Martinique ..	11	5	Manufactured (Class III):		
United States of America ..	4	6	Other Kinds:		
Total ..	368	279	United Kingdom ..		285
Wood and Timber:			Canada ..		3
Unmanufactured (Class II):			United States of America ..		21
Lumber:	ft.		Total ..		309
Canada ..	126,100	1,363			
St. Lucia ..	2,474	17	Goods unenumerated or not		
United States of America ..	276,698	3,294	described in this import list:		
Total ..	405,272	4,674	Unmanufactured (Class II):		
Shingles:	M.		United Kingdom ..		21
Canada ..	164½	153	Trinidad ..		8
British Guiana ..	210½	366	United States of America ..		4
St. Lucia ..	17	25	Total ..		33
United States of America ..	1½	1			
Total ..	393	545	Goods unenumerated or not		
Sheets, Staves and Headings:			described in this import list:		
United Kingdom ..		72	Manufactured (Class III)		
Canada ..		2,365	United Kingdom ..		367
United States of America ..		940	Canada ..		170
Total ..		3,377	Barbados ..		20
Manufactured (Class III):			Trinidad ..		13
House, Office, Cabinet and Store			Czecho-Slavonia ..		3
Furniture, etc.:			France ..		10
United Kingdom ..		80	Germany ..		3
Barbados ..		13	Japan ..		2
British Guiana ..		5	United States of America ..		417
Grenada ..		141	Total ..		1,005
Trinidad ..		116			
United States of America ..		17			
Total ..		372			

N.B.—There are no other Imports but for Home Consumption.

10.—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates ; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates ; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.

	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Treaty Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Aerated and Mineral Waters: Natural and Artificial: Canada Martinique	doz. pts.	£	£	doz. pts.	£	£				doz. pts.	£	£
	8	1		24	8					24	8	
										8	1	
Total	8	1		24	8					32	9	
Animals and birds, living . Dogs: St. Lucia Barbados Grenada	1	3			1	1				1	3	
	2	2	1	1						1	1	1
				1						3	2	1
Total	3	5	1	2	1	1				5	6	2
Horses: Canada				1	16	1				1	16	1
				1	16	1				1	16	1
Total												
Apparel: United Kingdom Canada Barbados Bermuda Grenada Trinidad France Germany United States of America	41	7	66								73	
	5	1	1								11	2
	20	3	6								20	3
	1	...									1	...
	...	...									7	1
	3	1	1								3	1
	4	1	1								4	1
	39	3									39	3
	577	90									577	90
Total	690	106	68								1,367	174

	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Treaty Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives:	No.	£	£		£						£	£
Firearms:												
United Kingdom	4	17	7	4	7	4				8	24	11
Germany	2	3	3							2	3	3
United States of America	2	7	3							2	7	3
Total	8	27	13	4	7	4				12	34	17
Ammunition:												
United Kingdom		3	1		1						4	1
Canada					1						1	
United States of America		27	4								27	4
Total		30	5		2						32	5
Asphalt:	lt s.											
Pitch:												
United Kingdom				lbs.	2	1				lbs.	2	
Canada				624	4					624	4	1
United States of America	925	8	1	805						925	8	1
Total	925	8	1	1,429	6	1				2,354	14	2
Tar:	gals.			gals.						gals.		
United Kingdom				40	2					40	2	
Barbados	286	26	4	378	21	2				664	47	6
Total	286	26	4	418	23	2				704	49	6
Other:	lbs.			lbs.						lbs.		
United Kingdom				160	60	1				160	60	1
United States of America	1,210	11	1							1,210	11	1
Total	1,210	11	1	160	60	1				1,370	71	2
Bags and sacks (empty) not including paper bags:	No.									No.		
United Kingdom	53	3								53	3	
Canada	6,267	235	28							6,267	235	38
United States of America	224,867	6,131	891							224,867	6,131	891
Total	231,187	6,369	929							231,187	6,369	929

	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Treaty Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Bags (travelling and tool) Trunks and Valises:		£	£		£	£					£	£
United Kingdom					9	1					9	1
Canada					63	6					63	6
United States of America		6	1								6	1
Total		6	1		72	7					78	8
Beer and ale, Stout and Porter:												
United Kingdom	Gals. 97	38	4	Gals. 1,191	430	28				Gals. 1,288	468	32
Canada				12	5					12	5	
Trinidad	71	22	3	43	15	1				114	37	4
Denmark	42	14	2							42	14	2
Germany	83	25	3							83	25	3
Holland	72	20	3							72	20	3
United States of America	45	15	2							45	15	2
Total	410	134	17	1,246	450	29				1,656	584	46
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes:												
Unsweetened in barrels and tins:												
Canada	lbs. 570	12	1	lbs. 1,508	56	1				lbs. 1,508	56	1
Barbados	168	5		35,082	737	26				35,652	749	27
United States of America										168	5	
Total	738	17	1	3,6590	793	27				37,328	810	28
Other Kinds:												
United Kingdom	16	1		668	49	5				684	50	5
Canada				491	25	2				491	25	2
United States of America	50	6	1							50	6	1
Total	66	7	1	1,159	74	7				1,225	81	8
Blackening and Polishes:												
United Kingdom		8	1		177	17					185	18
Canada		60	9		1						1	
United States of America											60	9
Total		68	10		178	17					246	27

	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Treaty Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Blue: United Kingdom		£	£	lbs.	£	£				lbs.	£	£
				2,595	136	15				2,595	136	15
Boots and Shoes:	doz. pairs	5	1	doz. pairs	433	42				doz. pairs	438	43
United Kingdom	72½	4	1	71½	190	20				72½	194	21
Canada	191½	20	3	69½	133	14				70	153	17
Trinidad	191½	754	102	122½						142½	754	102
United States of America	20	22	4							191½	22	4
Venezuela										20		
Total	232½	805	111	262½	756	76				496	1,561	187
Bricks and Tiles:	No.	24	1	No.	26	1				No.	50	2
United Kingdom	1,012	4		1,250						2,262	4	
United States of America	150									150		
Total	1,162	28	1	1,250	26	1				2,412	54	2
Brooms and Brushes:	doz.	14	1	doz.	90	9				doz.	91	9
United Kingdom	288	13	2	113½	62	6				115½	62	6
Canada	1	1	4	57	2					57	15	2
St. Lucia	25½	22		30						318	1	4
France										1	22	
United States of America										25½		
Total	316½	37	6	200½	154	15				516½	191	21
Buckets, Pails and Tubs:	No.	4	1	No.	13	1				No.	17	2
Of Metal:	39			192	14	1				231	14	1
United Kingdom				114						114		
Canada												
Total	39	4	1	306	27	2				345	31	3
Butter and Butter Substitutes:	lb.	34	3	lb.	801	52				lb.	835	55
Butter:	500	2		11,506	846	40				12,006	848	40
United Kingdom	31	91	6	8,787						8,818	91	6
Canada	877	941	83							877	941	83
France												
United States of America	12,031									120,31		
Total	13,439	1,068	92	20,293	1,647	92				33,732	2,715	184

	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Treaty Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Butter Substitutes:	lbs.	£	£	lbs.	£	£				lbs.	£	£
	212	7	1	200	6	1				412	13	1
	Canada			300	9					300	9	1
	France	6								65	6	
	Holland	15	2							500	15	2
United States of America	7,422	243	26							7,422	243	26
Total	8,199	271	29	500	15	1				8,699	286	30
Candles:												
	75	3	1	873	35	5				873	35	5
	Holland									75	3	1
	Belgium	3	1							82	3	1
Total	157	6	2	873	35	5				1,030	41	7
Carriages, Carts and Waggon:												
	No.			No.						No.		
	5	880	113	1	123	11				1	123	11
	Canada									5	880	113
United States of America												
Total	5	880	113	1	123	11				6	1,003	124
Motor Car parts:												
		2									2	
	United Kingdom	35	6		253	26					288	32
	Canada	376	59								376	59
United States of America												
Total		413	65		253	26					666	91
Motor Cycles:												
	United Kingdom				1	61				1	61	10
	United States of America	1	68	7						1	68	7
Total		1	68	7	1	61				2	129	17

	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Treaty Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Carrriages, Carts and Waggons : (Contd.)	No.	£	£		£	£				No.	£	£
Bicycles and Tricycles : United Kingdom	3	4	1	1	11	1				4	15	2
Bicycle and Tricyclo Parts : United Kingdom		7	1		3	2					10	1
Canada					19						19	2
Total		7	1		22	2					29	3
Other Carrriages : United Kingdom		22	4								22	4
Barbados		8	1								8	1
Grenada		11	2								11	2
Trinidad					8	1					8	1
United States of America		65	6								65	6
Total		106	13		8	1					114	14
Other Carriage Parts : United Kingdom		5	1		3	1					8	2
Barbados		2			2						4	
Trinidad		17	3								17	3
United States of America		44	7								44	7
Total		68	11		5	1					73	12
Cattle and other animal foods : Canada	lbs. 1,145	7	1	lbs. 36,231	262	11				lbs. 37,376	269	12
Trinidad	250	1								250	1	
United States of America	8,176	63	4							8,176	63	4
Total	9,571	71	5	35,231	262	11				45,802	333	16
Coment : United Kingdom	tons. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	29	1	tons. 78 $\frac{3}{4}$	403	12				tons. 84 $\frac{3}{4}$	432	13
Canada	$\frac{5}{7}$	3		165 $\frac{1}{2}$	705	25				165 $\frac{3}{4}$	708	25
United States of America	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	34	1							6 $\frac{1}{2}$	34	1
Total	12 $\frac{1}{2}$	66	2	244 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,108	37				256 $\frac{3}{4}$	1,174	39

	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Treaty Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
	lbs.	£	£	lbs.	£	£	lbs.	£	£	lbs.	£	£
Cheese : United Kingdom	30	£		38	3		38	3		38	3	
Canada	14	1		5,665	299	26	5,695	301	26	5,695	301	26
Italy	190	11	1				14	1		14	1	
United States of America							190	11		190	11	1
Total	234	14	1	5,703	302	26	5,937	316	27	5,937	316	27
Chemicals : United Kingdom		29	4		292	25					321	29
Canada		3	1		24	3					27	4
United States of America		208	28								208	28
Total		240	33		316	28					556	61
China ware or Porcelain, Earthenware and Pottery : United Kingdom		51	8		288	24					339	32
Canada		1			64	6					65	6
Barbados		36	6		5	1					41	7
St. Lucia		12	2		3						15	2
France		2									2	
Germany		51	6								51	6
United States of America		42	7								42	7
Total		195	29		360	31					555	60
Clocks, Complete : United Kingdom		5	1		29	3					34	4
Germany		11	2								11	2
United States of America		2									2	
Total		18	3		29	3					47	6
Cocon, Prepared, Ground, &c. United Kingdom	32	2			22	2				238	24	2
United States of America	48	4	2	206						48	4	2
Total	80	6	2	206	22	2				286	28	4
Coffee, Raw : Canada					7	1				260	7	1
Jamaica	131	3	1	260	7	1				894	10	2
Brazil	8,898	233	46	263						8,898	233	46
United States of America	12,563	288	65							12,563	288	65
Total	21,592	524	112	523	14	2				22,115	538	114

	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Treaty Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Confectionery:												
United Kingdom	lbs. 233	£ 15	£ 2	lbs. 10,239	£ 400	£ 34				lbs. 10,472	£ 415	£ 36
Canada	34	3		967	59	5				1,001	62	5
Trinidad	40	1								40	1	
France	100	16	2							100	16	2
Holland	120	7	1							120	7	1
United States of America	836	59	8							836	59	8
Total	1,363	101	13	11,206	459	39				12,569	560	52
Cordage and twine:												
Cordage:												
United Kingdom	69	8	1	108	3					177	11	1
Canada				9,941	312	29				9,941	312	29
United States of America	1,210	116	20							1,210	116	20
Total	1,279	124	21	10,049	315	29				11,328	439	50
Twine:												
United Kingdom												
Canada	488	25	4	922	110	11				922	110	11
United States of America	4,796	518	84							488	25	4
										4,796	518	84
Total	5,284	543	88	922	110	11				6,206	653	99
Cork Manufactures:												
United Kingdom					67	7					67	7
Cotton Manufactures:												
Piece Goods:												
United Kingdom	yds. 9,486	285	45	yds. 184,848	5,937	597				yds. 194,334	6,222	642
Switzerland	4,304	63	10							4,304	63	10
United States of America	296,983	6,553	1,048							296,983	6,553	1,048
Total	310,773	6,901	1,103	184,848	5,937	597				495,621	12,838	1,700
Hosiery:												
United Kingdom		28	4		44	4					72	8
United States of America		365	57								365	57
Total		393	61		44	4					437	65

	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Treaty Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Ribbons:		£	£		£	£					£	£
	United Kingdom	3									3	4
	France	26	4								26	15
	Switzerland	94	15								94	6
	Germany	36	6								36	14
United States of America		94	14								94	
Total		253	39								253	39
Other Manufactures :												
	United Kingdom	107	17		2,334	245					2,441	262
	Canada				1						1	1
	France	3	1								3	2
	Germany	2									2	7
Switzerland		7	1								7	37
United States of America		256	37								256	
Total		375	56		2,335	245					2,710	301
Cutlery :												
	United Kingdom	4	1		96	10					100	11
	Canada	1			1						2	4
	United States of America	24	4								24	
Total		29	5		97	10					126	15
Fish of all kinds:												
	Canned or preserved in jars or bottles	lbs.		lbs.						lbs.		
	Canada	173	10	2	3,174	123	13			3,347	133	15
	France	60	4	1						60	4	1
	Norway	149	5	1						149	5	1
Portugal		120	6	1						120	6	1
United States of America		2,368	100	15						2,368	100	15
Total		2,870	125	20	3,174	123	13			6,044	248	33
Salmon :												
	Canada											
	Newfoundland	800	5	1	1,000	18	1			1,000	18	1
					200	3				1,000	8	1
Total		800	5	1	1,200	21	1			2,000	26	2

	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Treaty Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Other kinds :	lbs.	£	£	lbs.	£	£	lbs.			lbs.	£	£
Canada	26,732	187	22	111,125	1,257	58	137,857	1,444		137,857	1,444	80
Newfoundland	1,425	23	1	428,062	5,763	235	429,487	5,785		429,487	5,785	236
Trinidad	891	9	1				891	9		891	9	1
United States of America	1,122	13	1				1,122	13		1,122	13	1
Venezuela	980	9	1				980	9		980	9	1
Total	31,150	241	26	539,187	7,020	293	570,337	7,261		570,337	7,261	319
Fruit : Dried												
United Kingdom	173	5	1	245	15	2	418	20		418	20	3
Australia				25	1		25	1		25	1	
Canada	247	14	2	1,440	67	6	1,687	81		1,687	81	8
France	32	5	1				32	5		32	5	1
Greece	126	5	1				126	5		126	5	1
Spain	24	1					24	1		24	1	
Asia Minor	84	6	1				84	6		84	6	1
United States of America	1,443	75	12				1,443	75		1,443	75	12
Total	2,129	111	18	1,710	83	8	3,839	194		3,839	194	25
Glass and Glassware												
Glass bottles, lamps, lamp chimneys, table glassware :												
United Kingdom			3		61	6					82	9
Canada	21	1			36	3					37	3
Germany	33		3								33	3
Holland	89		13								89	13
United States of America	13		2								13	2
Total		157	21		97	9					254	30
Other Kinds :												
United Kingdom			5		12	1					43	6
Canada	31	4	1		7	1					11	2
Belgium	43		6								43	6
Czecho-Slavonia	9		1								9	1
Germany	2										2	
United States of America	89		13								89	13
Total		178	26		19	2					197	28

	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Treaty Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Grain and Flour, Pulse, and preparations thereof:	lbs.	£	£	lbs.	£	£				lbs.	£	£
Grain:												
Corn: Trinidad	7,638	51	5	100	1					7,738	52	5
Oats:												
Canada	2,280	13	2	75,005	- 475	34				77,285	488	36
United States of America	1,924	13	1							1,924	13	1
Total	4,204	26	3	75,005	475	34				79,209	501	37
Rice:												
Canada				1,000	9	1				1,000	9	1
British Guiana	7,962	62	7	476,009	3,536	262				483,971	3,598	269
India	2,694	24	2	56,381	496	31				59,075	520	33
Siam	177	1								177	1	
United States of America	4,134	34	3							4,134	34	3
Total	14,967	121	12	533,390	4,041	294				548,357	4,162	306
Other kinds:												
United Kingdom												
Canada				518	8					518	8	
United States of America	568	8		848	9					848	9	
Total	568	8		1,366	17					1,934	25	
Flour and Meal												
Flour (wheaten)												
Canada	16,465	134	27	2,257,059	18,439	2,533				2,273,524	18,573	2,560
United States of America	5,292	41	7							5,292	41	7
Total	21,757	175	34	2,257,059	18,439	2,533				2,278,816	18,614	2,567
Corn Meal (maize meal)												
Canada	294	2		10,290	61	4				10,584	63	4
United States of America	80,938	532	51							80,938	532	51
Total	81,232	534	51	10,290	61	4				91,522	595	55
Other kinds:												
United Kingdom				468	11	1				468	11	1

	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Treaty Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Grain and Flour, Pulse and preparations thereof: (Concl.)												
Pulse:												
Beans, peas, lentils:												
Canada	430	4		2,254	36	1				2,984	40	1
Trinidad				1,393	10	1				1,393	10	1
United States of America	566	7								566	7	
Total	996	11		3,947	46	2				4,943	57	2
Other farinaceous preparations:												
United Kingdom				2,254	51	5				2,254	51	5
Canada	204	8	1	1,997	34	3				2,261	42	4
Trinidad				112	2					112	2	
France	116	3								116	3	
United States of America	3,232	71	10							3,232	71	10
Total	3,612	82	11	4,363	87	8				7,975	169	19
Grease:												
Tallow:												
United Kingdom				610	28	2				610	28	2
Canada				204	8	1				204	8	1
United States of America	20	1								20	1	
Total	20	1		814	36	3				834	37	3
Haberdashery and Millinery:												
United Kingdom												
Canada		119	18								531	60
Germany		4	1								4	1
Czecho-Slavonia		130	12								130	12
France		3									3	
Italy		21	3								21	3
Switzerland		4	1								4	1
Japan		363	55								363	55
United States of America		2									2	
Total		208	29								208	29
Total		854	119		412	42					1,266	161

	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Treaty Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Hardware :		£	£		£	£						£
Cash Registers, Casket Hardware, house, office, cabinet or store furniture of iron or other metal:												
United Kingdom		49	8		226	22					275	30
Canada		5	1		8	1					13	2
United States of America		97	14								97	14
Total		151	23		234	23					385	46
Typewriters :												
United Kingdom		9	1								9	1
United States of America		16	1								16	1
Total		25	2								25	2
Other kinds :												
United Kingdom		86	13		518	50					604	63
Canada		15	2		24	2					39	4
France		1									1	
Germany		44	3								44	3
United States of America		18	3								18	3
Total		164	21		542	52					706	73
Hats and Bonnets :												
United Kingdom		28	4		826	85					854	89
Germany		93	8								93	8
Italy		35	5								35	5
United States of America		78	10								78	10
Total		234	27		826	85					1,060	112
Hemp :												
Dressed and undressed :												
United Kingdom		5	1		15	1					20	2
Canada		5	1								5	1
United States of America		9	1								9	1
Total		19	3		15	1					34	4
Manufactures :												
United Kingdom					21	2					21	2

	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Treaty Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Hides and Skins—raw :												
Grenada	No. 117	£ 2	£							No. 117	£ 2	£
Implements and Tools :												
Other kinds :												
United Kingdom		22	3		42	4					64	7
Canada					2						2	
United States of America		147	22								147	22
Total		169	25		44	4					213	29
India Rubber and gutta percha manufactures												
United Kingdom		3			10	1					13	1
Canada		3			121	12					124	12
United States of America		4	1								4	1
Total		10	1		131	13					141	14
Jams, Jellies and Preserved Fruits :												
United Kingdom	lbs. 20	2	1	lbs. 643	43	4				lbs. 663	45	5
Canada	32	3		197	16	4				229	19	4
Barbados	12	1								12	1	
Grenada	10	1								10	1	
France	10	1								10	1	
United States of America	17	2								17	2	
Total	101	10	1	840	59	8				941	69	9
Jewellery :												
Czecho-Slavonia		1									1	
Lard and Lard Substitutes :												
United Kingdom				lbs. 30	2					lbs. 30	2	
Canada	68	3		6,883	227	16				6,951	230	16
United States of America	8,169	284	28							8,169	284	28
Total	8,237	287	28	6,913	229	16				15,150	516	44
Leather :												
Undressed :												
Barbados	217	11	2							217	11	2
Jamaica	300	10	2	516	44	4				816	54	6
Total	517	21	4	516	44	4				1,033	65	8

	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Treaty Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Leather: (Contd.)		£	£		£	£					£	£
Dressed:												
United Kingdom	120	6	1	98	21	2				98	21	2
Canada				70	35	3				190	41	4
Total	120	6	1	168	56	5				288	62	6
Manufactures:												
United Kingdom					40	3					40	3
Barbados		1									1	
United States of America		8	1								8	1
Total		9	1		40	3					49	4
Linon Manufactures:												
United Kingdom		3			57	6					60	6
Machinery:												
Agricultural:												
United Kingdom					66	Free					66	Free
Sugar.												
United Kingdom		52	3		431	Free					483	3
Canada					5						5	
Barbados		535	26		6						6	
United States of America											535	26
Total		587	29		442	Free					1,029	29
Other Industrial and Manufacturing:												
United Kingdom		19	1		99	Free					118	1
United States of America		7									7	
Total		26	1		99	Free					125	1
Other kinds:												
United Kingdom		23	4								23	4
United States of America		150	25								150	25
Total		173	29								173	29

	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Treaty Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Water and Sewerage :		£	£		£	£					£	£
United States of America		8	1								8	1
Machinery accessories :												
United Kingdom					35	Free					35	Free
Canada					5	"					5	"
Trinidad					26	"					26	"
United States of America		7									7	
Total		7			66	Free					73	
Matches :												
United Kingdom	Gross of boxes.			Gross of boxes.	120	18				Gross of boxes.	120	18
Canada	662			662	34	4				662	34	4
Holland	154			154						154		
Norway	300	53	12							300	53	12
Sweden	850	146	35							850	146	35
United States of America	2,151	437	89							2,151	437	89
	690	148	28							690	148	28
Total	3,991	784	164	816	154	22				4,807	938	186
Meats :												
Canned :												
United Kingdom	lbs.	27	4	lbs.						lbs.	27	4
Canada	390									390		
United States of America	706	52	8	363	6	1				363	6	1
Total	1,096	79	12	363	6	1				1,459	85	13
*Salted, pickled, smoked or cured :												
United Kingdom	32	3		31	4					63	7	
Canada	374	14	1	3,226	229	13				3,600	243	14
Trinidad				143	3					143	3	
United States of America	47,233	1,287	193							47,233	1,287	193
Total	47,639	1,304	194	3,400	236	13				51,039	1,540	207

*Peel, Pork, Ham, Bacon, etc., included

	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Treaty Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Medicines and Drugs:		£	£		£	£					£	£
Other kinds		59	9		440	44					499	53
United Kingdom					171	17					171	17
Canada		7	1								7	1
Belgium		5	1								5	1
France		3									3	
Germany		2									2	
Russia		1									1	
Japan		5	1								5	1
Java		1									1	
Colombia												
United States of America		151	24								151	24
Total		284	36		611	61					845	97
Metals:												
Copper and manufactures of:												
United Kingdom		18	3		1						19	3
United States of America		2									2	
Total		20	3		1						21	3
Brass and manufactures of:												
United Kingdom		2			24	2					24	2
France		1									2	
United States of America		3									1	
Total					24	2					27	2
Iron and Steel Manufactures:												
United Kingdom		162	19		620	62					782	81
Canada		4	1		622	59					626	60
United States of America		211	31								211	31
Total		377	51		1,242	121					1,619	172
Other kinds:												
United Kingdom		71	11		677	66					748	77
Canada		4	1		3						7	1
United States of America		69	10								69	10
Total		144	22		680	66					824	88
Tin Manufactures:												
United Kingdom		3			139	12					142	12
Germany		5									5	
United States of America		12	2								12	2
Total		20	2		139	12					159	14

	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Treaty Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Milk:	lbs.	£	£	lbs.	£	£	lbs.	£	£	lbs.	£	£
United Kingdom	48	1		642	26	3				690	27	3
Canada				636	23	2				636	23	2
Total	48	1		1,278	49	5				1,326	50	5
Musical Instruments:												
Pianos and Organs												
United Kingdom	5	116	16	1	205	21				1	205	21
United States of America										5	116	16
Total	5	116	16	1	205	21				6	321	37
Other kinds:												
Canada				1							1	
Germany	7										7	
United States of America	80	12									80	12
Total	87	12		1							88	12
Oils:	gals.			gals.						gals.		
Edible:												
United Kingdom	133	47	8	50	20	1				50	20	1
Barbados				260	64	7				443	111	15
British Guiana	140	20	6	398	68	11				398	68	11
Trinidad	19	19	1	1,191	215	33				1,331	235	39
France	964	236	40							19	19	1
United States of America										964	236	40
Total	1,306	322	55	1,899	367	52				3,205	689	107
Illuminating:												
Trinidad	8	1										
United States of America	37,644	2,915	690	785	36	9				793	37	9
Total	37,652	2,916	690	785	36	9				37,644	2,915	690
Motor Spirit:												
Trinidad												
United States of America	2,672	268	73	5,298	572	97				5,298	572	97
Total	2,672	268	73	5,298	572	97				5,298	572	97
Other kinds:												
United Kingdom	40	10	2	208	61	6				248	71	8
Canada	9	2		180	44	5				189	46	5
United States of America	122	40	5							122	40	5
Total	171	52	7	388	105	11				559	157	18

	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Treaty Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Oil cloth United States of America		£ 52	8		£						£ 52	8
Painters' Colours and materials :												
United Kingdom	lbs. 121	5		lbs. 1,890	45	3				lbs. 2,011	50	3
Canada	28	1		16,309	379	22				16,337	380	22
United States of America	821	31	2							821	31	2
Total	970	37	2	18,199	424	25				19,169	461	27
Polishes and Varnishes and Enamel Paint												
United Kingdom		1			31	3					32	3
Canada		2			17	2					19	2
United States of America		27	4								27	4
Total		30	4		48	5					78	9
Paper: Playing Cards:												
United Kingdom		2									2	
Other: United Kingdom		48	7		174	17					222	24
Canada		12	1		118	11					130	12
France		5	1								5	1
Germany		2									2	
Holland		247	33								247	33
Sweden		2									2	
United States of America		222	32								222	32
Total		538	74		292	28					830	102
Perfumery: United Kingdom		25	4		33	3					58	7
Canada					16	2					16	2
United States of America		191	30								191	30
Total		216	34		49	5					265	39
Pickles, Sauces and Condiments:												
United Kingdom		3	1		37	3					40	4
Canada					9	1					9	1
Barbados		1									1	
United States of America		11	2								11	2
Total		15	3		46	4					61	7

	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Treaty Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Plate and Plated Ware:		£	£		£	£					£	£
Nickel-plated, gilt or electro-plated ware:												
United Kingdom		7	1								7	1
Canada		4	1								4	1
Total		11	2								11	2
Other kinds:												
United Kingdom		2									2	
Provisions unenumerated:												
United Kingdom		12	2		125	12					137	14
Canada		3			6	1					9	1
Barbados		4	1								4	1
Trinidad		6	1								6	1
France		13	2								13	2
United States of America		53	8								53	8
Petroleum		10	2								10	2
Total		101	16		131	13					232	29
Saddlery and Harness:												
United Kingdom		14	2		14	1					28	3
Canada					11	1					11	1
Barbados		1									1	
Grenada		1									1	
United States of America		15	2								15	2
Total		31	4		25	2					56	6
Salt:												
Coarse and Rock:												
United Kingdom					2						2	
Anguilla					279	67					279	67
St. Martins		123	33		324 $\frac{3}{4}$						126	33
Total		126	33		324 $\frac{3}{4}$						431	100

	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Treaty Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Salt:—(Continued.)	lbs.	£	£	lbs.	£	£	lbs.	£	£	lbs.	£	£
Fine: United Kingdom	1,020	3		3,644	14	1				4,664	17	1
Denmark	600	2								600	2	
Holland	2,135	5	1							2,135	5	1
United States of America	7,220	20	3							7,220	20	3
Total	10,975	30	4	3,644	14	1				14,619	44	5
Silk Manufactures:												
United Kingdom		26	4		49	4					75	8
France		22	3								22	3
Italy		22	3								22	3
Switzerland		1									1	
Japan		9	1								9	1
United States of America		25	4								25	4
Total		105	15		49	4					154	19
Soap:	lbs.			lbs.			lbs.			lbs.		
Fancy: United Kingdom	133	23	4	1,243	96	10				1,376	119	14
Canada	226	26	4	50	3					276	29	4
United States of America	398	18	3							398	18	3
Total	757	67	11	1,293	99	10				2,050	166	21
Common:												
United Kingdom	3,324	63	12	46,932	1,013	108				50,275	1,076	120
Canada	160	2		5,000	101	11				5,160	103	11
France	1,250	25	4							1,250	25	4
Holland	3,100	54	11							3,100	54	11
United States of America	4,406	62	15							4,406	62	15
Total	12,180	206	42	51,932	1,114	119				64,132	1,320	161
Spices:												
United Kingdom				2,458	93	8				2,458	93	8
Canada				326	19	2				326	19	2
Norfolk Settlements				123	3					123	3	
United States of America	121	3								121	3	
Total	121	3		2,907	115	10				3,028	118	10

	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Treaty Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Perfumed Spirits : (Contd.)												
Other kinds	gals.	£	£	gals.	£	£				gals.	£	£
Canada	1	5	1	4	6	1				4	6	1
United States of America										1	5	1
Total	1	5	1	4	6	1				5	11	2
Stationery (other than paper):												
United Kingdom		7	1		126	11					133	12
Canada					24	2					24	2
Germany		5	1								5	1
United States of America		68	10								68	10
Total		80	12		150	13					230	25
Stones and Slates :												
United Kingdom		20	3		17	2					37	5
Canada					10	1					10	1
United States of America		67	8								67	8
Total		87	11		27	3					114	14
Sugar : unrefined												
Barbadoes	lbs.	27	5	lbs.	1,334	170				lbs.	1,361	175
Trinidad	3,490	63	10	176,868	743	82				180,348	806	92
	7,079			85,191						92,270		
Total	10,559	90	15	262,059	2,077	252				272,618	2,167	267
Refined :												
United Kingdom	145	2		82	3					227	5	
Canada				71,528	811	69				71,528	811	69
United States of America	13,145	115	19							13,145	115	19
Total	13,290	117	19	71,610	814	69				84,900	931	88
Molasses and Syrup :												
St. Lucia	gals.	1								gals.	1	
United States of America	16	3								16	3	
Total	20	4								20	4	

	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Treaty Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Tea :	lbs.			lbs.			lbs.			lbs.		
	8	1		2,285	208	42	2,293	209		2,293	209	42
				904	104	17	904	104		904	104	17
	5	1		234	24	4	234	24		234	24	4
United Kingdom												
Canada												
Ceylon												
United States of America												
Total	13	2		3,423	336	63	3,436	338		3,436	338	63
Tobacco and Snuff :												
Unmanufactured :												
United States of America	24,509	1,285	2,359				24,509	1,285		24,509	1,285	2,359
Manufactured :												
Cigars : Barbados	3		1							3		1
Cigarettes :												
United Kingdom				7,389	3,043	1,897	7,389	3,043		7,389	3,043	1,897
Canada				62	16	16	62	16		62	16	16
Total				7,451	3,059	1,913	7,451	3,059		7,451	3,059	1,913
Other kinds :												
United Kingdom				128	45	22				128	45	22
Toys and Games :												
United Kingdom			10		159	16						26
Canada	63	5	1								5	1
Belgium	8	1	1								8	1
Germany	62	8	8								62	8
United States of America	30	5	5								30	5
Total	168	25			159	16					827	41
Umbrellas and Parasols :												
United Kingdom	4	1	1		12	1					16	2
United States of America	1										1	
Total	5	1	1		12	1					17	2
Vegetables :												
Dried, Canned or preserved :												
Canada					246	9				246	9	1
United States of America	60	3	3	1						60	3	1
Total	66	3	3	1	246	9	1			306	12	2

	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Treaty Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Vinegar :												
United Kingdom	gals. 6	£ 2	£	lb. 148	£ 25	4				gals. 154	£ 27	2
Canada	..	..	..	2	1	..				2	1	4
Total	6	2		150	26	4				156	28	4
Wine :												
Sparkling :												
France	29	84	18							29	84	18
Still :												
United Kingdom	2	2		2	3					2	2	
Australia	..	..	..	43	19	6				2	3	6
Canada	4	4	1							43	19	
Barbados	2	2		25	5	4				4	4	1
Trinidad	174	158	34							27	7	4
France	8	4	2							174	158	34
Germany	6	12	1							8	4	2
Portugal	38	40	7							6	12	1
Spain	11	5	2							38	40	7
Martinique	4	6	1							11	5	2
United States of America	..	..	..							4	6	1
Total	249	233	48	70	27	10				319	260	58
Wood and Timber :												
Unmanufactured .												
Lumber :												
Canada	18,181	288	10	107,919	1,175	38				ft. 126,100	1,363	48
St. Lucia	1,454	11	1	1,020	6					2,474	17	1
United States of America	276,594	3,292	148							276,594	3,292	148
Total	296,229	3,591	159	108,939	1,181	38				405,168	4,672	197
Shingles :												
Canada	53	5	1	158½	148	17				164½	153	18
British Guiana	4	7	1	206½	359	23				210½	366	24
St. Lucia	11	22	2	6	3	1				17	25	3
United States of America	1½	1								1½	1	
Total	22	35	4	371	510	41				393	545	45

	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Treaty Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Wood and Timber—Manufactured:		£	£								£	£
House, Office, Cabinet & Store furniture etc.												
United Kingdom		15	2		17	2					32	4
Barbados		4	1								4	1
Grenada		5	1								5	1
Trinidad		2									2	
United States of America		15	2								15	2
Total		41	7		17	2					58	9
Other kinds:												
United Kingdom		1			22	2					23	2
Canada		1			1						2	
Grenada		1									1	
Japan		2									2	
United States of America		16	3								16	3
Total		21	3		23	2					44	5
Wool manufactured:												
Other kinds:												
United Kingdom		40	6		168	17					208	23
Canada					3						3	
United States of America		21	3								21	3
Total		61	9		171	17					232	26
Goods unenumerated or not described in this Import List:												
Unmanufactured:												
United Kingdom		3	1		5	1					5	1
Trinidad		4			5	1					8	2
United States of America											4	
Total		7	1		10	2					17	3
Manufactured:												
United Kingdom		33	5		209	20					242	25
Canada		14	2		86	9					100	11
Barbados		12	2								12	2
Trinidad		18	2								13	2
Czecho-Slavonia		3	1								3	1
France		10	1								10	1
Germany		3	1								3	1
Japan		2									2	
United States of America		170	26								170	26
Total		265	40		295	29					555	69

NOTE.—Certain Imports of Goods which would otherwise be dutiable are allowed without payment of duty, as being Imports on Government account, &c.

11.—DETAILED STATEMENT showing Quantities and Values of all Articles exported to various Countries during the year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the Exports of Domestic Produce.

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.		Quantities.			Values.		
		Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO:					£	£	£
Animals and Birds living:—							
Horned Cattle:	Trinidad	No. 67			409		
	St. Lucia	25			182		
	Grenada	4			21		
	Martinique	16			94		
	Barbados	131			924		
	Total			243			1,630
Goats:	Barbados	No. 2			1		
	Grenada	2			1		
	Trinidad	2,938			1,156		
	Total			2,942			1,158
Poultry and Game:	Trinidad				162		
	St. Lucia				3		
	British Guiana				6		
	Martinique				5		
	Grenada				3		
	Total						179
Pigs:	Trinidad	No. 1,903		1,903	2,303		2,303
Sheep:	Trinidad	929			577		
	Barbados	20			19		
	Martinique	1			1		
	Total			950			597
Arrowroot:	United Kingdom	lbs. 1,727,152			17,058		
	Trinidad	396,164			3,981		
	Antigua	13,448			131		
	Barbados	238,547			2,465		
	St. Lucia	896			8		
	Anguilla	1,980			18		
	Grenada	4,916			47		
	British Guiana	87,294			837		
	Canada	166,645			1,138		
	U. S. America	55,088			458		
	Total			2,692,130			26,141
Cocoa:	United Kingdom	lbs. 47,376			667		
	Barbados	71,215			1,090		
	Trinidad	750			13		
	British Guiana	1,848			29		
	U. S. America	16,520			241		
	Total			137,709			2,040
Fruits and Nuts for fruits:—		bunches.					
Bananas:	Barbados	97			13		
	Grenada	31			3		
	St. Kitts	10			1		
	Total			138			17
Mangoes:	Barbados				1		1
Oranges:	Barbados	No. 21,640		21,640	31		31
Carried forward					34,097		34,097

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Values.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
Brought forward ..				£ 34,097	£	£ 34,097
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO						
<i>(Contd.):</i>						
Fruits and Nuts for fruits: (Contd.)						
Pears Avocado: Barbados ..				29		
Trinidad ..				5		
Total ..						34
Other kinds: Barbados ..				22		22
Nuts: Cocoanuts: Barbados ..	No. 770		770	6		6
Preserved Fruits Other kinds: ..						
United Kingdom ..				4		4
Fruit Juice:						
Raw Lime Juice: Barbados ..	gals. 212		212	11		11
Grain, Flour and Meal:						
Corn:						
Barbados ..	lbs. 29,453			217		
Antigua ..	960			6		
St. Lucia ..	1,200			8		
Trinidad ..	896			5		
Total ..			32,509			236
Flour:						
Barbados ..		lbs. 8,820			75	
British Guiana ..		14,700			89	
Total ..			23,520			164
Peas:						
Barbados ..	lbs. 146,063			1,573		
St. Lucia ..	2,064			18		
Grenada ..	3,958			41		
Antigua ..	200			3		
British Guiana ..	2,500			21		
Trinidad ..	200			3		
Total ..			154,985			1,659
Spices: Ginger:						
Barbados ..	lbs. 350			2		
Antigua ..	200			1		
Trinidad ..	100			1		
Total ..			650			4
Mace:						
United Kingdom ..	lbs. 346			4		
Barbados ..	34			1		
Canada ..	40			1		
Total ..			420			6
Nutmegs:						
United Kingdom ..	lbs. 2,324			18		
Barbados ..	139			2		
Canada ..	265			2		
Grenada ..	8,756			44		
Total ..			11,484			66
Vanilla Beans:						
United Kingdom ..	lbs. 20		20	4		4
Carried forward ..				36,119	164	36,313

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Values.		
	Domestic Produce	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
Brought forward				£ 36,149	£ 164	£ 36,313
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO.						
(Contd.)						
Spices : Other kind : Trinidad	lbs. 69			3		
British Guiana	85			1		
United Kingdom	412			2		
Barbados	21			1		
Total			587			7
Sugar—Centrifugal : Grenada	Tons 7			118		
United Kingdom	61			1,146		
Total			68			1,264
Syrup and Molasses : United Kingdom	Gals. 44			4		
Canada	134,697			9,856		
Barbados	45			2		
Total			134,786			9,862
Tea : Barbados		lbs. 20	20		3	3
Turtle Alive : Barbados	No. 20			9		
Trinidad	64			16		
Total			84			25
Vegetables—Eschalots : Barbados	lbs. 5,290		5,290	72		72
Sweet Potatoes : Trinidad				2,013		
Grenada				472		
Anguilla				1		
British Guiana				4		
Total						2,490
Mantains : Barbados				118		
Grenada				9		
Total						127
Tannias : Barbados				265		
Trinidad				107		
Grenada				3		
Bermuda				2		
Total						377
Yams : Trinidad				115		
Barbados				10		
Grenada				6		
St. Kitts				1		
Total						132
Other kinds : Barbados				24		
Trinidad				10		
Canada				2		
British Guiana				5		
Grenada				1		
Total						42
Onions : Trinidad		lbs. 1,800	1,800		23	23
Total Class I.				50,547	190	50,737

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Values.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.				£	£	£
Cotton, Raw, Sea Island :	lbs.					
United Kingdom ..	327,293			31,712		
Canada ..	360			14		
Montserrat ..	310			7		
Trinidad ..	336			7		
Barbados ..	200			4		
British Guiana ..	300			6		
Marie Galante: Lint :						
United Kingdom ..	7,892			197		
Grenada ..	304			8		
Seed Cotton: Grenada ..	74,614			622		
Total ..			411,609			32,577
Cotton Linters: Dominica ..	100			1		
Barbados ..	200			2		
Total ..			300			3
Hides, Raw and Skins :						
Trinidad ..	No. 54			9		
British Guiana ..	1,040			68		
Total ..			1,094			77
Nuts and Kernels for expressing oil :						
Copra :						
United Kingdom ..	lbs. 16,887			152		
Trinidad ..	205,626			2,282		
Barbados ..	80			1		
Total ..			222,593			2,435
Ground Nuts :	lbs.					
Trinidad ..	372,199			5,031		
Antigua ..	17,020			225		
Barbados ..	47,371			604		
St. Lucia ..	3,928			47		
British Guiana ..	24,409			281		
Grenada ..	112			1		
Montserrat ..	1,781			25		
Total ..			466,820			6,214
Oils : Cotton Seed :						
Trinidad ..	Gls. 292			62		
Dominica ..	1,400			292		
British Guiana ..	200			42		
Total ..			1,892			396
Whale :						
Barbados ..	gals. 856			90		
Antigua ..	8			1		
Grenada ..	50			7		
Trinidad ..	100			10		
St. Lucia ..	40			4		
United Kingdom ..	4,400			393		
Total ..			5,454			505
Plants and Seeds not for expressing Oil :						
Seeds other: Antigua ..	lbs. 2,535		2,535	31		31
Plants and Seeds for expressing Oil therefrom: Cotton Seed :						
St. Lucia ..	150		150	2		2
Carried forward ..				42,240		42,240

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Values.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
Brought forward ..				£ 42,240	£	£ 42,240
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS &C. (Contd.)						
Shells; Turtle: United Kingdom ..	lbs. 511		511	315		315
Wood and Timber unmanufactured:						
Mahogany: Barbados ..	e. ft. 46			12		
Grenada ..	15			3		
British Guiana ..	10			3		
Total ..			70			18
Fire Wood: Barbados ..	cords 345		345	322		322
Wool United Kingdom ..	lbs. 613		613	93		93
Total Class II.				42,988		42,988
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED:—						
Books Printed: Barbados ..					9	
Trinidad ..					50	
Total ..						59
Bicycles—Motor: Trinidad ..		No. 1	1		5	5
Cattle and other animal food: ..						
Cotton Seed Meal: Trinidad ..	lbs. 54,000		54,000	206		206
Charcoal: Barbados ..	lbs. 4,150		4,150	10		10
Chemicals: Trinidad ..					3	3
Electrical Goods: Trinidad ..					41	41
Furniture Household:						
United Kingdom ..				8		8
Barbados ..					106	
Grenada ..					150	
Trinidad ..					43	
British Guiana ..					418	
Antigua ..					3	
Total ..						720
Glass Ware: Grenada ..					15	
Barbados ..					4	
Total ..						19
Hardware: Trinidad ..					3	
Grenada ..					7	
Total ..						10
Carried forward ..				224	860	1,084

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Values.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
Brought forward ..				£ 224	£ 860	£ 1,084
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.—(Contd.)						
Marine Hardware: Trinidad ..					79	79
Haberdashery St. Kitts ..					20	20
Ice: Grenada ..	lbs. 500		500	1		1
Leather—unmanufactured:						
Barbados ..	2,820			170		
Trinidad ..	1,681			93		
Grenada ..	105			5		
Total ..			4,606			268
Machinery:						
St. Lucia ..					2	
U. S. America ..					5	
Barbados ..					16	
Total ..						23
Matches: Barbados ..		Gross of Boxes. 100	100		18	18
Sewing Machines: Barbados ..		No. 1			1	
British Guiana ..		1			6	
Total ..			2			7
Glaubers Salts: Barbados ..	lbs 840		840	7		7
Metal Old: Barbados ..					20	20
Pianos: Barbados ..		No. 1	1		20	20
Starch and Farine:						
Cassava Starch: Barbados ..	896			8		
Trinidad ..	157,981			1,460		
British Guiana ..	224			2		
St. Lucia ..	224			2		
Grenada ..	1,008			10		
Total ..			160,333			1,482
Farine:						
Grenada ..	lbs. 23,440			192		
Bermuda ..	800			6		
Barbados ..	2,818			25		
Total ..			27,058			223
Wood Manufactured: Shooks and Staves						
United Kingdom ..					24	
Barbados ..					98	
Total ..						122
Total Class III ..				2,205	1,169	3,374

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.		Quantities.			Values.		
		Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
CLASS IV.—MISCELLANEOUS AND UN- CLASSIFIED ARTICLES.					£	£	£
Animals and Birds Living :							
Asses :		No.					
	Barbados	53			217		
	St. Lucia	1			5		
	Trinidad	50			181		
	Grenada	2			6		
	Total			106			409
Horses :		No.					
	Grenada	8			362		
	Barbados	7			176		
	Total			15			538
Mules :							
	Grenada	3			58		
	Trinidad	6			81		
	Total			9			139
Honey Bees :	Grenada	Hives 1		1	5		5
Total Class IV.					1,091		1,091
CLASS V.—BULLION AND SPECIE :							
Specie : Silver :							
	Trinidad					2,000	
	British Guiana					3,000	
	United Kingdom					6,000	
	Total						11,000
	Total Class V.						11,000
	Grand Total				96,831	12,359	109,190

12.—RATES and AMOUNTS of DUTIES levied on all Dutiable Articles Imported and Exported during the year ended 31st December, 1922.

Articles.	Quantity.	Value.	Gross amount of Duty levied.	Rate of Duty.	
				General.	Preferential.
IMPORTS.					
Aerated and Mineral Waters, Natural and Artificial ..	32 doz. pints	£ 9	£	4½d. the dozen	3d. the dozen
Animals and Birds, living:					
Dogs ..	No. 5	6	2	7/6 per head	5/- per head
Horses ..	1	16	1	30/- per head	20/- per head
Apparel ..		1,367	174	15 % ad val.	10 % ad val.
Arms, Ammunition & Explosives:					
Firearms ..	No. 12	34	17	30/- each	20/- each
Ammunition ..		32	5	15 % ad val.	10 % ad val.
Asphalt, all kinds including pitch and tar ..		134	10	do.	do.
Bags and sacks, (empty) when not imported for produce, not including paper bags ..	No. 231,187	6,369	929	do.	do.
Bags, (travelling and tool), Trunks and valises ..		78	8	do.	do.
Baskets ..		6	1	do.	do.
Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter in bottles ..	1,229 gals.	511	39	8d. per gallon	6d. per gallon
Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter in Hogsheads ..	427 „	73	7	20/8 per hhd. not exceeding 54 gals.	16/6 per hhd. not exceeding 54 gals.
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes:					
Unsweetened in barrels and tins ..	37,323 lb.	810	28	2/- per 100 lb.	1/4 per 100 lb.
Other kinds ..	1,225 „	81	8	15 % ad val.	10 % ad val.
Blacking and Polishes ..		246	27	do.	do.
Blue ..	2,595 „ doz. pairs	136	15	do.	do.
Boots, Shoes and Slippers ..	496	1,561	187	do.	do.
Bricks and Tiles ..	No. 2,112	54	2	12/- per 1,000	8/- per 1,000
Brooms and Brushes ..	516 doz.	191	21	15 % ad val.	10 % ad val.
Buckets, Pails and Tubs (of metal) No. ..	315	21	3	do.	do.
Butter and Butter Substitutes:					
Butter ..	33,732 lb.	2,715	181	12/6 per 100 lb.	8/4 per 100 lb.
Butter Substitutes ..	8,699 „	286	30	6/3 do.	4/2 do.
Candles: Tallow ..	834 „	37	3	7/6 do.	5/- do.
Other kinds ..	1,030 „	41	7	15/- do.	10/- do.
Carriages, Carts and Waggon:					
Motor Cars ..	No. 6	1,003	124	15 % ad val.	10 % ad val.
Motor Car parts ..		666	91	do.	do.
Motor Cycles ..	„ 2	129	17	do.	do.
Bicycles and Tricycles ..	„ 4	15	2	do.	do.
Bicycle and Tricycle parts ..		29	3	do.	do.
Other Carriages ..		114	14	do.	do.
Other Carriage parts ..		73	12	do.	do.
Cattle and other Animal Foods:					
Bran and Pollard ..	14,878 lb.	84	8	1/3 per 100 lb.	10d. per 100 lb.
Linseed oil cake meal ..	45,802 „	333	16	7½d. do.	5d. do.
Cement ..	256 tons	1,174	39	9d. per 400 lb.	6d. per 400 lb.
Cheese ..	5,937 lb.	316	27	12/6 per 100 lb.	8/4 per 100 lb.
Chemicals ..		556	61	15 % ad val.	10 % ad val.
Chinaware or Porcelain, Earthenware and Pottery ..		555	60	do.	do.
Clocks ..		46	6	do.	do.
Cocoa:					
Ground or otherwise prepared ..	286 lb.	28	4	do.	do.
Coffee:					
Raw ..	22,115 „	538	114	9/4½ per 100 lb.	6/3 per 100 lb.
Carried forward ..			2,306		

Articles.	Quantity.	Value.	Gross amount of Duty levied.	Rate of Duty.	
				General.	Preferential.
Brought forward ..		£	£		
Confectionery ..	12,569 lbs.	560	2,306		
Cordage and Twine ..	17,534 "	1,092	52	15% ad val.	10 % ad val.
Cork manufactures ..		67	149	do.	do.
Cotton manufactures:			7	do.	do.
Piece Goods ..	495,621 yds.	12,838	1,700	do.	do.
Hosiery ..		437	65	do.	do.
Ribbons ..		233	39	do.	do.
Other manufactures ..		2,710	301	do.	do.
Cutlery ..		126	15	do.	do.
Fish:					
Canned or preserved in jars or bottles ..	6,044 lbs.	248	33	do.	do.
Salmon, Trout and Mackerel, dried, salted, smoked or pickled ..	2,000 "	26	2	1/6 £ 100 lbs.	1/- per 100 lb.
Other kinds, dried, salted, smoked or pickled ..	570,337 "	7,261	319	do.	do.
Fruit and Nuts:					
Dried ..	3,839 "	194	26	15% ad val.	10 % ad val.
Other kinds ..	98 "	6	1	do.	do.
Glass and Glassware ..		451	58	do.	do.
Grain, Flour, Pulse and preparations thereof:					
Grain:					
Corn ..	7,738 "	52	5	1/3 £ 100 lbs.	10d. per 100 lb.
Oats ..	79,209 "	501	37	do.	do.
Rice ..	584,357 "	4,162	306	1/6 £ 100 lbs.	1/- per 100 lb.
Other kinds ..	1,934 "	25		1/3 " "	10d. " " "
Flour and meal:					
Wheaten ..	2,278,816 "	18,614	2,567	5/- £ 196 lbs.	4/- per 196 lbs.
Maize or cornmeal ..	91,522 "	595	55	2/3 " "	1/6 " " "
Other kinds ..	468 "	11	1	15% ad val.	10 % ad val.
Pulse:					
Beans and peas, whole or split ..	4,943 "	57	2	1/3 £ 100 lbs.	10d. per 100 lb.
Farinaceous preparations ..	7,975 "	169	19	15 % ad val.	10 % ad val.
Haberdashery and Millinery ..		1,266	161	do.	do.
Hardware ..		1,116	121	do.	do.
Hats and Bonnets ..		1,060	112	do.	do.
Hemp and Hemp Manufactures ..		55	6	do.	do.
Hides and Skins raw ..	No. 117	2		do.	do.
Implements and Tools:					
Other kinds ..		213	29	do.	do.
India Rubber and gutta percha manufactures ..		141	14	do.	do.
Jams, Jellies and Preserved Fruits ..	941 lbs.	69	9	do.	do.
Jewellery ..		1		do.	do.
Lard and Lard Substitutes ..	15,150 "	516	44	6/3 £ 100 lbs.	4/2 per 100 lb.
Leather:					
Undressed and Dressed ..	1,321 "	127	14	15 % ad val.	10 % ad val.
Manufactures ..		49	4	do.	do.
Linen and Linen Manufactures ..		60	6	do.	do.
Machinery, including parts:					
Agricultural ..		66	Free	5 % ad val.	Free
Sugar manufacturing (including rum distillation) ..		1,029	29	5 % ad val.	Free
Other industrial and manufacturing ..		121	1	do.	do.
Water and Sewerage ..		8	1	do.	do.
Other kinds ..		173	29	15 % ad val.	10 % ad val.
Machinery Accessories ..		73	Free	5 " "	Free
Matches ..	4,807 gross of boxes	938	186	9d. per gross of [boxes]	6d. per gross of [boxes]
Meat:					
Beef and pork, pickled or salted ..	39,304 lbs.	1,017	161	7/6 per 100 lbs.	5/- per 100 lbs.
Pigshead, feet and tail ..	5,590 "	99	11	3/9 " " "	2/6 " " "
Canned ..	1,459 "	85	13	15% ad val.	10 % ad val.
Carried forward ..			9,016		

Articles.	Quantity.	Value.	Gross amount of Duty levied.	Rate of Duty.	
				General.	Preferential.
Brought Forward ..			9,016		
Meat—(continued):					
Smoked or cured, including					
bacon and hams ..	6,145 lbs.	423	36	12/6 per 100 lbs.	8/4 per 100 lbs.
Medicines and Drugs ..		845	97	15 % ad val.	10 % ad. val.
Metals:					
Iron and Steel nails, spikes,					
rivets, clinches, wire (in-					
cluding barbed wire) woven					
metal fencing, metal gates		1,619	172	do.	do.
Other metal manufactures, not					
elsewhere enumerated ..		1,034	107	do.	do.
Milk:					
Condensed or otherwise pre-					
served ..	1,326 lbs.	50	5	do.	do.
Musical Instruments:					
Pianos and Organs ..	No. 6	321	37	do.	do.
Other kinds ..		88	12	do.	do.
Oil:					
Edible ..	3,205 gals.	689	107	9d. per gallon	6d. per gallon
Illuminating—Kerosene ..	38,437 "	2,952	699	4d. " "	2½d. " "
Motor Spirit—Gasolene ..	7,970 "	840	170	6d. " "	4d. " "
Other kinds ..	559 "	157	18	9d. " "	6d. " "
Oilcloth and Linoleum ..		52	8	15 % ad val.	10 % ad val.
Painters' Colours and Materials:					
Paints and Colours ..	19,169 "	461	27	3/9 per 100 lb.	2/6 per 100 lb.
Polishes, Varnishes and Enamel					
paints ..		78	9	15 % ad val.	10 % ad val.
Paper of all kinds and manufac-					
tures of paper (excluding					
printing paper) ..		832	102	15 % ad val.	10 % ad val.
Perfumery, not including perfumed					
spirits ..		265	39	do.	do.
Pickles, Condiments and Sauces ..		60	6	do.	do.
Plate and Plated ware ..		13	2	do.	do.
Provisions unenumerated ..		232	29	do.	do.
Saddlery and Harness ..		56	6	do.	do.
Salt:					
Coarse and rock salt ..	431 tons	407	100	9d. per barrel not	6d. per barrel not
Fine, including table salt ..	14,619 lbs.	44	5	exceeding 300 lb.	exceeding 300 lb.
Silk and Silk Manufactures ..		154	19	9d. per 100 lb.	6d. per 100 lb.
Soap:				15 % ad val.	10 % ad val.
Common including laundry,					
polishing and soft soap ..	64,132 "	1,320	161	6/3 per 100 lb.	4/2 per 100 lb.
Fancy, including medicated					
and perfumed soaps for					
toilet purposes ..	2,050 "	166	21	15 % ad val.	10 % ad val.
Spices ..	3,028 "	118	10	do.	do.
Spirits:					
Not exceeding the strength of					
proof—					
Brandy ..	12 gals.	25	9	15/- per gallon	12/6 per gallon
Gin ..	240 "	146	173	13/5 " "	10/11 " "
Whisky ..	280 "	354	197	15/- " "	12/6 per gallon
Exceeding the strength of proof—					
Rum ..	695 proof gls.	306	356	11/10 " prf. gal.	9/4 per prf. gal.
Cordials and Liqueurs:					
All kinds, including flavouring					
extracts (except Falernum					
and Bitters) ..	9 liq. gals.	20	7	15/- per liquid gal.	12/6 per liquid gal.
Falernum and Bitters ..	92 liq. gals.	120	38	9/2 per liquid gal.	6/8 per liquid gal.
Perfumed:					
Bay Rum ..	525 " "	157	70	4/7 per liquid gal.	2/1 per liquid gal.
Other kinds ..	5 " "	11	2	15 % ad val.	10 % ad val.
Stationery, other than paper ..		230	25	do.	do.
Stones and Slates ..		114	14	do.	do.
Carried Forward ..			11,911		

Articles.	Quantity.	Value.	Gross amount of Duty levied.	Rate of Duty.	
				General.	Preferential.
Brought forward ..		£	£		
			11,911		
Sugar :					
Refined ..	84,900 lbs.	931	88	2/7½ per 100lbs.	1/9 per 100 lbs.
Unrefined ..	272,618 "	2,167	267	do.	do.
Molasses and Syrup :					
Other kinds ..	20 gals.	4		4½d. per gal.	3d. per gal.
Tea ..	3,436 lbs.	338	63	6d. per lb.	4d. per lb.
Tobacco and Snuff :					
Unmanufactured ..	24,509 "	1,285	2,359	1/9 per lb.	1/2 per lb.
Manufactured :					
Cigars ..	3 "		1	7/- " "	4/8 " "
Cigarettes ..	7,451 "	3,059	1,913	do.	do.
Other manufactured Tobacco ..	128 "	45	22	4/8½ per lb.	3/1½ per lb.
Toys and Games ..		327	41	15% ad val.	10% ad val.
Umbrellas and Parasols ..		17	2	do.	do.
Vegetables :					
Dried, Canned or Preserved ..	306 "	12	2	do.	do.
Vinegar ..	156 gals.	28	4	9d. per gal.	6d. per gallon
Wine :					
Sparkling ..	29 "	84	18	11/8 per liq. gal.	9/4 " liq. gal.
Still ..					
Vermouth ..	319 "	260	58	3/4 " " "	2/8 " " "
Wood and Timber :					
Unmanufactured :					
Lumber ..	405,168 feet	4,672	197	9/9 per 1,000 ft.	6/6 per 1,000 ft.
Shingles ..	No. 393	545	45	3/- per 1,000	2/- " "
Manufactured :					
House, Office, Cabinet or Store furniture ..		58	9	15% ad val.	10% ad val.
Other kinds ..		45	6	do.	do.
Wool and Woollen Manufactures ..		232	26	do.	do.
Goods Unenumerated :					
Unmanufactured ..		17	3	do.	do.
Manufactured ..		555	69	do.	do.
Miscellaneous and Unclassified (including parcel post) ..		8,527	1,407	do.	do.
e			18,511		

N.B.—A further duty of one-tenth of the duties appearing in the above schedule is collected.

Articles.	Quantity.	Value.	Gross amount of Duty levied.	Rate of Duty.
EXPORTS.				
Animals living :				
Asses ..	No. 106	£ 409	£ 15	3/- each
Horned Cattle ..	243	1,630	73	6/- "
Goats ..	2,942	1,158	74	6d. "
Horses ..	15	538	6	8/- "
Mules ..	9	139	2	4/- "
Pigs ..	1,903	2,303	95	1/- "
Sheep ..	950	597	24	6d. "
Arrowroot ..	lbs. 2,692,130	26,141	601	6d. per. cwt.
Cocoa, raw ..	" 137,709	2,040	31	6d. " "
Cotton, Raw, Sea Island ..	" 328,799*	31,750	640	5/- " "
" " Marie Galante ..	" 8,196	205	11	1/8 " "
" " " " Seed Cotton ..	" 74,614	622	21	7½d " "
Grain, Corn ..	" 32,509	236	5	4d. " "
Peas ..	" 154,985	1,659	35	6d. " "
Nuts for Expressing Oil therefrom :				
Ground nuts ..	lbs. 466,820	6,214	140	8d. " "
Starch, Cassava ..	" 160,333	1,482	18	3d. " "
Sugar ..	Tons 68	1,264	17	½/- per ton
Syrup and Molasses ..	gals. 134,786	9,862	337	5/- per 100 gls.
		88,249	2,145	

* 63,429 lbs. of Stained Cotton included, the duty being at the rate of 1/8 per cwt

SHIPPING.

(See next page.)

No. 1.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS, of SAILING VESSELS ENTERED at

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
United States of America	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	175	8
Anguilla ..	1	47	7	—	—	—	1	47	7	1	81	8
Nevis :	1	47	7	—	—	—	1	47	7	—	—	—
Monsterrat ..	1	9	5	—	—	—	1	9	5	—	—	—
Antigua ..	8	213	43	2	59	12	10	272	55	—	—	—
Dominica ..	—	—	—	1	20	4	1	20	4	—	—	—
Saint Lucia ..	17	245	79	2	37	11	19	282	90	—	—	—
Barbados ..	42	2,056	330	—	—	—	42	2,056	330	1	81	10
Grenada ..	24	442	114	47	680	215	71	1,122	329	1	14	5
Trinidad ..	134	2,606	807	1	20	7	135	2,626	814	7	433	48
Martinique ..	7	298	48	4	110	30	11	408	78	—	—	—
Total ..	235	5,963	1,440	57	926	279	292	6,889	1,719	11	784	79

No. 2.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS, of SAILING VESSELS CLEARED at

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Anguilla ..	—	—	—	3	157	23	3	157	23	—	—	—
St. Kitts ..	2	36	9	—	—	—	2	36	9	—	—	—
Antigua ..	5	116	27	—	—	—	5	116	27	—	—	—
Dominica ..	3	61	14	—	—	—	3	61	14	—	—	—
Saint Lucia ..	19	395	98	2	65	12	21	460	110	—	—	—
Barbados ..	34	1,676	272	—	—	—	34	1,676	272	2	281	18
Grenada ..	64	1,073	294	7	108	34	71	1,181	328	1	14	4
Trinidad ..	148	3,097	820	—	—	—	148	3,097	820	6	151	38
Martinique ..	6	145	25	1	25	6	7	170	41	—	—	—
St. Martins ..	—	—	—	1	74	6	1	74	6	—	—	—
Margarita ..	—	—	—	1	74	9	1	74	9	—	—	—
Total ..	281	6,599	1,569	15	503	90	296	7,102	1,659	9	446	60

PORTS in the Colony of SAINT VINCENT from each COUNTRY in the Year 1922.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
—	—	—	1	175	8	1	175	8	—	—	—	1	175	8
—	—	—	1	81	8	2	128	15	—	—	—	2	128	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	47	7	—	—	—	1	47	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	9	5	—	—	—	1	9	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	8	213	43	2	59	12	10	272	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	20	4	1	20	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	17	245	79	2	37	11	19	282	90
—	—	—	1	81	10	43	2,137	340	—	—	—	43	2,137	340
—	—	—	1	14	5	25	456	119	47	680	215	72	1,136	334
2	28	14	9	461	62	141	3,039	855	3	48	21	144	3,087	876
1	14	6	1	14	6	7	298	48	5	124	36	12	422	84
3	42	20	14	823	99	246	6,747	1,519	60	968	299	306	7,715	1,818

PORTS in the Colony of SAINT VINCENT to each COUNTRY in the Year 1922.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
1	81	9	1	81	9	—	—	—	4	238	32	4	238	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	36	9	—	—	—	2	36	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	116	27	—	—	—	5	116	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	3	61	14	—	—	—	3	61	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	19	395	98	2	65	12	21	460	110
—	—	—	2	281	18	36	1,957	290	—	—	—	36	1,957	290
—	—	—	1	14	4	65	1,087	298	7	108	34	72	1,195	332
1	175	8	7	326	46	154	3,248	858	1	175	8	155	3,423	866
1	14	10	1	14	10	6	145	35	2	39	16	8	184	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	74	6	1	74	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	74	9	1	74	9
3	270	27	12	716	87	290	7,045	1,629	18	773	117	308	7,818	1,746

No. 3.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS, of STEAM VESSELS ENTERED at

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Trinidad ..	3	5909	114	1	1427	36	4	7336	150			
Grenada ..	31	86949	3118				31	86949	3118			
Barbados ..	28	76727	2934				28	76727	2934			
Saint Lucia ..	1	1464	37				1	1464	37			
Cuba ..	1	1464	28				1	1464	28			
Total ..	64	172513	6231	1	1427	36	65	173940	6267			

No. 4.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS, OF STEAM VESSELS CLEARED at

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
United Kingdom ..	1	1762	36				1	1762	36			
Canada ..	1	1451	32				1	1451	32			
Grenada ..	27	76012	2884				27	76012	2884			
Barbados ..	30	79208	2919				30	79208	2919			
Saint Lucia ..	1	2695	38				1	2695	38			
Montserrat ..	2	2527	74				2	2527	74			
Dominica ..	1	2942	42				1	2942	42			
Total ..	63	166597	6025				63	166597	6025			

No. 5.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS, of SAILING VESSELS of EACH NATION ENTERED at PORTS in the COLONY of SAINT VINCENT in the Year 1922.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
British ..	235	5963	1440	57	926	279	292	6889	1719
American ..	10	609	71	3	42	20	13	651	91
German ..	1	175	8				1	175	8
Total ..	246	6747	1519	60	968	299	306	7715	1818

PORTS in the Colony of SAINT VINCENT from each COUNTRY in the Year 1922.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
						3	5909	114	1	1427	36	4	7336	150
						31	86949	3118				31	86949	3118
						28	76727	2934				28	76727	2934
						1	1464	37				1	1464	37
						1	1464	28				1	1464	28
						64	172513	6231	1	1427	36	65	173940	6267

PORTS in the Colony of SAINT VINCENT to each COUNTRY in the Year 1922.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
						1	1762	36				1	1762	36
						1	1451	32				1	1451	32
						27	76012	2884				27	76012	2884
						30	79208	2919				30	79208	2919
						1	2695	38				1	2695	38
						2	2527	74				2	2527	74
						1	2942	42				1	2942	42
						63	166597	6025				63	166597	6025

No. 6.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS, of SAILING VESSELS of EACH NATION CLEARED at PORTS in the COLONY of SAINT VINCENT in the Year 1922.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
British ..	281	6599	1569	15	503	90	296	7102	1659
American ..	9	446	60	2	95	19	11	541	79
German ..				1	175	8	1	175	8
Total ..	290	7045	1629	18	773	117	308	7818	1746

No. 7.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of STEAM VESSELS of EACH NATION ENTERED at PORTS in the COLONY of SAINT VINCENT in the Year 1922.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Ton Net.	Crews.
British ..	64	172,513	6,231	1	1,427	36	65	173,940	6,267
Total ..	64	172,513	6,231	1	1,427	36	65	173,940	6,267

No. 9.—TOTAL NUMBER. TONNAGE and CREWS, of SAILING VESSELS

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Kingstown ..	200	5,175	1,224	37	624	176	237	5,799	1,400	11	784	79
Union Island ..	35	788	216	20	302	103	55	1,090	319	—	—	—
Total ..	235	5,963	1,440	57	926	279	292	6,889	1,719	11	784	79

No. 10.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of SAILING VESSELS

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Kingstown ..	261	6,330	1,468	11	433	72	272	6,763	1,540	9	446	60
Union Island ..	20	269	101	4	70	18	24	339	119	—	—	—
Total ..	281	6,599	1,569	15	503	90	296	7,102	1,659	9	446	60

No. 8.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS, of STEAM VESSELS of EACH NATION CLEARED at PORTS in the COLONY of SAINT VINCENT in the Year 1922.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.		With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
		Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
British	..	63	166,597	6,025	—	—	—	63	166,597	6,025
Total	..	63	166,597	6,025	—	—	—	63	166,597	6,025

ENTERED at each PORT in COLONY of SAINT VINCENT in the Year 1922.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
3	42	20	14	826	99	211	5,959	1,313	40	666	196	251	6,625	1,499
—	—	—	—	—	—	35	788	216	20	302	103	55	1,090	319
3	42	20	14	826	99	246	6,747	1,519	60	968	299	306	7,715	1,818

CLEARED at each PORT in the COLONY of SAINT VINCENT in the Year 1922.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
3	270	27	12	716	87	270	6,776	1,528	14	703	99	284	7,479	1,627
—	—	—	—	—	—	20	269	101	4	70	18	24	333	119
3	270	27	12	716	87	290	7,045	1,629	18	773	117	308	7,818	1,746

No. 11.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of STEAM VESSELS

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons. Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons. Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons. Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons. Net.	Crews.
Kingstown ..	64	172513	6231	1	1427	36	65	173940	6267			
Total ..	64	172513	6231	1	1421	36	65	173940	6267			

No. 12.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS, of STEAM VESSELS

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons. Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons. Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons. Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons. Net.	Crews.
Kingstown ..	63	166597	6025				63	166597	6025			
	63	166597	6025				63	166597	6025			

0

ENTERED at each PORT in the Colony of SAINT VINCENT in the Year 1922.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
—	—	—	—	—	—	64	172513	6231	1	1427	36	65	173940	6267
—	—	—	—	—	—	64	172513	6231	1	1427	36	65	173940	6267

CLEARED at each PORT in the Colony of SAINT VINCENT in the Year 1922.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
—	—	—	—	—	—	63	166597	6025				63	166597	6025
—	—	—	—	—	—	63	166597	6025				63	166597	6025

1.—AGRICULTURE AND LAND TENURE.

(a)

Acreage disposed of during the year.				Total Acreage at end of year.			
Granted with- out sale.	Sold.	Total.	Amount realised.	Alienated.	In process of Alienation.	Unalienated.	Total area of Colony.
	Crown Lands. Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Land Settlement. A. R. P. 1 3 07	—	—	133 sq. miles.
	Land Settlement. A. R. P. 8 0 38	A. R. P. 8 0 38	£ s. d. 20 12 6				

Remarks:—

Purchasers of Land Settlement allotments have to pay down 20% of the Purchase money prior to occupation and the remainder in equal annual instalments for a period of 10 years, plus such interest as may accrue on the outstanding balance at the rate of 3 % per year.

2. Purchasers of Crown Land allotments pay down a portion of the purchase money prior to occupation and the balance in equal annual instalments for a period of 5 years.

(b)

Size of Holdings, specifying the Number of Holdings at 31st December, 1922.

Under 10 acres.	11 to 50 acres.	51 to 100 acres.	101 to 1,000 acres.	Over 1,000 acres
3,821 holdings, area 13,656 acres and * 3,391 "House Spots"	212 holdings, area 4,258 acres	31 holdings, area, 2,422 acres	78 holdings, area, 29,104 acres	4 holdings, area 6,068 acres.

*These are parcels of land about 50 to 60 feet square described as "House Spots" in the Colony's Tax Rolls.

(c)

(d)

(e)

CROPS.			PASTURE.	LIVESTOCK.	
Administrative District and nature of crop.	Number of acres under cultivation.	Gross quantity of produce (for local consumption and export).	Acreage of pasture land by districts.	Administrative District and nature of livestock.	Number.
THE COLONY.		*		THE COLONY.	Particulars not available.
Wheat		..		Horses	
Barley		..		Asses	
Oats		..		Mules	
Maize		31,509 lbs.		Horned cattle	
Potatoes		..		Sheep	
Coffee		..		Goats	
Cocoa		137,349 lbs.		Camels	
Tea		..		Ostriches	
Sugar		150,080 lbs.			
Tobacco		..			
Rubber (plantation)		..			
Arrowroot		3,627,402 lbs.			
Cassava Starch		155,521 lbs.			
Cotton, Sea Island		338,279 lbs.			
Cotton, Marie Galante					
Marie Galante Seed					
Cotton					
Syrup and Molasses		124,884 gals.			
Cotton Seed		150 lbs.			
Peanuts		489,084 lbs.			
Pens		355,485 lbs.			
Whale Oil		6,170 gals.			
Cotton Seed Oil		1,892 gals.			
Nutmegs		11,484 lbs.			

* The figures shown in this column represent the Exports from the Colony for the year 1922.

(f)

YIELD OF ANIMAL PRODUCE DURING THE YEAR.

Produce.	Quantity.	Farm Value.	
Wool, merino Wool Wool Butter Cheese Meat Hides	303 lbs		

2. FORESTRY.

(a)

(b)

Total Acreage of Forest Lands.			Cut of Timber of each kind and yield of Forest Products.							
Acreage under commercial timber.	Acreage of other forest lands.	Total Acreage.			Unknown.					
Natural	Forest	34,000								

(c)

(d)

Concessions and Licences.			General information regarding the industry and the possibilities of development.							
Concessions, cutting licences, etc.	No.	Area covered.	Very little lumbering done in island.							
Timber Rubber Etc.										

3. FISHERIES.

(a)

(b)

(c)

Catch of Fish.			Number of Boats and Persons engaged in Fishing.		General information regarding the industry and the possibilities of its development.
Kind of Fish.	Quantity.	Landed Value.	Number of Boats engaged in Fishing		
* Whale	8,700 lbs.	£140	15 boats		
			Number of Persons engaged in Fishing		
			British	.. 90	
			Foreigners	.. —	
			Total	.. 90	

* Whale Oil obtained from whale fisheries amounted to 6,170 gallons, valued at £617.

4. MINERALS.

(a)

(c)

(d)

Quantity and value of each class of Mineral mined or quarried during the year.				Mining Concessions and Prospecting Licences granted during the year.		Oil Concessions and Prospecting Licences granted during the year.	
Mineral.	Quantity.	Value.	Metallic content (in case of metallic ores).	No. of Concessions.	No. of Prospecting Licences.	No. of Concessions.	No. of Prospecting Licences.
						Total quantity of oil produced..	
				5. WATER POWER.			
				(a)	(b)	(c)	
				Estimate of Total Water Power in terms of h.p. capable of development.		Concessions for Water Power.	
				During the year.	Up to date.	Number of Concessions.	Horse Power to be developed.

Quantity and value of each class of Mineral mined or quarried during the year.				Mining Concessions and Prospecting Licences granted during the year.		Oil Concessions and Prospecting Licences granted during the year.	
Mineral.	Quantity.	Value.	Metallic content (in case of metallic ores).	No. of Concessions.	No. of Prospecting Licences.	No. of Concessions.	No. of Prospecting Licences.
						Total quantity of oil produced..	
				5. WATER POWER.			
				(a)	(b)	(c)	
				Estimate of Total Water Power in terms of h.p. capable of development.		Concessions for Water Power.	
				During the year.	Up to date.	Number of Concessions.	Horse Power to be developed.

Total

...

(b)

State Area which has been geographically surveyed. Note any important mineral deposits known to exist, but not at present worked.

6. INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS AND MANUFACTORIES

(so far as not included under sub-sections 1—5 above)

Industry.	Number of Establishments or Manufactories.	Number of persons employed.	Cost of Raw Materials used.	Output during the year.	
				Quantity.	Net selling value at factory or works.

7. SUMMARY of INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT.

7. A summarized statement of any developments in the agricultural, forestal, fishing, mining, and other industries of the Colony during the year under review, with a statement as to progress up to date. A special account should be given of Government grants or other action for the development of the natural resources and industries of the Colony.

AVERAGE RATE OF WAGES FOR LABOUR.

Occupations arranged under, (a) Agriculture, (b) Domestic service, (c) Trade and Manufacture.					Per Annum.	Per Day.	Per Task or Job.
(a) Agricultural—							
Manager of an estate	..	..	..	..	£100—£300		
Overseer	..	..	..	..	£30—£75		
Female labourers						6d.—9d.	
Male	..					10d.—1/3	1/3—2/-
Carters	..					1/-—1/4	
Cattle minders..						6d.—1/-	
Mill feeders	..					1/4—1/6	
Driver	..					1/3—1/9	
Boiler man	..					2/-—2/6	
(b) Domestic Service—							
Grooms	..	..	..	..		1/-—2/-	
Gardeners	..	..	..	..		1/-—2/-	
Butlers	..					8d.—2/6	
Housemaids	..					5d.—8d.	
Cook	..					6d.—1/3	
(c) Trade and Manufacture—							
Carpenters	..	..	..	..		3/-—6/-	
Masons	..	..	..	..		3/-—6/-	
Blacksmiths	..	..	..	..		3/-—5/-	
Painters	..	..	..	..		3/-—5/-	
Coopers	..	..	..	..		5/-—6/-	
Tinsmiths	..	..	..	..		4/-—5/-	

AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES * OF ALL THE CHIEF STAPLE ARTICLES OF
USE OR CONSUMPTION.

	Average Retail Price (sterling) throughout the Year.			Maximum Retail Price.			Minimum Retail Price.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Wheaten Flour.. per barrel of 196 lb.	2	5	10	2	7	11	2	1	8
Wheat .. per Imperial Bushel	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wheaten Bread per loaf of 3 oz.			1			1			1
Horned Cattle per head	5	0	0	8	0	0	4	0	0
Horses " "	15	0	0	50	0	0	10	0	0
Sheep " "	1	0	0	1	15	0		16	0
Goats " "		14	0	1	0	0		7	0
Swine " "	1	10	0	3	10	0		15	0
Milk per qt.			2½			3			2
Butter, Fresh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
„ Salt per lb.		2	9		3	0		2	8
Cheese " "		2	0		2	0		2	0
Eggs each			1			2			¾
Beef per lb.			8			9			7½
Mutton " "			9			10			8
Pork " "			9			10			8
Rice " "			2½			4			9
Coffee " "			11		1	1			10
Cocoa " "			6			9			3
Tea " "		4	0		4	6		3	6
Sugar (Granulated)			4			5			3½
Salt, Common			¾			¾			¾
Wine, Port per pt.		3	6		3	6		3	6
Brandy per quart		12	6		12	6		12	6
Beer „ pint		1	0		1	3			10
Tobacco, Common lb.		3	9		3	10		3	8
Kerosene Oil qt.			4½			5			4½
Soap, Common lb.			7½			9			6

* Prices relate to Kingstown.

AVERAGE WHOLESALE EXPORT PRICE (F.O.B.) OF STAPLE PRODUCTS.

		For the Year.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
Arrowroot	per barrel of 220 lbs.	£ 2 2 8												
"	Inferior " " "													
Cassava Starch	" lb.	2½												
Cocoa	" "	3¾												
Seed Cotton, Sea Island	" "													
" " Marie Galante	" "	2½												
Cotton lint, Sea Island, white per lb.		1 10												
" " " stained " "		5												
" Seed	per ton	29 10 0												
Sugar, Muscovado	" lb.													
" Centrifugal	" "	2												
Molasses	" gallon	1 5												
Syrup	" "													
Rum	" "													
Pea nuts	" lb.	3½												
Pigeon Peas	" "	2												
Sweet Potatoes	" bag of 90 lbs.													
Yams	" " " "													

STATISTICAL RETURN for the PRISONS of the Colony of SAINT VINCENT for 1922.

Name and nature of the Prisons. (Whether "Common Gaol," "Penitentiary," &c.) Here "Lock-ups" not to be inserted.	Total number of Persons Committed in 1922.	Number Committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.			Number of those Committed who have been previously convicted.			Number of persons committed to "Penal Imprisonment," * including "Penal Servitude" (if that term is used in the Colony to describe any Punishment.)				The Daily Average Number in Prison.	The Number of Admissions to Hospital during the Year 1922.	The Daily Average on the Sick List.	The number of Deaths during 1922.	
		For Debt.	For Safe Custody till Trial, or for want of Security.	For purposes of Penal Imprisonment.*	Once.	Twice.	Thrice or more.	For Five Years or more.	For One Year or more, but less than Five Years.	For more than Three Months, and less than One Year.	For Three Months or less.					
Kingstown Prison .. Common Gaol	361	5	127	229	33	30	58	5	6	15	208	49·03	13	·5	..	
Total	361	5	127	229	33	30	58	5	6	15	208	49·03	13	·5	..	
Here fill up the columns in respect of the whole Colony.	Men	246	4	118	124	18	12	36	4	5	13	106	38·00	10	·4	..
	Women	114	1	9	104	15	18	22	1	1	2	101	11·03	3	·1	..
	Juveniles	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..

* By "Penal Imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, as distinguished from imprisonment for safe custody &c.

QUESTIONS.

I. If the Prison is on a separate system, is the separation complete? And, if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night respectively?

II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?

III. How many cells are there; and how many associated wards?

IV. Taking the AVERAGE number of prisoners in gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?

And what superficial area?

V. How are the Prisoners classified?

VI. Is penal labour—that is, labour by treadmill, crank, or shot drill—in force?

VII. If so, during what periods of imprisonment, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours, is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of treadwheel labour, give, first, the total time on and off at the wheel, &c.; secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest.

VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use?

IX. If the Prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the gaol, state—

1. On what kind of work they are so employed.

ANSWERS.

The Prison is partially on the separate system. When Male Prisoners number 25 or less and Female 3 or less, separation is complete at night; over that number renders association necessary.

Prisoners work in gangs.

By Warders and a Matron.

Male Prison	21 single cells:
	4 associated wards
Female Prison	3 associated wards.

Male Prison	658 c. ft.
Female Prison	847 c. ft.

Male Prison	54 sup. ft.
Female Prison	83 „ „

1st Division: Convicted Criminal Prisoners.
 2nd „ (a) Prisoners awaiting trial.
 (b) Prisoners on remand for want of sureties.
 (c) Debtors.

No.

No penal labour.

Males—Breaking stones, baking bread for Institutions, making chocolate for Institutions, making Uniforms for Police, Volunteers, etc., making Prisoners' clothing, making coffins for paupers, making latrine boxes for Ankylostomiasis Campaign. Work outside prison (see below).

Females—Breaking stones, washing and making prisoners' clothes, washing Hospital and Observation Station linen etc.

Male prisoners only employed outside prison conveying broken stones for Public Works and Kingstown Town Board.

Gathering fuel for prison bakery, keeping Government House grounds and Court House, Hospital and Library grounds in order, clearing bush at Low Point for cultivation, interring paupers, scrubbing and cleaning Government Offices, cleaning latrines in Government Offices, whitewashing Police Barracks.

QUESTIONS.

ANSWERS.

2. *How are they supervised?*

By Warders.

3. *How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?*

In 1920—2 escapes; recaptured.
 „ 1921—1 escape; recaptured.
 „ 1922—No escapes.

4. *How the profits of their labour are accounted for.*

Value of work performed at various			
Public Departments	£153	5	0
Value of stone sold	58	6	5
Profit on manufacture of chocolate	28	0	8
„ „ Bakery	51	12	0
Saving to Institutions in price of bread	247	8	7
Washing Towels and Uniforms	7	0	0
Value of stones unsold	22	6	3
Saving on Paupers' coffins now made in Prison	40	0	0
Saving on cost of opening paupers' graves by Prison labour	3	2	0
Assistance to Police Tailor	12	0	0
Value of flour bags on hand	4	4	7

X. *What was the total annual cost of the Prison during the year 1922?*

£442 2 8.

XI. *What was the annual amount of the Prisoners' earnings during 1922?*

£627 5 6.

XII. *What is the number of the hours allotted for sleep? And, if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted? And, how often are they patrolled during the night?*

Eleven.
 When association is necessary the dormitories are lighted.
 At intervals by the warder on duty and matron.

XIII. *What were the number and nature of the punishments inflicted for offences committed by prisoners undergoing imprisonment?*

469 Punishments made up as follows:—
 96 Reduced in class privilege for short periods.
 30 Deprived of class privilege.
 50 Placed in solitary confinement.
 68 ordered extra labour.
 202 cautioned.
 10 Forfeited marks.
 3 Licences revoked.
 1 Flogged.
 3 Sentenced at Sessions for escape and attempted escape from Prison.

QUESTIONS.

ANSWERS.

XIV. Is there, or are there, any Chaplain or Chaplains of any, and what, religious persuasions?

No.

XV. Are religious services regularly, or otherwise, performed for the benefit of the prisoners, of any, and, if any, what, religious persuasions?

Weekly. Anglican and Wesleyan. Roman Catholic when necessary.

XVI. Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion? And are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the prison?

Yes.

Yes.

XVII. What provision is made for the education of prisoners?

None.

XVIII. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?

By the mark system whereby a prisoner can earn a remission of one fourth of his sentence. (Convicts Licence Ordinance of 1883).

XIX. Have Coroner's Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in prison during the past year? And what were the verdicts?

No deaths.

XX.

1. *What was the sanitary state of the prison during the year 1922?*

Satisfactory.

2. *What were the prevailing diseases?*

(1) Venereal disease.
(2) Ulcers.

XXI. What are, shortly, the rules as to Diet?

Early Tea 6 a.m., Breakfast 10 a.m., Dinner 5 p.m. The kind and quantity of food is issued under a progressive Dietary scale prescribed in the Prison Rules.

JOHN TOUGH, Major,
Chief of Police,
Superintendent of Prisons.

1. CRIMES REPORTED TO, OR KNOWN TO, THE POLICE, AND PERSONS PROCEEDED AGAINST ON CHARGE OF CRIME.

Crime.	Crimes Reported or Known to the Police.			Persons Proceeded Against.				
	Total.	Not brought before a Magisterial Court for want of Evidence.	Brought before a Magisterial Court.	Number.			Apprehended.	Summoned.
				Total.	M	F		
1. Homicide	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2. Other offences against the person	253	64	189	189	105	84	73	116
3. Prædial Larceny	465	4	461	461	297	164	263	198
4. Other offences against property	319	27	292	292	184	108	171	121
5. Other crimes	1,074	48	1,026	1,026	671	355	231	795

2. PERSONS DEALT WITH IN SUMMARY COURTS FOR CRIMES AND OFFENCES.

Crime or Offence	Number.			Discharged.		Com- mitted for Trial.	Convicted Summarily.				
	Total.	M	F	For want of Prosecu- tion.	On the Merits of the Case.		Total.	Sentences.			
								Im- prisca- ment.	Whip- ping.	Fine.	Bound over or otherwise disposed of.
1. Homicide	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Attempted Murder	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
2. Other offences against the person	333	175	158	108	33	2	192	33	13	80	66
3. Prædial larceny	257	170	87	5	26	..	226	77	34	53	62
4. { Malicious injuries to pro- perty	7	4	3	3	1	..	3	..	..	1	2
Offences against property (other than prædial lar- ceny and malicious inju- ries to property)	215	141	74	29	41	18	145	48	10	35	52
5. Other crimes	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Offences against the Master and Servant Act, including Acts relative to Indentured Coolies	5	3	2	3	..	..	2	..	..	..	2
Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony	164	136	28	3	3	..	158	2	..	149	7
Miscellaneous minor offences	587	273	314	160	43	4	384	65	20	194	105

3. PERSONS FOR TRIAL IN THE SUPERIOR COURT.

Crime or Offence.	Number.			Sex.		Not Tried (Nolle Prosequi, &c.)	Found Insane before Trial.	Acquitted.	Convicted.						
	Total.	In Circuit Courts.	In Resident Magistrates' Courts.	M	F				Sentences.						
									Total.	Death.	Penal Servitude.	Imprisonment.	Whipping.	Fine	Bound over or otherwise disposed of.
1. { Murder of wife or concubine .. Murder of child .. Murder other than wife, concubine, or child .. Manslaughter ..	1*				1			1							
2. { Attempted murder .. Rape .. Unnatural crime .. Other offences against the person ..	1 3†	1							1 2			1 2			
3. Prædial larceny ..															
4. { Offences against property with violence to the person .. Other offences against property ..	18			15	3	2		3	13			11			2
5. Other crimes ..	4			4				1	3			3			

* Trial in 1922 of case sent on in 1921.
† One person sent on for trial for murder but charge commuted to malicious wounding.

4. COMPARATIVE TABLE.

COMPARATIVE TABLE showing the number of convictions for various crimes and offences for the last four years.

					April to December 1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
The number of summary convictions :—								
1.	Offences against the person	..	..	..	155	241	206	192
2.	Prædial larceny	..	..	..	73	161	203	226
3.	Malicious injuries to property	..	..	..	8	14	11	3
	Offences against property (other than prædial larceny and malicious injuries to property)	..	..	..	60	134	81	145
4.	Other crimes ..	..	..	..				
	Offences against the Master and Servant Act, including Acts relative to Indentured Coolies	..	..	..	1	2	2	2
	Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony	..	..	..	76	137	218	158
	Miscellaneous minor offences	..	..	..	337	390	577	384
The number of convictions in the Superior Courts :—								
1.	Murder of wife or concubine	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Murder of child	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Murder other than wife, concubine or child	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Manslaughter	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2.	Attempted Murder	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Rape	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
	Unnatural crime	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
	Other offences against the person	..	..	..	..	3	4	2
3.	Prædial larceny	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4.	Offences against property with violence to the person	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Other offences against property	..	..	..	7	14	9	13
5.	Other crimes	..	..	..	1	2	1	3

HOSPITALS RETURN.

for the Colony of Saint Vincent, for the Year 1922.

COLONIAL HOSPITAL.

Question I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1922.	Number admitted during the year 1922.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1922.	Attendants.					Patients Discharged			Number who died in 1922.	Average stay of those		Remaining at the end of 1922.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1922.	Discharged.		
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.								
Males ..	31	381		..	..	3	..	..	224	96	37	31	11 days	25 9 days	24	370
Females	16	457		9	3	6	..	..	308	70	32	28			35	

Question II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
FEMALE WING.													
No. 1 Ward ..	31	27½	21	13	64	14	214	180					
No. 2 „ ..	21	27½	21	11	51	12	147	130					
MALE WING													
No. 3 Ward ..	59	24	21	16	88	12	394	394					
No. 4 „ ..	59	24	21	16	88	10	394	394					
GRAHAM WING.									No.		No.	No.	
Male Ward ..	23	27	24	4	315	2	188	188					
Female „	29	27	24	4	391	2	229	229					
Maternity Ward	24	14	12	8	42	8	133	108					
Isolation „	20	17	13	4	85	1	124	124					
Children's „	22	20	12	18	25	12	273	84					
Tuberculosis „	30	16	13	6	80	1	152	76					

Mosquito Proof Fly & „ „

Question II.—(Continued).

I. What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?

Unlimited supply, direct from reservoir.

What is the source of the Water Supply?

Spring water from the hills conveyed to buildings by iron pipes from Reservoir. Carried upstairs to lavatories etc.

What is the quality of the Water?

Good.

II. Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?

One bath house in yard containing two stone baths, with unlimited supply of water discharged overhead. Tubs, basins, etc. Lavatories in galleries: Two bath rooms in galleries.

III. What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?

Pipes from scullery and cook-house and paved open drains almost constantly flushed from two stand pipes and by water from lavatories and baths. Galvanized iron buckets standing in iron troughs; contents carried every night to sea.

Question III.

Give the number of visits of inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1922.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment	Governor Once.		
Of Surprise		Auditor Twice.	Nil.

I. In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?

Always on table for inspection, made up daily.

II. And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?

No.

III. State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

Included in yearly Report of Medical Officer. Books inspected by Auditor on surprise visits. Weekly payment of Hospital receipts made to Treasury. Ledger kept for issuing stores, examined by Auditor.

(b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

Annual Report sent to Governor.

(c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

No reports. Official visitors made several inspections in the year.

Question IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such disease:—

Diseases Treated.	Number of cases.	Number of Deaths.
See Separate List		

And fill up the next Table of cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked while in Hospital, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other } Endemic Fever..... }				Nil.			
Plague							
Typhus							
Small Pox.....							
Scarlatina							
Enteric (or Typhoid) } Fever..... }	15		1				
Erysipelas.....							
Pyæmia.....	2						

List of Diseases, Colonial Hospital.

Diseases.	Brought forward from 1921.	Admitted in 1922.	Deaths.	Diseases.	Brought forward from 1921.	Admitted in 1922.	Deaths.
General Diseases—				Brought forward ..	16	243	31
Anæmia	1	6		Diseases of Respiratory System—<i>Cid.</i>			
Malaria	1	26	2	Pneumonia Lobar ..	1	2	2
Pyæmia		2		" Broncho ..		2	
Septicæmia Puerperal ..		1	1	Croup		1	1
Typhoid and paratyphoid Fevers	1	14	1	Bronchitis		6	
Dysentery	2	5	2	Asthma		2	
Tetanus		2	2	Diseases of Digestive System—			
Influenzal Catarrh ..	1	8		Constipation		2	
Yaws		11		Colitis		1	
Syphilis (early)				Diarrhœa	1	11	2
" (late)	4	14		Enteritis		1	
" (congenital) ..	1	4	1	Cirrhosis of Liver ..	1	2	2
Rheumatism	1	1		Liver Abscess		1	
Chorea		1		Obstruction of Bowels ..		1	
Senility		10		Gastric Ulcer		1	
Debility	1	12	3	Gastritis		15	
Tumours Simple		11		Jaundice		3	1
" Malignant		11	2	Gall Stones		1	1
Filaria		1		Pharyngitis		2	
Elephantiasis		1		Peritonitis Tubercular ..		2	2
Kerosene Poisoning ..		1		Hæmorrhoids		3	
Dog Bite		1		Hæmatemesis		1	
Drowning		3		Appendicitis		1	
Diseases of Nervous System—				Fistula in Ano		2	
Delirium Tremens		1		Imperforate Anus		1	
Dementia		1		Malnutrition	1	7	1
Concussion		1		Hernia Inguinal	4	8	
Epilepsy		4	1	" Umbilical		2	
Hysteria		4		Diseases of Lymphatic System—			
Mania		1		Adenitis		7	
Meningitis		2	2	Diseases of Urinary System—			
Myelitis		1	1	Cystitis	1	5	
Neuritis		1		Nephritis Acute	1	6	2
Insanity Puerperal ..		1		" Chronic	1	8	1
Diseases of Eye—				Hæmaturia		2	
Conjunctivitis		8		Retention of Urine ..		1	
Iritis		6		Prostatitis		1	
Ophthalmia		2		Cystic Calculus		3	
Optic Neuritis		1		Renal		1	
Pterygium		2		Hypospadias		1	
Panophthalmia		2	2	Diseases of Generative System—			
Foreign Body		2		Male—			
Diseases of Ear, Nose & Throat—				Gonorrhœa		3	
Tonsillitis		8		Condyloma	1	2	
Otitis		1		Stricture	2	9	1
Necrosis of Nasal Bones ..		3		Phimosis		9	
Nasal Polypus		1		Paraphimosis		7	
Epistaxis		1		Chancre		6	
Foreign Body in Throat ..		1		Bubo		7	
Diseases of Circulatory System—				Fistula		1	
Aortic Disease		1		Orchitis		4	
Mitral Disease		5	2	Odema of Penis		1	
Myocarditis	1	17	3	Female—Menstrual Disorders ..		7	
Aneurysm		4		Leucorrhœa		1	
Hemiplegia		3	3	Endometritis		4	
Ascites Cardiac		2	1	Sarpanchitis		1	
Diseases of Respiratory System—				Vulvitis		1	
Phthisis	2	6	2	Ectopic Gestation		1	
Pleurisy		4					
Carried forward ..	16	243	31	Carried forward ..	30	423	47

List of Diseases, Colonial Hospital.

Diseases.	Brought forward from 1921.	Admitted in 1922.	Deaths.	Diseases.	Brought forward from 1922.	Admitted in 1922.	Deaths.
Brought forward ..	30	423	47	Brought forward ..	41	580	54
Diseases of Generative System—				Parasitic Diseases—			
<i>Ctd.</i> Female:				Ascaris ..		8	1
Uterine Fibroid ..		3		Ankylostoma ..		4	
" Prolapse ..		2		Chigger ..		1	
Retained Placenta ..		3	2	Fracture Humerus ..		5	1
Mammary Abscess ..		10		" Radius and Ulna ..		5	
Locomotor System (Bones & Joints)				" Tibia and Fibula ..		5	
Arthritis ..		2		" Femur ..		6	
Tuberculosis ..	1	2		Compound Fracture Fibula ..		2	1
Synovitis ..		4		Dislocation Hip ..		1	
Necrosis Jaw ..		1		" Elbow ..		1	
Osteo Myelitis ..		1		Compound dislocation Thumb ..		1	
Sprain ..		5		Contusion ..	2	17	
Foreign body in hand and foot ..		3		Lacerated Wounds ..	1	7	
Diseases of Skin and Cellular Tissue—				Incised Wounds ..		24	
Ulcer ..	4	43	2	Burns ..		6	2
Cellulitis ..	6	53	2	Punctured Wounds ..		1	
Furunculosis ..		1		Crushed Fingers ..		3	
Carbuncle ..		1		Supernumary Digits ..		1	
Abscess ..		11	1	Maternity Ward—			
Orychia ..		2		Pregnancy ..	3	155	
Gangrene ..		2		Abortions ..		2	
Eczema ..		4		No Appreciable Disease ..		3	
Impetigo ..		1					
Rodent Ulcer ..		2					
Lupus ..		1					
Carried forward ..	41	580	54		47	838	59

CHATEAUBELAIR CASUALTY HOSPITAL:

Question I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1922.	Number admitted during the year 1922.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1922.	Attendants.					Patients Discharged.			Number who died in 1922.	Average stay of those			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1922.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1922.	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.								
Males..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	
Females	..	32	..	1	..	3	..	..	22	4	4	2	..	..	..	

Question II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the Year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connexion of the privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward.		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
Female Ward	11	11	12-6	2	12-703	2	38	20	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Not Mosquito proof.
Male Ward	11	9	12-6	2	10-395	3	38	20					

Question II.—(Continued).

I. What quantity of water is available for each Patient every day? An unlimited supply.

What is the source of the Water Supply? Spring water.

What is the quality of the Water? Good.

II. Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories? There is one galvanized bath pan for use in the wards. There is a bathroom with a shower bath downstairs.

III. What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies? Bucket system. Two—male and female condition good. The contents are removed every night and thrown into the sea.

Question III.

Give the number of visits of inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1922.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment			
Of Surprise	Administrator		

I. In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced? Always on the table for inspection, made up daily.

II. And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination? No.

III. State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

- | | |
|---|--|
| (a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited. | Included in yearly Report of Medical Officer. Books inspected by Auditor. Monthly payment of Hospital receipts made to Treasury. Ledger kept for issuing stores. |
| (b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital. | Annual Report sent to Colonial Surgeon. |
| (c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital. | Nil. |

Question IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such disease:—

Diseases Treated.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
Dysentery ..	1	1
Diarrhoea ..	1	
Colitis ..	1	
Bronchitis ..	1	
Phthisis ..	1	
Pneumonia ..	1	1
Aneurysm ..	1	
Ulcerated Pharynx ..	1	
Anæmia ..	1	
Nephritis ..	1	
Cystitis ..	1	
Abscess ..	2	
Carbuncle ..	1	
Ulcers ..	3	
Endometritis ..	1	
Retained Placenta ..	1	
Threatened Abortion ..	1	
Pregnancy ..	15	
	<u>35</u>	<u>2</u>

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring Amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases	In Case of Patients attacked while in Hospital, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-resident Officers.	
				Cases	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other } Endemic Fever..... }							
Plague							
Typhus							
Small Pox.....							
Scarlatina.....							
Enteric (or Typhoid) } Fever..... }							
Erysipelas.....							
Pyæmia							

Nil.

GEORGETOWN CASUALTY HOSPITAL.

Question I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1922.	Number admitted during the year 1922.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1922.	Attendants.					Patients Discharged.			Number who died in 1922.	Average stay of those			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1922.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1922.	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.								
Males..	..	19	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	2	..	1	..	..	..	
Females	..	12	..	1	..	3	..	..	10	2	..	..	..	..	..	

Question II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the Year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connexion of the privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward.		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
A & B.	20 ft.	With gallery 22 ft.	9 ft.	6	55 Sq ft.	7	219	30	No.	No.	No.	No.	The measurements of the hospital are not definitely known.

Question II.—(Continued).

I. What quantity of water is available for each Patient every day? Unlimited.

What is the source of the Water Supply? (i) Rain water collected in tanks.
(ii) River water.
(iii) Water collected from Well.

What is the quality of the Water? Fair.

II. Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?

III. What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies? Buckets are used,
Condition of privies—Good.

Question III.

Give the number of visits of inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1922.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment			
Of Surprise	Governor and Colonial Secretary.	Auditor.	

I. In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced? Yes.

II. And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination? No.

III. State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited. Annual Report to Colonial Surgeon.

(b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital. No.

(c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital. No.

Question IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such disease:—

Diseases Treated.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
Accidents of Pregnancy ..	3	
Nephritis ..	2	
Peritonitis ..	1	
Hernia ..	2	
Phthisis ..	1	1
Arthritis ..	2	
Cystitis ..	1	
Gastritis ..	2	
Malignant Tumours ..	2	
Aneurysm ..	1	
Tetanus ..	1	
Influenza ..	1	
Abscess Mastoid ..	1	
Ischio rectal ..	1	
Bubo ..	1	
Rupture urethra ..	1	
Shock ..	1	
Neurasthenia ..	1	
Fracture ..	1	
Wounds ..	5	
	31	1

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring Amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases	In case of Patients attacked while in Hospital, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-resident Officers.	
				Cases	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other } Endemic Fever..... }							
Plague							
Typhus.....							
Small Pox.....							
Scarlatina.....							
Enteric (or Typhoid) } Fever..... }							
Erysipelas.....							
Pyæmia.....							

PAUPER ASYLUM.

Question I.

	Number remaining in Asylum at the beginning of the year 1922.	Number admitted during the year 1922.	Daily Average in Asylum during the year 1922.	Attendants.					Patients Discharged			Number who died in 1922.	Average stay of those		Remaining at the end of 1922.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1922.	Discharged.		
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.								
Males ..	42	27	44	..	..	..	1	..	..	11	..	18	..	..	..	
Females	38	45	43	3	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	26	..	..	..	

Question II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
8 UPPER	40'4"	15	10	16	462 cubic feet	16	35	35	No.	No.	No.	No.	Latrines in yard.
2 LOWER	40'4"	15	9	16	384 cubic feet	16	35	35					

Question II.—(Continued).

I. What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?

Maximum storage 50,600 gallons in two cisterns each of 3,800 eub. ft. capacity.

What is the source of the Water Supply?

Rain water collected from flat roof over asylum and conveyed to stone cisterns by galvanized iron down pipes. Superficial area 6,750 sq. ft.

What is the quality of the Water?

Rain water.

II. Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?

A stone building with tubs, buckets, etc.

III. What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?

Stone drain. Everything runs down steep declivities. Four privies provided with buckets emptied daily.

Question III.

Give the number of visits of inspection paid to the Asylum during the year 1922.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment			
Of Surprise	(2) Colonial Secretary.	(2) Auditor.	

I. In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?

Register books kept on the table in office within view.

II. And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?

No.

III. State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(a.) *Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.*

Included in yearly report of Medical Superintendent. Books inspected by Auditor on surprise visits.

(b.) *Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum.*

Weekly returns and annual reports of Medical Superintendent.

(c.) *Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Asylum.*

No reports. Official visitors make several inspections in the year.

Question IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Asylum in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such disease:—

Diseases Treated.	Number of cases.	Number of Deaths.
Ulcers Senility Elephantiasis	208	54

And fill up the next Table of cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked <i>while in Asylum</i> , state how long the Person had been in Asylum before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other) Endemic Fever.....)	Nil.						
Plague							
Typhus							
Small Pox.....							
Scarlatina							
Enteric (or Typhoid)) Fever.....)							
Erysipelas.....							
Pyæmia.....							

LEPER ASYLUM.

Question I.

	Number remaining in Asylum at the beginning of the year 1922.	Number admitted during the year 1922.	Daily Average in Asylum during the year 1922.	Attendants.					Patients Discharged			Number who died in 1922.	Average stay of those		Remaining at the end of 1922.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1922.	Discharged.		
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.								
Males ..	7	1	7	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	365 days
Females	10	..	8	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	7	365 days	

Question II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward.		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
2 UPPER with arched roof	30	15	11'3"	6	655 cubic feet		52	52	No.	No.	No.	No.	Separate closets in yard for males and females.
2 LOWER	30	15	8	6	600 cubic feet	7	52	52					

Question II.—(Continued).

I. What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?

In rainy weather 8-10 gallons when cistern is kept filled. In dry weather somewhat less as water has then to be carried down from the Pauper Asylum.

What is the source of the Water Supply?

Rain water collected from bomb-proof roof carried by galvanized iron down pipes to stone drains leading to cisterns.

What is the quality of the Water?

Good.

II. Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?

Bath house with tubs and buckets used at different hours by males and by females.

III. What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?

Everything runs off very steep side to sea. 1 privy for males and 1 for females, with buckets emptied daily.

Question III.

Give the number of visits of inspection paid to the Asylum during the year 1922.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment	Colonial Secretary.	Nil.	Nil.
Of Surprise	2		

I. In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?

II. And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?

III. State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

- (a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.
- (b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum.
- (c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Asylum.

See Pauper Asylum return.

Question IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Asylum in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such disease :—

Diseases Treated.	Number of cases.	Number of Deaths.
Leprosy ..	18	3

And fill up the next Table of cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.		Occurring amongst Officers.				
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked while in Asylum, state how long the Person had been in Asylum before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other) Endemic Fever.....)	Nil.						
Plague							
Typhus							
Smal Pox.....							
Scarlatina							
Enteric (or Typhoid)) Fever.....)							
Erysipelas.....							
Pyæmia.....							

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

Question I.—(Statistical.)

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

	Remaining from 1921.	Number Admitted during 1922.	Daily Average Number during 1922	Number of Attendants.				Discharged.			Number of Patients who died in 1922.	Average stay of those		
				Resident.		Non-Resident.		Cured. (On probation)	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1922.	Discharged.	Remaining at end of 1922.
				Employed in Attendance on the Patients	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants	Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.							
Male ..	11	8	11	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	14
Female	31	6	30	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	5	..	..	31
Total ..	42	14	41	5	1	..	..	1	..	..	10	..	..	45

OBITUARY TABLE.

Number of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when Admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post Mortem Examination was held.
10A	30	Male	Weak	Epilepsy	16. 1. 14.	Debility	Yes: Natural Causes.	No.
24	70	"	"	"	23. 11. 19.	Senile	"	"
51	23	"	"	Dementia	23. 11. 21.	Debility	"	"
7	34	"	"	Melancholia	10. 4. 22.	"	"	"
10B	38	"	"	Dementia	13. 5. 22.	Diarrhoea	"	"
4	60	Female	Fair	"	11. 1. 08.	Debility	"	"
21	54	"	Weak	"	2. 3. 17.	"	"	"
22	31	"	"	Epilepsy	2. 10. 17.	"	"	"
26	55	"	"	Dementia	29. 5. 22.	Diarrhoea	"	"
27	68	"	"	"	30. 5. 22.	Debility	"	"

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms.	The number of such Rooms.	The Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms.	The Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms.	The Average Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient.	Average Temperature.		The amount of Window Space.
					Winter.	Summer.	
Dormitories ..	3	Quiet cases are kept in the Dormitories.					
Day Rooms and Corridors used as Day Rooms }							
Single Rooms ..	16						

Question I.—(Continued.)

What is the source of the Water Supply; the quality of the Water; and the amount of Water available for each Patient every day?

See Pauper Asylum Return.—Section 26.

What is the number of—(I.) Lavatories?

(II.) Baths?

(III.) Latrines?

}

See Pauper Asylum Return.

Do.

What is the system of Sewerage?

See Pauper Asylum Return.

Do.

Question II.—(Management.)

RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion under Lock and Key.	Restraint by Attendants.	Mechanical Restraint.
The number of times resorted to	9	..	2
The number of persons subjected to	3	..	2
The greatest duration of, in any single instance	48 hours	..	2 hours

In reference to the above Table, state:—

I. By whose authority Patients are restrained.

The Overseer of the Asylum and the Medical Superintendent.

II. What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use.

A belt with wrist straps and a straight jacket

III. Whether any, and if any, how many, cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case.

None.

IV. What was the number of cases of injury to Patients—(I.) By themselves?

None.

(II.) By other Patients?

None.

(III.) By Attendants?

None.

OCCUPATION.

State the extent of—

(I.) The airing court

(II.) And other grounds

ACRES R. P.

} Belonging to the Asylum.

} The yard of the Pauper Asylum.

Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting?

Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Asylum?

Are any means taken to amuse the Patients or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them.

How many religious services were held in 1922?

What was the average attendance?

In what building, and how many could it contain?

Patients allowed the freedom of the pauper inmates as far as possible.

Question II.—(Continued.)

Giving the Daily Average Number of Patients who were employed in 1922.

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Specifying the character of the Employment.		
	Agriculture and Gardening.	Trade.	Household Work, Drawing Water, &c.
Male ..	11	Nil	
Female ..	30	Nil	

Question III.—(Diet.)

DIET SCALE.

Full Diet.			
Hour.	Mondays and Thursdays.	Wednesdays and Saturdays.	Tuesdays, Fridays and Sundays.
7 a.m.	Cocoa $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Bread 4 ozs. Milk 1 oz. Sugar 1 oz.	As Monday	As Monday
12 noon	Beef 3 ozs. Salt Pork $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Vegetables 8 ozs. Bread 2 ozs.	Fish 4 ozs. Rice 2 ozs. Peas 2 ozs. Bread 2 ozs.	Salt Fish 2 ozs. Lard Oil $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Vegetables 8 ozs. Bread 2 ozs.
5 p.m.	Cocoa $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Milk 1 oz. Sugar 1 oz. Bread 2 ozs. Fish 2 ozs. Rice 2 ozs. Cornmeal 2 ozs.	Cocoa $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Milk 1 oz. Sugar 1 oz. Bread 2 ozs. Beef $1\frac{1}{2}$ ozs. Vegetables 4 ozs. Arrowroot 2 ozs.	Cocoa $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Milk 1 oz. Sugar 1 oz. Bread 2 ozs. Salt Fish 2 ozs. Rice 2 ozs. Cornmeal 2 ozs. Peas 2 ozs. Lard Oil $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.

REMARKS.

1. All quantities to be weighed uncooked.
2. Beef on Mondays and Thursdays to be with bone and to be served as soup.
3. Salt and Seasoning to be supplied in necessary amounts.

Question IV.—(Inspection.)

Divide the Patients in the Asylum into the following Classes:—

	Males.	Females.
(I.) Maniacal and Dangerous ..	—	3
(II.) Quiet Chronic ..	7	18
(III.) Melancholic and Suicidal ..	3	5
(IV.) Idiotic, Paralytic, Epileptic ..	4	5
	14	31

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Asylum in 1922.

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every Part of the Building visited from Visits of Partial Inspection	And Stating the Official Position of the Visitors.								
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		By a Government Inspector.		By a Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.		
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	

1. Complete Inspections ..	See Pauper Asylum Return.—Section 26.
2. Partial Inspections ..	

State how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(I.) Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited).

(II.) Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum.

(III.) Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum.

See Pauper Asylum Return.—Section 26.

CHARITABLE, LITERARY, AND SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS.

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Alms-houses and Poor-houses	Other Institutions.	Number of inmates	How supported.	Remarks.
<i>St. Andrew's Parish</i>		Colonial Hospital	1,109	By Government	
"	Pauper Asylum		313	"	
"	Lunatic Asylum		55	"	
"		Leper Asylum	20	"	
"		Yaws Hospital	54	"	Closed in July 1921.
<i>St. George's Parish—Kingstown</i>		Soup Dispensary		By St. George's Communicants Association, aided by private contributions and a Government Grant of £15	A daily meal is given to about 10 paupers—Undenominational.
Do.		Free Public Library		By subscriptions and annual grants of £130 from the Government and £60 from the Kingstown Fund	Established 31st December, 1908.
Do.		The "Thompson Home"	9	By rental of property belonging to the Home, private subscriptions and a Government contribution of £15 per annum	For old ladies who have fallen in circumstances. Established in 1899.
<i>Charlotte Parish</i>		Casualty Hospital	32	By Government	
"		Library		Town Funds	
<i>St. Patrick's Parish</i>		"		"	
<i>St. David's Parish</i>		Casualty Hospital	48	By Government	

ht. = 5 feet*hr.* = 9 ins.

EXPERIMENT STATION.

Months.	Amount of Cloud.			Rainfall.			Weather. No. of Days of							Wind Number of observations of								
	9 a.m.	3 p.m.	Mean.	Total	Max.	Date.	Rain.	Snow.	Hail.	Thunder Storms.	Clear Sky.	Overcast.	Gales.	N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	Calm.
January	6.2	6.2	6.2	6.24	1.17	27	26	—	—	—	3	11	—	2	28	2	23	0	0	1	0	6
February	6.6	6.3	6.4	4.93	.62	11	27	—	—	—	0	9	—	0	22	8	24	0	0	0	0	2
March	6.7	6.7	6.7	4.71	.98	1	24	—	—	—	1	6	—	0	21	8	31	0	0	0	2	0
April	6.4	6.4	6.4	5.16	1.36	19	23	—	—	—	3	2	—	0	17	4	35	0	0	0	0	1
May	6.0	8.0	7.0	3.32	.47	1	22	—	—	—	1	7	—	0	8	3	43	1	0	0	1	4
June	6.0	7.0	6.5	8.43	1.47	16	26	—	—	—	2	9	—	0	19	2	34	0	1	0	0	2
July	6.0	6.0	6.0	5.75	1.39	7	29	—	—	—	0	3	—	1	19	1	38	0	0	0	0	3
August	6.1	5.4	5.7	10.33	1.96	29	29	—	—	—	0	4	—	1	15	6	36	0	2	1	0	0
September	6.5	6.5	6.5	7.87	1.60	30	23	—	—	—	0	1	—	0	22	0	33	0	1	0	1	2
October	6.6	5.4	6.0	8.57	3.27	16	25	—	—	—	0	8	—	0	14	7	40	0	1	0	0	0
November	6.5	6.7	6.6	10.38	1.52	21	26	—	—	—	0	3	—	0	28	2	29	0	0	1	0	0
December	5.9	6.3	6.1	4.05	.92	16	20	—	—	—	0	3	—	0	25	0	34	0	0	0	0	1
Year				79.84			300															

ht. = Height of the Therm. above the ground in feet.
hr. = Height of the Raingauge above the ground in feet.

REMARKS.

The rainfall for the year 1922 was 79.84 inches, and the month of highest rainfall was November with 10.36 inches, the month of lowest was May when 3.32 inches were registered. The highest rainfall recorded for one day was 3.29 inches.

The highest reading of the Barometer was 30.175 inches on April 18th, and the lowest, 29.850 inches on November 16th.

The mean monthly temperature was 79.0° F.

September was the hottest month with a mean temperature of 80.8° F. January was the coolest, with a temperature of 76.2° F.

1922.

Meridian of longitude adopted for calculation of time adopted as standard in the Colony 60° 10' W.

Hours slow of Greenwich mean time 4.41.

STATION—AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT. Longitude 61° 14' W Latitude 13° 9' N.
H=80 ft.

Months.	Mean Pressure.	Air Temperature.									Tension of Vapour.			Relative Humidity.		
		9 a.m.	3 p.m.	Mean.	Means of		Absolute Min. and Max.				9 a.m.	3 p.m.	Mean.	9 a.m.	3 p.m.	Mean.
					Min.	Max.	Min.	Date.	Max.	Date.						
January	30.008	78.4	78.7	78.5	69.9	82.8	60	8	85	5	716	733	724	73.0	73.8	73.4
February	30.037	77.6	78.2	77.9	72.3	81.9	66	6	85	1	726	746	736	76.2	76.4	76.3
March	30.048	77.9	78.5	78.2	72.8	82.2	69	23	86	25	701	751	726	72.7	70.7	71.7
April	30.072	79.2	79.9	79.5	75.0	82.8	70	10, 22	84	4, 5, 8, 13, 18, 23	741	759	750	73.3	77.4	75.3
May	30.033	79.8	79.5	79.6	75.5	83.7	73	2, 30	85	17, 18, 19, 26, 30, 31.	769	799	784	76.1	76.9	76.5
June	30.038	80.3	80.8	80.5	75.7	83.8	72	17	85	6, 9, 15, 30.	793	801	797	76.0	76.4	76.2
July	30.079	80.6	81.5	81.0	75.9	84.7	73	6, 7	86	17, 25, 27.	788	774	781	78.7	72.4	75.5
August	30.017	81.2	81.5	81.3	75.8	85.2	73	5, 15, 18	88	17	790	774	782	75.0	74.3	74.6
September	29.984	81.8	82.0	81.9	75.9	85.7	72	6	87	8, 10, 15, 16, 17, 20, 29.	834	840	837	77.3	76.2	76.7
October	29.646	81.4	80.6	81.0	75.1	84.8	72	21	86	6, 10, 17, 20, 25, 26, 28	796	801	798	74.5	77.0	75.7
November	29.989	80.2	79.9	80.0	73.9	84.6	71	8	87	25	796	731	763	76.9	79.1	78.0
December	30.019	78.7	79.1	78.9	73.0	83.0	68	31	85	1	728	716	722	75.3	72.6	73.9

H= Height above mean sea level.

SAVINGS

Name and situation of Bank.	Whether Government or Private.	By what Authority and when established.	Number of Depositors on 31st December	Amount of deposits during year.	Amount of withdrawals during year.
Saint Vincent Savings Bank. KINGSTOWN, with Branches at BARRGALLIE GEORGETOWN and UNION ISLAND	Government	Savings Bank Act 1866 and Ordinance of 1898	649 76 77 24	£1,857 4 0	£3,967 13 8
COLONIAL BANK Savings Department KINGSTOWN	Private	Royal Charter. Savings Department started April 1915	707	£44,085 16 2	£46,517 2 4
St. Vincent Agricultural Credit and Loan Bank, Limited (Savings Department)	Private	Registered under "The Companies Act, 1874". Savings Department incorporated 1909	199	£4,386 15 1	£5,365 9 7

FRIENDLY

Name of Society.	Object.
FREEMASONS:— Lodge "St. George"	No particulars available
ANCIENT ORDER OF FORESTERS:— Court "Morning Star"	Do.

BANKS.

213

Section 30.

Total amount at credit of Depositors, 31st December.	Rate of Interest allowed.	Amount of Invested Funds.	Revenue.	Expenditure.	Remarks.
£14,821 2 11	3 per cent	£17,944 1 1	£629 12 8	Nil.	Interest accrued to Depositors— £415 2 2
£67,507 6 10	3 per cent	..	..	..	..
£3,489 6 8	5 per cent	..	..	Interest accrued to Depositors— £170 4 11	The amount of Invested Funds, Revenue and Expenditure cannot be stated as the Savings Department is only a branch of the Loan Bank which is a money-lending Institution and does not keep these items separately

SOCIETIES.

Date of establishment, and whether under any Legislative Authority.	Number of Members.	Amount of Invested Funds.	Whether in receipt of assistance from Government.
..	..	..	No.
..	..	..	No.

HOUSES OCCUPIED AS

Name and Situation.	Number and size of			What is the heating and lighting arrangement and at whose cost?	Amount and description of	
	Reception Rooms.	Family Bedrooms.	Servants' Bedrooms.		Land.	Garden.
Government House "The Garden." The House is 315 feet above the sea and is about one mile and a half from Kingstown. A driving road leads to it.	1 58 ft. × 26 ft. (which serves as Drawing and Billiard Room the latter one-half the size of the former). Office 15 ft. × 11 ft. Pavilion annexed to main building, used as dining room 50 ft. × 30 ft. Private Secretary's Office 20 ft. × 18 ft.	6 One 32 ft. × 18 ft. One 26 ft. × 18 ft. Two 18 ft. × 12 ft. Two 18 ft. × 16 ft.	5 Three 13 ft. × 11 ft. Two 12 ft. × 5 ft. 6 in.	No heating necessary. Lighting by electricity at the cost of the Administrator and the Colonial Government in equal proportions for oil and lubricants used for running the electric plant.	12 acres, of which 2 acres are in guinea grass. 2 Lawn Tennis Courts.	1½ Acres.

RESIDENCES BY THE ADMINISTRATOR.

Number of Gardeners and Labourers required.	Any expenses necessarily borne by Administrator.	Furniture.					Other Information useful for a new Administrator.
		If supplied by Colonial Government.	Percentage annually payable.	Is Plate, Linen, Crockery, Glass supplied by Col. Govt. ?	Percentage payable.	Value of Furniture, Plate, Linen, Crockery, and Glass supplied by Col. Govt.	
A Gardener & a labourer provided for in the Colonial Estimates. Prison Gang assists occasionally in clearing and cleaning grounds.	Ordinary household expenses, carriage and horses.	Yes.	5 p cent., except on furniture in reception rooms.	Yes.	5 p cent. payable on that used by the Administrator for private use.	Total value £847. 18. 5, but of this sum percentage was payable at 31st December 1922 on £117. 10. 9 only.	St. Vincent is a very healthy island. The coolest part of the year is from December to May when the N.E. Trade winds blow freshly; from July to November the weather is damp and hot: during the year the Thermometer ranges at Government House from 68° to 89°. Island bred ponies can be purchased but horses have to be imported. Very difficult to obtain efficient servants. St. Vincent is in the Postal Union and in Telegraphic communication with all parts of the world—rate per word to England 2/6d, or 1/3d “deferred”.

(1) RAILWAYS and TRAMWAYS.

There are no Railways or Tramways in St. Vincent.

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES.

Line.	Destinations.	Passenger or Cargo.	Frequency of Calls.	Mail Contracts	Other features of the Contracts, and other remarks.
Motor Boat owned and worked by the Government	From the Capital Town, Kingstown, to town of Chateaubelair on the leeward coast touching at intermediate points	Both	Daily	Conveys mails	

(3) ROADS.

Road.	Length open for Traffic. — Miles.	Roads.	Length open for Traffic. — Miles.
LEEWARD DISTRICT.		Brought forward	8½
Section 1 of Highway	2	Section 6 of Highway	2½
2 " "	2½	7 " "	4
3 " "	2	8 " "	1
4 " "	2½	9 " "	1
5 " "	2½	10 " "	½
6 " "	3½	11 " "	2
7 " "	2½	12 " "	2
8 " "	2	13 " "	1
9 " "	2		
10 " "	1	VIGIE ROAD.	
11 " "	1½	Section 1	2
12 " "	1	2	2
Sion Hill Road	½	3	3½
Murray Road	1½	4	3½
Fort Charlotte Road	2		
Government House Road	½		
	28½		33½
WINDWARD DISTRICT.		WINDWARD AND LEEWARD DISTRICTS.	
Section 1 of Highway	¾	First Class Byeways	65½
2 " "	1½	Second Class Byeways	98½
3 " "	1		164
4 " "	3½		
5 " "	1½		
Carried forward	8½	NOTE :—In addition to the above there are about 116 miles of Byeways leading to and through Laud Settlement Estates and Crown Lands	

The whole of the Highway and the Vigie Road in the Windward District and Sections 1 to 5 of the Highway, Sion Hill Road, Murray Road, Fort Charlotte Road and Government House Road in the Leeward District are suitable for motor traffic.

(4) MOTOR SERVICES.

Brief description of Route.	Whether owned or worked by Government or by private body.	Length of Route. — Miles.	Description of Vehicle.	Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.	Remarks.
From Kings- to George- town	Owned and worked by the Govern- ment	22	Ford Cars	£860 4 9 (includes fees for private hire of cars and miscel- laneous re- ceipts)	No freight carried. Contribu- tion for carrying mails £300	£1160 4 9	£1019 11 2 (includes £75 carried to Depreci- ation Fund)	

(5) CANALS.

None in St. Vincent.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF POST AND TELEPHONE OFFICES DURING THE YEAR 1922.

REVENUE:—				
Gross receipts from Letters, Post Cards, Newspapers, Books and Parcels			£1,856	10 9
Commission on Money Orders			111	3 6
Commission on Postal Orders			22	10 8
Value of Unclaimed Money Orders .. ..			..	.. ..
Telephone Receipts			1,029	13 10
Total Postal Revenue				£3,619 18 9
EXPENDITURE:—				
For salaries, wages and all expenses of Postal Service (including Money and Postal Order business) within the Colony—				
Postal Service			£1,495	7 5
Telephone Service			813	6 9
For conveyance of Mails beyond the Colony ..			34	18 6
Total cost of Postal Service ..				£2,343 12 8
Net Revenue				£676 6 1

MAIL SERVICE.

Between Colony and	Line of Steamers.	Contract.		Number of Mails.	Total Annual Subsidy.	Colony's share of Subsidy.	Other payments to Contractors.
		Commencement.	Termination.				

Nil.

TELEGRAPH CABLES.

Between Colony and	Name of Company.	Subsidy.		Total annual Subsidy.	Colony's share of Subsidy.
		Commenced.	Ends.		
British and Foreign West Indies, connecting with Europe and United States, also v. Panama.	West India and Panama Telegraph Company, Limited.	..	..	..	£300

• By the Direct Cable Company at Kingston, Jamaica.

Number of Post, Money Order and Telegraph Offices in 1922.

Post Offices.	Money Order Offices.	Telegraph Offices.
18	8	1

Statement of the Estimated Total Number of Letters, &c., dealt with in 1922.

			Internal.	External.				Total.
				United Kingdom.		Other Places.		
				From.	To.	From.	To.	
Letters	..	..	95,289	10,868	7,834	86,424	95,950	296,365
Post Cards	..	..	*	*	393	*	990	1,383
Newspapers	..	..	18,798	22,347	1,323	23,972	3,882	70,322
Book Packets, Samples, and Circulars	..	..	*	*	615	*	3,274	3,889
Parcels	..	..	1,741	1,527	187	5,848	1,330	10,633

* Included in Newspapers. No separate record kept.

Postal Orders dealt with in 1922.

St. Vincent Postal Orders	Number Nil.	Value Nil.
British issued	.. 2,759	.. £1,210 0 9½
.. .. paid	.. 1,609	.. £764 11 2

Statement of the Amount of Money Order Transactions between the Colony and the United Kingdom, and between the Colony and other Colonies or Foreign Countries, in 1922.

	Issued in Colony.	Paid in Colony.
United Kingdom	£ 539 9 9	£ 160 9 7
Other Colonies and Foreign Countries ..	1,917 1 3	5,773 18 9
Total	2,456 11 0	5,934 8 4

Rates of Postage and Telegraph charges in and from the Colony.

INLAND POSTAGE.

Letters—1 oz., 1d.; every additional $\frac{1}{2}$ ounce, $\frac{1}{2}$ d.	Newspapers and other printed matter per 4 ozs., $\frac{1}{2}$ d.
Post Cards—Single $\frac{1}{2}$ d.	Registration Fee 1d.

Parcels Post :—Not exceeding 1lb, 3d. ; 1 to 2lbs, 5d. ; 2lbs to 3lbs, 7d. 3lbs to 4lbs, 9d. and for every additional lb not exceeding 11lbs, 1d.

FOREIGN POSTAGE.

To the undermentioned Places.

United Kingdom, Aden (including Perim), Afghanistan, Ascension, Australia, Bahamas, Bahrien, Barbados, Basutoland, Bechuanaland (Protectorate), Bermudas, British Central Africa, British East Africa, British Guiana, British Honduras, British New Guinea, British North Borneo, British Somaliland, Canada, Cape Colony, Cayman Islands, Ceylon, China (British Post Office at Wei-Hai-Wei), Cyprus, Egypt (including the Soudan), Falkland Islands, Fanning Island, Fiji, French India (Chandernagore, Karikal, Mahé, Pondichery, and Yanaon), Friendly or Tonga Islands, Gambia, Gibraltar, Gilbert Islands, Gold Coast, Grenada, Guadar, Hong-Kong, India, Jamaica, Labuan, Lagos, Leeward Islands (viz., Antigua, Dominica, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, and the Virgin Islands), Malay States (Federated, viz., Johore, Kedah, Kelantan, Negri-Sembilan, Pahang, Perak, Perlis, Selangor, and Trengganu), Malta, Mauritius, Morocco (Places at which British Post Offices are maintained, viz., Alcazar, Casablanca, Fez, Larache, Marakesh, Mazagan, Mebuinez, Mogador, Rabat, Saffi, Tangier, and Tetuan), Muscat, Natal (including Zululand), Newfoundland, New Hebrides, New Zealand (including Cook, Hervey, Palmerston (Avarua), Savage (Niue), Pukapuka (Danger), Rakaanga, Suwarrow, Manahiki and Penrhyn (Tongareva Islands), Norfolk Island, Nigeria (Northern, including Baro, Bida, Illorin, Jebba, Kano, Lokoja, Sokoto, Yola, Zaria, and Zungeru), Nigeria (Southern, including Aboh, Akassa, Bonny, Brass, Calabar, Degema, Forcados, Ibadan, Idah, Onitsha, Opobo, Sapele, and Warri), Orange River Colony, Papua, Rhodesia, St. Helena, St. Lucia, Sarawak, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Solomon Islands (British), Straits Settlements, Tobago, Transvaal (including Swaziland), Trinidad, Tristan D'Acunha, Turks and Caicos Islands, Uganda, Zanzibar, United States of America and the possessions of Hawaii, Porto Rico and the Virgin Islands of the United States of America :—

Letters, 2d. for the first ounce and $1\frac{1}{2}$ d. for each succeeding ounce or fraction thereof.

Postcards $1\frac{1}{2}$ d.

Printed and commercial Papers and Samples, $\frac{1}{2}$ d. per 2 ounces: Provided that there shall be a minimum rate of 3d. for commercial papers, and 1d. for samples.

Literature for the blind, $\frac{1}{2}$ d. per lb.

Registration fee, 3d.

To all other parts of the World.

Letters ..	{ 3d. for first oz. and $1\frac{1}{2}$ d. for each successive unit or fraction.	Patterns—1d. for the first 4 ounces and $\frac{1}{2}$ d. per 2 ozs. thereafter.
Literature for the blind ..	$\frac{1}{2}$ d. per lb.	Registration Fee 3d.
Post Cards—Single ..	$1\frac{1}{2}$ d.	Acknowledgment of receipt of a Registered Letter, Insured Letter or Insured Parcel 3d.
Newspapers and other printed matter per 2 ozs., $\frac{1}{2}$ d.		Acknowledgment of payment of a Money Order in the United Kingdom .. 3d.
Commercial Papers—3d. for the first 12 ozs., and $\frac{1}{2}$ d. per 2 ozs. thereafter.		

PARCELS POST :—

To United Kingdom, not exceeding 3 lbs. $1\frac{1}{6}$; 3 lbs. to 7 lbs. $2\frac{1}{8}$; 7 lbs. to 11 lbs. $3\frac{1}{9}$. From 1st September, 1921.

To Dominion of Canada, British Guiana, British West Indies, Bermuda and St. Thomas, A.V.I., not exceeding 3lbs. $1\frac{1}{2}$; 3lbs to 7lbs, $2\frac{1}{2}$; 7lbs to 11lbs, $3\frac{1}{2}$.

Other places are subject to higher charges except U.S.A. which is 6d. per lb up to 11lbs.

RATES OF COMMISSION ON POST OFFICE MONEY ORDERS.*Regulations under Ordinance No. 8 of 1883.***On Orders on the United Kingdom.**

For a sum not exceeding £1	..	..	..	..	£	5
„ exceeding £1 and not exceeding £2	..	..	..	..		10
„ „ 2 „ „ 3	..	..	..	..	1	3
„ „ 3 „ „ 4	..	..	..	..	1	8
„ „ 4 „ „ 5	..	..	..	..	2	1
„ „ 5 „ „ 6	..	..	..	..	2	6
„ „ 6 „ „ 7	..	..	..	..	2	11
„ „ 7 „ „ 8	..	..	..	..	3	4
„ „ 8 „ „ 9	..	..	..	..	3	9
„ „ 9 „ „ 10	..	..	..	..	4	2
and at the rate of 5d. for every additional £1 or fractional part thereof up to and including £40					16	8

On Orders on Antigua, Barbados, British Guiana, Dominica, Grenada, Jamaica, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, Tobago, Trinidad, and Virgin Islands.

For a sum not exceeding 10s.	..	..	..	..	£	2
„ exceeding 10s. and not exceeding £1	..	..	..	..		4
„ „ £1 „ „ 2 10	..	..	..	..		6
„ „ 2 10 „ „ 5	..	..	..	..	1	0
„ „ 5 „ „ 7 10	..	..	..	..	1	6
„ „ 7 10 „ „ 10	..	..	..	..	2	0
and at the rate of 6d. for every additional £2 10s. or fractional part thereof up to and including £40					8	0

On Orders on the United States of America, Canal Zone and Canada.

For a sum not exceeding 10s.	..	..	..	..	£	2
„ exceeding 10s. and not exceeding £1	..	..	..	..		5
„ „ £1 „ „ 2	..	..	..	..		10
„ „ 2 „ „ 3	..	..	..	..	1	3
„ „ 3 „ „ 4	..	..	..	..	1	8
„ „ 4 „ „ 5	..	..	..	..	2	1
„ „ 5 „ „ 6	..	..	..	..	2	6
„ „ 6 „ „ 7	..	..	..	..	2	11
„ „ 7 „ „ 8	..	..	..	..	3	4
„ „ 8 „ „ 9	..	..	..	..	3	9
„ „ 9 „ „ 10	..	..	..	..	4	2
„ „ 10 „ „ 11	..	..	..	..	4	7
„ „ 11 „ „ 12	..	..	..	..	5	0
„ „ 12 „ „ 13	..	..	..	..	5	5
„ „ 13 „ „ 14	..	..	..	..	5	10
„ „ 14 „ „ 15	..	..	..	..	6	3
„ „ 15 „ „ 16	..	..	..	..	6	8
„ „ 16 „ „ 17	..	..	..	..	7	1
„ „ 17 „ „ 18	..	..	..	..	7	6
„ „ 18 „ „ 19	..	..	..	..	7	11
„ „ 19 „ „ 20 10 8	..	..	..	..	8	0*

No Order can be granted for more than Twenty Pounds ten shillings and eight pence on the United States of America or Canada.

* From 19th December, 1919, inclusive, rates of commission increased to daily Bank Rates.

On Orders on Foreign Countries through the United Kingdom.

The rates of commission on these Orders are the same as those on Orders on the United Kingdom, but the amounts of the Orders, on being re-advised at the London Office, are subject to deductions at the following rates:—

For every £1 or fraction thereof, with a minimum charge of 4d. 2

On Inland Orders.

Under Ordinance No. 8 of 1883, and Regulations of 16th February, 1893.

For a sum not exceeding 10s.	..	..	..	..	£	2
„ exceeding 10s. and not exceeding £1	..	..	..	..		3
„ „ £1 „ „ 3	..	..	..	..		6
„ „ 3 „ „ 5	..	..	..	..		8
„ „ 5 „ „ 7 10	..	..	..	..	1	0
„ „ 7 10 „ „ 10	..	..	..	..	1	6

RENTAL OF POST OFFICE LETTER BOXES.

For a large box, per annum	..	..	..	..	..	£	5	0	0
For a small box, " "	..	..	..	..	..			2	6
For a duplicate key	..	..	..	..	..			5	0

INSURED LETTER RATES.

Regulations of 12th June, 1903 and 2nd September, 1909, under Ordinance No. 8 of 1883.

The sums payable for insurance including registration are as follows :—

Fee.						Limit of compensation.
s.	d.					£
	8	..	..	..	..	12
1	0	..	.	..	..	24
1	4	..	..	..	..	36
1	8	..	..	..	..	48
2	0	..	..	..	..	60
2	4	..	..	..	..	72
2	8	..	..	..	..	84
3	0	..	..	..	..	96
3	4	..	..	..	..	108
3	8	..	..	..	..	120
4	0	..	..	..	..	132
4	4	..	..	..	..	144
4	8	..	..	..	..	156
5	0	..	..	..	..	168
5	4	..	..	..	..	180
5	8	..	..	..	..	192
6	0	..	..	..	..	204
6	4	..	..	..	..	216
6	8	..	..	..	..	228
7	0	..	..	..	..	240
7	4	..	..	..	..	252
7	8	..	..	..	..	264
8	0	..	..	..	..	276
8	4	..	..	..	..	288
8	8	..	..	..	..	300
9	0	..	..	..	..	312
9	4	..	..	..	..	324
9	8	..	..	..	..	336
10	0	..	..	..	..	348
10	4	..	..	..	..	360
10	8	..	..	..	..	372
11	0	..	..	..	..	384
11	4	..	..	..	..	396
11	8	..	..	..	..	400

The maximum limit of insurance is Four hundred pounds.

The fee must be prepaid, in addition to the full postage, by means of postage stamps which the sender must affix to the cover of the letter.

INSURED PARCEL RATES.

Regulations of 23rd May, 1895, and 2nd September, 1909, under Ordinance No. 8 of 1883.

The sums payable for insurance are as follows :—

		Fee.	
		£	s. d.
To secure compensation up to	12	..	5
" " "	24	..	7½
" " "	36	..	10
" " "	48	..	1 0½
" " "	60	..	1 3

				Fee.	
				s.	d.
To secure compensation up to	£			1	5½
" " "	72	..	..	1	8
" " "	84	..	..	1	10½
" " "	96	..	..	2	1
" " "	108	..	..	2	3½
" " "	120	..	..	2	6
" " "	132	..	..	2	8½
" " "	144	..	..	2	11
" " "	156	..	..	3	1½
" " "	168	..	..	3	4
" " "	180	..	..	3	6½
" " "	192	..	..	3	9
" " "	204	..	..	3	11½
" " "	216	..	..	4	2
" " "	228	..	..	4	4½
" " "	240	..	..	4	7
" " "	252	..	..	4	9½
" " "	264	..	..	5	0
" " "	276	..	..	5	2½
" " "	288	..	..	5	5
" " "	300	..	..	5	7½
" " "	312	..	..	5	10
" " "	324	..	..	6	0½
" " "	336	..	..	6	3
" " "	348	..	..	6	5½
" " "	360	..	..	6	8
" " "	372	..	..	6	10½
" " "	384	..	..	7	1
" " "	396	..	..	7	3½
" " "	400	..	..		

The maximum limit of insurance is Four hundred pounds.
The fee must be prepaid in addition to the postage by means of postage stamps which must be affixed to the certificate of Insurance.

POUNDAGE ON BRITISH POSTAL ORDERS.

Regulations of 1st June, 1920, under Ordinance No. 8 of 1883.

On Postal Orders from 6d. to 2/6	..	..	..	..	2d.
" " " " 3/- " 5/-	..	..	..	..	2d.
" " " " 5/6 " 10/-	..	..	..	..	3d.
" " " " 10/6 " 15/-	..	..	..	..	4d.
" " " " 15/6 " 21/-	..	..	..	..	5d.

CASH ON DELIVERY SERVICE.

Regulations of 15th November 1919, 10th April, 4th May and 18th October, 1920, under Ordinance No. 8 of 1883.

This service is in force between St. Vincent, the United Kingdom and Barbados.
The amount to be collected under the "Cash on Delivery" system is called the "Trade Charge".
The maximum Trade Charge shall in no case exceed £40 per parcel.
A special fee of 2½d. on every £1 or fraction of £1 of Trade Charge is payable on every packet bearing a Trade Charge posted in St. Vincent. £ s. d.
The Delivery fee for each parcel in St. Vincent is 4
Packets will be kept at the Post Office for 15 days including day of arrival. If not applied for by that time they will be either treated as —(a) abandoned or (b) tendered for delivery at a second address in the Country of destination accordingly as requested by sender at time of posting; in the absence of a definite request for abandonment a parcel which is undeliverable at the original address or at the alternative address within a period of fifteen days will be returned to the sender at his expense.
When a Trade Charge has been collected the Post Office undertakes the responsibility for the due remittance of the amount to the sender of the packet.

TELEGRAPH CHARGES.

RATES TO WEST INDIES, &c.

			Per Word.				Per Word.
			s. d.				s. d.
Antigua	..	..	0 6½	Trinidad	{ Port of Spain	..	*0 4
Barbados	..	..	*0 3		{ San Fernando	..	*0 4½
British Guiana	{ Demerara	..	1 0	Tobago (by "Wireless" from Trinidad)		..	0 7
	{ Other Stations	..	1 1	Cuba (all Stations)	..	..	1 6
Dominica	..	..	*0 3½	Guadeloupe	..	..	1 1
Grenada	..	..	*0 2½	Porto Rico	{ San Juan and Ponce	..	1 6
Jamaica	{ Kingston and Hol-	..	1 3		{ Other Stations	..	1 8
	land Bay	..	1 4	St. Thomas and		..	1 6
	{ Other Stations	..	0 7	St. Croix (Christiansted)		..	
St. Kitts	..	..	*0 2	San Domingo (via Ponce and		..	2 9
St. Lucia	..	..		"Wireless")	..	..	

DEFERRED RATE messages to the British Colonies are accepted at ONE-HALF the above-quoted charges in those cases where the Ordinary rate exceeds 5d. per word (subject to a minimum charge of 5d. per word).

* Subject to a minimum charge of 1/- per message.

RATES TO HAITI, &c. (VIA FRENCH COMPANY).

			Per Word.				Word.
			s. d.				s. d.
Haiti (via Santiago)—				Venezuela (via Guadeloupe)	..	..	4 10
Môle St. Nicholas	..	..	3 7	Martinique	do.	..	1 7
Port au Prince and Cape Haitien	..	..	4 0	Dutch Guiana	do.	..	3 1
Other Stations	..	..	6 1	French Guiana	do.	..	4 9
Curaçao (via Guadeloupe)	..	..	5 7				

TARIFFS TO UNITED STATES, CANADA, UNITED KINGDOM, EUROPE, &c.

(Deferred Rate messages to Canada, United Kingdom and other Places (where applicable) are chargeable at half rates.)

			Per Word.				Per Word.
			s. d.				s. d.
United States:—				Italy	..	..	3 0
East of Mississippi	..	..	1 6	Austria and Hungary	..	..	3 0
West of Mississippi	..	..	1 8½	Norway and Denmark	..	..	3 2
Canada:—				Sweden	..	..	3 3½
Nova Scotia, New Brunswick,				Spain	{ Barcelona	..	3 3½
Prince Edward Island, Prov-					{ Other Places	..	3 4½
inces of Ontario and Quebec	..	..	1 6	Turks Islands and Bermuda (via		..	1 6
British Columbia and Manitoba	..	..	1 8½	Jamaica)	..	..	1 3
Newfoundland	..	..	1 6	British Government to England		..	0 9
United Kingdom	..	..	2 6	" " " Canada		..	0 9
Mexico:—				" " " United		..	0 9
Mexico City, Vera Cruz	..	..	2 8½	States (East of Mississippi)	..	..	0 11½
Tampico	..	..	3 0	British Government to United States		..	0 9½
Other Places	..	..	2 10	(West of Mississippi)	..	..	
France, Germany, Belgium and				British Government to Turks Islands		..	
Holland	..	..	2 9	and Bermuda (via Jamaica)	..	..	
Switzerland	..	..	2 11½				

**Distribution Return of Telegraph Lines, including Telephone Trunk and Junction Lines
completed to December, 1922.**

Mileage Posts.	Section.		No. of Wires.	Total Mileage of Wire.
	From.	To.		
22 {	Kingstown	Georgetown	1	22
3 {	"	Mesopotamia	1	9
	Georgetown	Colouarie	1	4
21 {	Kingstown	Calliaqua	1	3
	"	Layou	1	7
	"	Barrouallie	1	12
	"	Chateaubelair	1	20
46				77

Mileage of Telephone Wires and Routes in Exchange Areas.

Exchange Area.	Underground.				Overhead.				Total.			
	Route.		Wires.		Route.		Wires.		Route.		Wires.	
	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.
Kingstown							39				39	
Georgetown							10				10	
Calliaqua							11				11	
Mesopotamia							7				7	
Colouarie							11				11	
Layou							5				5	
Barrouallie							6				6	
Chateaubelair							6				6	
											95	

Statistics of Private Licensed Telephone Exchanges.

Number of Subscribers :—

Length of Lines :—

Number of Instruments :—

Mileage of Wire :—

} Nil.

} Nil.

Wireless Telegraph Stations.

Name.	Position.	Code Signal.	Full Description—Power, Range, Normal Wave Length, etc.
-------	-----------	--------------	---

Nil.

PORTS AND HARBOURS.

KINGSTOWN.

1. At bar or entrance, what is :— (1) the minimum width ? (2) the minimum navigable depth, L.W.O.S.T.? (Note.—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such obstructions and of the depths over them (L.W.O.S.T.) should be given).	(1) A little over a mile. The water is deep all over the bay and depths of from 18 to 20 fathoms exist about a quarter of a mile from the shore.
2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation, what is :— (1) the minimum and maximum width ? (2) the minimum and maximum depth, L.W.O.S.T.?	(1) About the same as at bar or entrance. (2) Deep water exists from the bar to the anchorage.
3. What is— (1) the rise and fall of tides (a) ordinary springs, (b) ordinary neaps? (2) the rise of ordinary neaps above L.W.O.S.T.?	(a) 2½ feet. (b) 1½ „
4. What is the maximum available depth of water— (a) at piers or wharves, L.W.O.S.T.? (b) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, H.W.O.N.T.?	(a) Only about two fathoms at end of landing stage or jetty. (b) No enclosed docks.
5. What are the respective lengths of piers, wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists? What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port?	There is only a landing stage or jetty extending for a distance of about 240 feet from the shore.
6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught, and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which under existing circumstances can be— (a) berthed alongside any pier or wharf (L.W.O.S.T.)? (b) in the case of enclosed docks— (1) admitted direct to? or (2) admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, H.W.O.N.T.?	(a) No pier or wharf for berthing vessels exists. (b) No enclosed docks exist.
7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth, and depth over sill H.W.O.N.T.) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port?	There are no dry docks.
8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water— (a) at the entrance and in the approach channel— (b) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks— (c) at the principal berths— to 40 feet at L.W.O.S.T. (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, H.W.O.N.T.), and is accommodation being provided for vessels 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam? If not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation?	No. No. No. No operations of any kind are in progress for improving the harbour.

Y LIBRARY

1 be returned on
mped below

354.7298

S155b

1921-1922

STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
Stanford, California

